Greene County Public Library (Ohio)
0 53 85 2449656 8

Property of Ralph William Hammond

GREENE COUNTY ROOM
GREENE COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
76 EAST MARKET STREET
XENIA, OH 45385

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2025

https://archive.org/details/historygenealogi0001fred

Very Sincerely Yours
F. S. Hammond

HISTORY AND GENEALOGIES

OF THE

HAMMOND FAMILIES

IN AMERICA

With an Account of the Early History of the Family
in Normandy and Great Britain.

1000-1902

BY

FREDERICK STAM HAMMOND

VOL. I.

ONEIDA, N. Y.
RYAN & BURKHART, PRINTERS.
1902

COPYRIGHT 1902
BY F. S HAMMOND
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED

Reprinted by Higginson Book Company
Derby Square
Salem, Mass. 01970

Reprinted by -

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street, Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 *Fax:* 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is available from Higginson Books. Please contact us to order or for more information, or visit our web site at **www.higginsonbooks.com.**

This book is photoreproduced on acid-free paper. Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.

TO

MR. GEORGE WARREN HAMMOND

WHOSE MANY ACTS OF KINDNESS AND ACTIVE CO-OPERATION HAVE

RENDERED THE

COMPLETION OF THIS WORK POSSIBLE

THIS BOOK IS AFFECTIONATELY

DEDICATED

THAT POSTERITY MAY GIVE HIM THE CREDIT WHICH IS HIS DUE

IS THE WISH

OF HIS FRIEND AND CO-WORKER, THE AUTHOR.

"Once in the flight of ages past,
There lived a man ; and who was he ?
Mortal ! howe'er thy lot be cast
That man resembled thee.

He suffered—but his pangs are o'er ;
Enjoyed—but his delights are fled ;
Had friends—his friends are now no more ;
And foes—his foes are dead.

He saw whatever thou hast seen ;
Encountered all that troubles thee ;
He was—whatever thou hast been ;
He is—what thou shalt be.

The annals of the human race,
Their ruins since the world began,
Of him afford no other trace
Than this—there lived a man !"

EXPLANATION.

The usual contractions, such as b. for born, d. for died, m. for married and r. for resides, residence or resided, have been used in this work. Where the * follows a prime number the name follows in the family numbers. This system makes it very easy to trace a line either forward or backward without reference to the index.

ADDITIONS AND CORRECTIONS.

Page 113. No. 291, Elizabeth Coolidge may have been daughter of Elisha and Sarah (———) Coolidge, but Bond gives her birth as dau. of Jonas and Anna.

Page 120. No. 255, Lydia Hammond, b. Waltham, Mass., *Feb. 18, 1795.*

Page 128. No. 437, for William read William *Henry.*

Page 136. No. 439, 8th line, for 1880 read *1890.*
No. 526, Edmund Putnam, b. Mar. 28, *1895.*

Page 159. No. 634, Peter Hammond, b. Dunbarton, N. H., *June 17, 1797* ; d. Detroit, Mich.

Page 160. No. 793*, for Philbrick read *James Philbrick.*

Page 190. No. 793, for Philbrick read *James Philbrick.*
No. 799, Ambrose Earl, b. Sept. 2, 1843 ; d. Worcester, Mass., Feb., 1896 ; m. Lowell, Mass., Dec. 30, 1863, Angie Lord. No issue. He enlisted at the age of 17 years and served three months; re-enlisted in the 10th Maine Regt. and served two years ; again re-enlisted in the 13th Mass. Battery and served until the close of the war. He was a brick mason and builder.

Page 174. No. 940, for a son, read *Lloyd Manley* (*Chamberlain*), *b. June 26, 1900.*

Page 191. 1112, Walter L., b. Dec. 10, 1853.
1113, Irene E., b. Oct. 7, 1855.
1114, Paulina R., b. Apr. 14, 1858.

Page 240. Before (V) Col. Joseph Hammond, insert *1430.*

PREFACE.

To The Kindred:

The desire for some knowledge of those who have gone before us is almost universal among civilized people.

A certain amount of veneration of ancestors exists even among savage tribes.

The record of a line of honorable and upright ancestry is the best gift we can leave to posterity.

To many thinking people a work of this kind is far more satisfactory as a memorial of those who have gone before us than many costly shafts of granite or marble to mark the last resting place of the bodies of the dear departed ones.

The task of collecting and arranging a family memorial is a work of love. It is an arduous task if faithfully performed and one for which there is no hope of financial reward. The work of collecting and arranging the material for this volume was performed under almost unsurmountable difficulties, and under very discouraging circumstances, in the midst of a busy life and covering a period of more than ten years. During this entire period it has been necessary for the compiler to attend to other duties during business hours to maintain his family, and but for the assistance of others who felt equally interested the work would never have been published.

The compiler does not claim perfection. He is aware there are errors in his work. He has striven to make it as accurate as possible and trusts that the kindred will be charitable in their judgment of his faults.

Those who have had no experience in work of this kind can hardly realize the difficulties that have to be overcome or the trials and vexations that must be endured. Much of the present volume was written some years ago while the writer was but a novice at work of this kind, and circumstances were such that it could not be re-written or even thoroughly revised.

In the midst of publication the death angel entered his household and the work was completed in the shadow of a great sorrow.

Hoping and trusting that this volume may prove a source of satisfaction and joy to the kindred, and thanking those who have so kindly rendered assistance, I am

Very Sincerely Yours,

F. S. HAMMOND.

ONEIDA, N. Y., August 5, 1902.

CONTENTS

PAGE

The Name and Its Origin 1

Hammonds in England 6

Dr. John Hammond 10

Early Hammond Records—From Lavenham, England, and Surrounding Parishes—

Lavenham Parish Register . . . 15
Melford Parish Registers . . . 19
Great Waldingfield Registers . . . 21
Lawshall Registers 23
Hawkedon Registers 27
Boxtead Registers 28
Hartest Registers 29

Wills of Suffolk County Hammonds—

Will of William Hammond of Neyland, 1439 . 30
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1441 . 31
Will of Thomas Hammond of Lawshall, 1464 . 32
Will of William Hammond of Lawshall, 1483 . 32
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1525 . 33
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1558 . 33
Will of Thomas Hammond of Lawshall, 1566 . 34
Will of William Hammond of Lawshall, 1563 . 34
Will of Elizabeth Hammond of Lawshall, 1571 . 34
Will of Robert Hammond of Lawshall, 1583 . 35
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1588 . 35
Will of Agnes Hmmond of Lawshall, 1589 . 35
Will of John Hammond of Lawshall, 1596 . 36
Will of John Hammond, L. L. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, 1590 36
Will of Thomas Hammond of Bury St. Edmunds, 1599 37

Will of Robert Hammond of Great Whelnethan, 1604 38
Will of William Hammond of Lawshall, 1615 . 39
Will of Thomas Hammond of Preston, 1621 . 39
Will of Florence Hammond of Barrow, 1624 . 40
Will of Thomas Hammond of Lawshall, 1624 . 40
Will of Robert Hammond of Melford, 1628 . 41
Will of Thomas Hammond of Stanton, 1632 . 41
Will of Bridget Hammond of Lawshall, 1637 . 42
Will of Thomas Hammond of Hawstead, 1638 . 42
Will of Robert Hammond of Lawshall, 1641 . 43
Will of Philip Hammond of Lavenham, 1640 . 44
Will of Abraham Hammond of Stanningfield, 1648 44

(I) John Hammond, of Melford . . . 45
Will of John Hammond, of Melford, 1528 . 46
Will of Johne Hammond, of Melford, 1642 . 46

(II) John Hammond, of Lavenham 47
Will of John Hammond, of Lavenham, 1550 . 49
Indenture at Lavenham Rectory, 1548 . 49

(III) Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham . . 50
Will of Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, 1589 51

HAMMOND GENEALOGY, PART I.

William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass. . 53
Will of Thomas Hammond, of Watertown Mass., 1655 65
Will of Elizabeth Salter, of Dedham, Essex, England, 1660 68

PART II.

Thomas Hammond, Jr., of Watertown and Waltham, Mass. 98

PART III.

David Hammond, of Watertown and Rowley, Mass. 139

PART IV.

Nathaniel Hammond, of Ipswich and Littleton, Mass., and Swanzey, N. H. . . . 229
Will of Thomas Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., 1781 238
The Gull Trap, by John Hammond . . 269

PART V.

HAMMONDS OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.—

Hammonds of Gloucester, Mass. . . 370
Hammonds of Marblehead, Mass. . . 373
Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . 402
John Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . . 405
Elias Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . . 405
Capt. Joseph Hammond, of Marblehead, Mass. . 408
Benjamin Hammond, of Danvers, Mass. . 410
John Leonard Hammond, of Beverly, Mass. . 413
Philip Hammond, of Ipswich, Mass. . . 415

PART VI.

Francis Hamant, or Hammond, of Medfield, Mass. 420

PART VII.

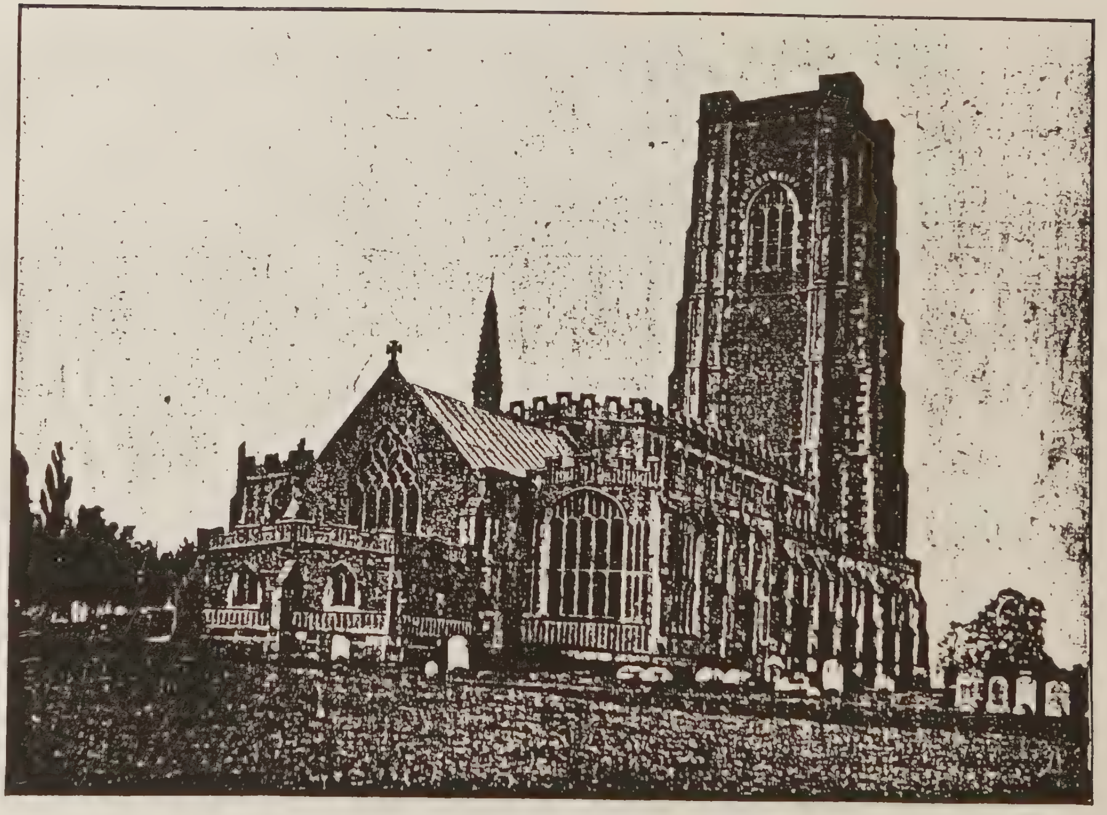
William Hammond, of Tarrytown, N. Y. . 443

PART VIII.

HAMMONDS OF RHODE ISLAND 471
Nathan Hayman, of Bristol, R. I. . . 472
Edward Hammond, of Bristol, R. I. . . 473
William Hammond, of Providence, R. I. . 474
Joseph Hammond, of North Kingstown, R. I. . 476
Thomas Hammond, of Scituate, R. I. . . 516
Stephen Hammond, of Johnson, R. I. . . 523
William Hammond, of Rehoboth, Mass. . 538
JONATHAN HAMMOND, OF WASHINGTON COUNTY, N. Y. . 565
INDEX OF HAMMOND NAMES 596
INDEX OF ALL OTHER NAMES 610

ILLUSTRATIONS

F. S. Hammond	Frontispiece
Lavenham Church	1
Old Hammond Homestead, Gilsum, N. H.	16
Residence, C. E. Hodgdon, Portsmouth, N. H.	32
Nathan Hammond	48
Evan B. Hammond, M. D.	64
Charles B. Hammond, M. D.	80
Jonathan Hammond	96
Joseph W. Hammond	112
Winthrop Hammond	128
Aaron D. Hammond	144
Nathan W. Hammond	160
Sylvanus Thomas and Grandson	176
Elmer I. Thomas	192
Hon. John M. Hammond	208
Hodgdon Family	224
Joseph Hammond	240
Hiram Hammond	256
Willard Hammond	272
Frank Hammond	288
Herbert Hammond	304
John Hammond	320
Hon. Geo. W. Hammond, M. D.	336
Hon. Isaac W. Hammond	352
Mrs. Martha W. Hammond	368
George Hammond	384
Mrs. Almina S. Hammond	400
Hon. J. E. W. Hammond	416
Otis G. Hammond	432
Edwin G. Hammond	448
Winthrop C. Hammond	464
Marion L. Hammond	480
John Porter Hammond	496
Nathaniel Hammond	512
Mrs. Electa P. Hammond	528
Mrs. Mary E. Hammond	544
Capt. Russell P. Hammond	560
Eleazer W. Hammond	576



LAVENHAM CHURCH.

THE NAME AND ITS ORIGIN

AS FOUND IN ANCIENT HISTORY AND MYTHOLOGY

This name, in its many variations, is often met with in ancient history long before surnames were in use, and its possible derivation and meaning may be of interest to some of those who bear it in its more modern form.

It is found written Aman, Amann, Amon, Ammon, Haman, Hamant, Hamont, Hammon, Hammons, Hamond, Hamonde, Hayman, Haymond, and later almost universally as Hammond, although there are still some Amans of French or Norman descent and a few Hamants, Hammons and Haymans of English and Irish origin.

It appears among the very earliest surnames found in England, where it was introduced as a family cognomen at the time of the Conquest by some officers of the invading army.

"Ammon or Hammon—A name given to Jupiter, worshiped in Libya. When Bacchus was conquering Africa, he is said to have come with his army to a spot called, from the vast quantity of sand lying around, by the name of Hammodes. Here his forces were in great danger of perishing from want of water, when a ram appeared on a sudden and guided them to a verdant spot, or oasis, in the midst of the desert. When they reached this place the ram disappeared and they found an abundant supply of water. Bacchus therefore, out of gratitude, erected on the spot a temple to Jupiter, giving him at the same time the surname Ammon, or Hammon, from the Greek sand in allusion to the circumstances connected with his appearance, and the statue of the deity had the head and horns of a ram. The oasis referred to is the Oasis of Ammon, and the fountain is the famous Fons Solis.

The temple of Ammon, like that of Delphi, was famous for its treasures, the varied offerings of the pious. Plutarch says that the name of Ammon is the Egyptian name for Jupiter. This god was particularly worshipped at Thebes, called in the sacred books Hammono, "the possession of Hammon," and in the Septuagint (Ezek. C. 21), the City of Ammon. Jablonski derives the word Ammon from Am-oein —shining. According, however, to Champollion the younger, the term in question (Amon), denoted in the Egyptian language "secret, concealed," or "he who reveals his secret powers." The Greek etymology of the name Ammon is fanciful and visionary, and only affords another proof of the constant habit in which that nation indulged, of referring so many things to themselves with which they had not, in truth, the slightest connection."*

Many other significations are found for the name in ancient history: Amon—faithful, true; Haman—noise, turmoil. Hamon–Gog—the multitude of Gog, &c.

At a later date we find the Roman General, who was among the invaders of Britain and from whom the Port of Southampton derives its name. His feat of valor adds no particular lustre to the name, however.

In the settlement of the estate of Thomas Button, Bishop of Exeter, in the year 1310, is mentioned a lot of "loculi-ponchi and *Hamondes*," six in number, which were sold. The word is used here in its Saxon, meaning "something which protects and keeps safe."†

The name Hammond as a family name appears in England from the date of the Conquest (1066). It is found with a large variation of spelling, often exhibiting three or more different forms in the same document. The name appears to have been generally spelled Hamond or Hamonde prior to 1700, but is often found written Hamon, Hamont or Hamant in the text of a document, when the signature is Hamond or Hamonde. The same individual does not seem to have always spelled his name in the same fashion, and it is not until some years after the emigration to America that we find anything like uniformity of spelling, even in the same family. After the emigration the large majority of the families of the name adopted the uniform spelling of Hammond, but there are a few who still adhere to the names Hamant, Hamond and Hammon.

---

*Classical Dictionary, by Charles Anthon, L. L. D.

†Notes and Queries, 1870, vol. 5, p. 34.

"Hammond. Among the many of his own kin who accompanied the Duke of Normandy on his invasion of England were two brothers, sons or grandsons of Hamon Dentatus: Robert Fitz-Hamon, the renowned conqueror of Glamorganshire, and Haimon, called "Dapifer," from his having received the office of Lord Steward for the King. The latter died issueless, and the former left four daughters only, three of whom devoted themselves to conventual lives, and the fourth, Mabel, married Robert Fitzroy, Earl of Gloucester. Hamon Dentatus appears to have had at least two other sons, Richard, of Granville, and Corbeil, ancestor of the Granville family, illustrious in the ranks of the peers and landed proprietors; and Creuquer, as he is styled in the Battle Abbey Roll, who inherited the Barony of Chatham from Robert Fitz-Hamon and many of the Kentish estates of Hamon Dapifer. Creuquer, or Crevecoeur, had his manors erected into a lordship, called by way of distinction, "Baronia-de-Creviquer," and from Chatham being its head, his descendants generally wrote themselves "Domini de Cetham." We find these honors in the reign of Richard I. in possession of Haimon de Crevequer, who died in 1203, leaving Robert Haimon his heir. Haimon joined the confederacy of the Barons under Simon de Montfort against Henry III, and was among those who in consequence lost their estates. From him lineally descended

Ralph Heyman, or Hayman, of Sellinge, County Kent, ancestor of the Heymans of Somerfield, extinct Baronets, and Roger Hayman, who, to avoid religious persecution in Queen Mary's reign, fled into Devonshire, where he established a line represented now both in Somersetshire and in Ireland. The present chief of the Irish portion of the family is Matthew Hayman, Esq., of South Abbey, Goughal, a magistrate of Cork."*

"Grenville, Richard, surnamed de Grenville, from one of his lordships, was a younger brother of the renowned conqueror of Glamorganshire, Robert Fitz-Hamon, and derived in direct descent from Rollo the Dane.

"Accompanying his royal kinsmen to England, he fought at Hastings and participated in the spoils of victory. He inherited also the Norman honors of his house, and was Earl of Corbeil and Baron of Thorigny and Granville."†

In the annals of the Conquest no name is more frequently met with than Hamon. The sons of the renowned Norman Lord, Hamon Dentatus, who rebelled against William and overthrew King Henry at Vales-dunes. It may not be out of place to quote briefly from some of the accounts of this, our illustrious Norman ancestor. "In the same company was Hamon, Lord of Thorigny, Lord, too, of the Steep of Crenilly, where a vast fabric of later times has displaced his ancient 'donjon,' and where the adjoining church bears witness to the splendors and bounty of the generation immediately following his own.[2] Some personal peculiarity entitled him to bear, in the language of our Latin chroniclers, one of the most glorious cognomenia of old Rome, and Hamon *Dentatus* became the forefather of men famous in British as well as in Norman history.[3] One royal chronicler in his zeal speaks of

---

*Burke's Battle Abbey Roll, 1848, p. 66.

†Burke's Battle Abbey Roll, 1848, p. 61.

"Note 2, Ib. 9182."

"Dan as Dens esteit un Normant De fie e d'homes bien poissant, Sire esteit de Thorignie E' de Mezi e de Croillie."

"Note 3."

"William of Malmesbury introduces him, Vol. II, 320, as "Haimo the rebel by the strange name of Antichrist;[4] but as in the case of Thurstan of Falaise, the stain was wiped out in the next generation. His son, Robert Fitz-Hamon, was destined to set the seal to the work of Offa and of Harold, to press down the yoke forever upon the Southern Cymry, and to surround his princely fortress of Cardiff with the lowlier castles of his twelve homagers of the land of Morgannog."

"The expression is very strange, but it is so taken by M. Le Comte (See Appendix O.), and I see not what else it can mean."*

Many pages of Freeman's History of the Norman Conquest are devoted to the exploits of Hamon.

Robert Fitz-Hamon seems to have taken a very active part in proclaiming William King, and the large estates given him were but a fitting reward from his sovereign. In describing the battle which decided the conquest Freeman says, "William now sprang on his horse's back, and now ready for battle, he paused for a moment at the head of his host. His gallant equipment and bearing called forth the admiration of all around him, and a spokesman for their thoughts was found in Hamon, the Viscount of the distant Thowars. He spoke, no doubt, the words of all when he said that never had such a knight been seen under heaven, and that the noble Count would become a noble King."†

In speaking of the Council which proclaimed William King, he says: "The military council was strongly in favor of William's acceptance of the crown, but the decisive answer was given, not by any of William's native subjects, but by one

---

Dentatus [Dan as Dens], avers Roberti quo nostro tempore in Anglia multarum possessionum incubator exstitil." Robert died of a wound received at Truchehai in 1106 (Will. Malms, Vol. V, p. 398), and his daughter Mabel married the famous Robert, Earl of Gloucester (Hist. Nov. 1, 3).

"Note 4. Benoit, 32, 742."

"Per cel Rannolde Beissin, E par Neil de Costentin E par Hamon *uns* Antecriz."

*Hist. Norman Conquest, by Edward A. Freeman, M. A., Vol. II, p. 246.

†Freeman's Conquest of England, Vol. III, p. 456.

of the most eminent of the foreign volunteers, Hamon, Viscount of Thowars, a man, we are told, as ready of speech as he was valient in fight, had on the height of Telham, been the first to hail the Duke as a future King."‡

Green's Conquest of England also devotes much space to the Hamons. Katherine S. Macquoid, in her "Through Normandy," p. 407, describes the ancient fortress or castle of Hamon in Creully, which is still in existence. She also gives a very entertaining account of the early Lord and his sons.

The name is also found in the far north. In the "Story of the Volsungs," edited by H. H. Sparling, which is translated from the Icelandic, is mentioned in the mythology of the north ; "*Hamund*," son of Sigmund, son of Volsung, son of Resis, son of Sigi, son of Odin or Wodin.

HAMMONDS IN ENGLAND.

The tracing of early family history and geneology in England is attended with many serious difficulties, owing chiefly to the vandalism of our Puritan ancestors, who in their misguided zeal for the cause of Protestantism destroyed churches, burned records, and sent whole ship loads of valuable papers and documents to the Netherlands to be used in paper making. The few remnants which escaped their fury are mostly collected in the British Museum, and while the amount deposited there seems large to the casual observer, it is but a tithe of what existed throughout England prior to the time of Queen Elizabeth. It is when the family historian and geneologist attempts to follow the line of his ancestry back beyond this period that he begins to realize the great dearth of records, unless his ancestors have been numbered among the nobility, when some records of them may be found in the Herald's College. Even if such be the case, he may still find great difficulty in making all of the connections, and finally be obliged to give up the attempt, or frame a record from patchwork, supported by small items of circumstantial evidence, and such records of wills, administrations and court records as may be found. The oldest parish registers, with few exceptions, now in existence, do not date back beyond the reign of Queen Elizabeth, and but few of the records to be found in any of the parishes or manors of England are of an earlier date. Comparatively little worthy of attention prior to this time is found outside of the British Museum. With this situation confronting the would-be family historian and geneologist, he must needs gather from the fragments such stray items as he can find, and arrange them in as orderly a manner as possible for those who shall come after him. But a disconnected and fragmentary record of the Hammonds can be found from the time of the Conquest down to the time of Henry VIII. There were a few notables in the family who have left some trace behind them, but it would be the work of an ordinary lifetime to collect and arrange the little that remains. The earliest known seat of the family seems to have been in the County of Norfolk, and from there they seem to have spread over Suffolk, Essex, Yorkshire and other counties. Hamon de Cleme was lord of a manor in Norfolk, which was invaded by a band of men, who seized the corn and threshed it, and cut down timber and carried it away in the year 1270.*

---

‡Freeman's Conquest of England, Vol. III, p. 551.

The earliest record of the name of Hammond which is known to exist in Suffolk is the following indenture given on p. 296 of the History of Long Melford, by the late Sir Wm. Parker, Bart.

"4. Ed. III.

" We, Alexander le Turner, of Melford, and Johane, his wife, have granted to Adam Grencleve all rights and possession of half an acre of arable (land) in Melford, lying between the land of John Cole and Adam Scoyle, one head abutting on land of John de Melford, and the other on the " way " leading to the house of John Hog, and the aforesaid half acre of arable lies between pasture formerly of John Fairhead and the land of the Rector of Melford."

---

*Topics of the Time, 1883. Edited by Titus Munson Coan.

The witnesses are "John Peytenyh, John Neel and Richard Hamond."

"Given at Melford the Sunday next before the feast of St. Dennys." 4. Ed. III.

(Oct. 9, 1331.)

For the next three centuries the Hammonds continued to increase and spread all over this section of Suffolkshire, until there were many hundreds of the name living within a radius of ten miles around Melford.

Thomas Hammond was Lord of the Manor of Cresseners, County Suffolk, from 1561 to 1586. His wife was Anne, daughter of John Cawston, Esq., of Hawkedon. (In his will Feb. 8, 1560, he spells the name Caustone.) He died in 1586, and was succeeded by his son, Thomas Hammond.

He was the Thomas Hamonde who was witness to the will of Christopher Browne, of Hawkedon, in 1568. (Bond's Hist. Watertown, p. x 120.)

John Hammond, of Ubbeston, County Suffolk, was Lord of the Manors of Nevills in Ellingham, and of Dunston, County Norfolk, and also owner of the manors of Ubbeston and Walpole, County Suffolk, from 1541 to 1588. He was succeeded by his son, John Hammond.

John Hammond, L. L. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, died in 1590. His wife was Agnes Nowell, sister of Alexander Nowell, Dean of St. Paul's. His widow married Arthur Jenney, Esq., and his eldest son and heir married Ursula Jenney, daughter of Arthur Jenney, Esq., by his first wife. This son, William Hammond, "died a soldier beyond the seas in 1622."

Thomas Hammond, L. L. D., of Bury St. Edmunds, brother of Dr. John Hammond, married Anne Ward, daughter of Edward Ward, Esq., of Mendham, County Suffolk. He was under collector of tithes and subsidies. He died March 11, 1599, leaving an only son, Thomas Hammond, aged 7 years at the time of his father's death. This son entered Cambridge University, but seems to have left without taking a degree. He is mentioned as Esquire in his grandfather

Ward's will in 1632. From his uncle, Sir William Ward, are descended the Wards, Earls Dudley. Another brother of Dr. John Hammond's was Henry Hammond, a wealthy clothier of Bury St. Edmunds. Still another brother was Edward Hammond, of All Hallows on the Wall, London, who with his brother Thomas purchased St. Paul's Hospital, Canterbury, in 1597. He died in London in 1630. Still another brother was Matthew Hammond, the ancestor of the Hammonds of Ufford, County Suffolk. Thomas Hammond, of Wetherden, County Suffolk, who died in 1601, had two daughters, Diana, who married John Deynes, Esq., chief constable of Coddenham, County Suffolk, and Susanna, who married John Winterflood, Esq., of Alveley Hall, Assington, County Suffolk. His only son, Thomas Hammond, died unmarried.

The Hammonds of Lawshall were nearly all agriculturists, some of them, however, quite wealthy for the period in which they lived. Some appear to have been landed gentry, but nearly all of these left a family of younger sons, who held lands as tenants under the Lord of the Manor. Of this family was Major General Sir Thomas Hammond, Lord of the Manor of Whepstead, County Suffolk, who died leaving a widow and one daughter, both of whom died soon after.

"The manor of Whepstead was held by Bury Abbey, by gift of Theodred, Bishop of London, and was granted to Sir William Drury in the 31st year of Henry VIII. It afterward passed through various families to the late Major General Hammond, who repaired and modernized Plumpton Hall, a large mansion, which is now occupied by a farmer, and has been recently sold by the trustees of the late Sir Thomas Hammond." It is now owned by Wm. Robert Beven, Esq., a London banker.

Sir Andrew Snape Hammond, of the ship Roebuck, who was active in the war against the colonies in the Revolution, and mention of whom is often found in American Archives, was of the Suffolk branch of the Hammond family.

"Hamond of Holley Grove, Berks, Dec. 10. 1783. Sir Andrew Snape Hamond created a Baronet

"His father, Samuel Hamond of Blackheath, in Kent, died 1715; married ——— Meadows, had son Robert, who died 1775, aged 70 years. He married Susannah, daughter of Robert Snape, and had three daughters."

"Arms—Argent, a chevron sable, charged with two escollops; argent, between two pellets, each charged with a martlet; argent in chiel and a rose, a wreath of oak leaves all over, within a bordure engrailed vert. Crest—Out of a naval crown, an eagle's head and neck, sable."

(Gazateer and Directory of Suffolk County, 1855.)

DR. JOHN HAMMOND.

Perhaps the most noted English family, with the possible exception of the family at St. Albans, County Kent, is that of Dr. John Hammond, court physician to King James I., and Henry, Prince of Wales, Fellow of Trinity College, Cambridge. He was eminent in his profession, and was the ancestor of many men eminent in English history. His eldest son, John Hammond, the author of "Leah and Rachel," published in London in 1656, came to Virginia in 1634, remaining there nineteen years, then removed to Maryland, where he remained two years before his return to England. His work, "Leah and Rachel, the Fruitful Sisters," was a description of the colonies of Maryland and Virginia. Another son of Dr. John Hammond was Major General Thomas Hammond, of Cromwell's army, the father of Col. Robert Hammond, Governor of the Isle of Wight, to whom King Charles I. surrendered.

Col. Robert Hammond was one of Cromwell's most trusted officers, and after Cromwell had secured control of the government, he appointed him Governor of the Isle of Wight, and he took up his residence at Carrisbrook Castle, where the King went with his attendants to surrender to him, probably having decided upon that course owing to the fact that Col. Robert Hammond was a nephew of his favorite chaplain, Rev. Henry Hammond, D. D.

(See Palfrey's Hist. of New England, Vol. 2, p. 107.)

A collection of letters between Col. Hammond and the

Committee of Lords, &c., published in London in 1764, and which contains some characteristic letters from Cromwell to Col. Hammond, is full of interest.

Another son of Dr. John Hammond was Rev. Henry Hammond, D. D., one of the most noted English divines, born Aug. 18, 1605. At the age of 13 years he was sent to Cambridge, where he was educated at Eton and Oxford, and became a Fellow of the University in 1625. His father died about 1616, and left him without the advantage of his advice and great influence, but by great perseverance and by means of his great natural talent, he rose rapidly and soon secured Court favor. In 1633 he was presented with the Rectory of Penhurst, in Kent, and in 1643 became Arch-deacon of Chichester. He soon became the favorite Court chaplain of King Charies I, who proclaimed him the most natural orator he had ever heard. He followed the King to the Isle of Wight and remained with him during his confinement in Carrisbrook Castle. In 1648 he retired to Westwood, the country seat of Sir John Packwood, where he spent the remainder of his life in literary labor. His most celebrated work was "Annotations and Paraphrasis on the New Testament," published in 1653; another work was "Whole Duty of Man." His collected works were published in four volumes, and a volume of his sermons was published some years later. He died in 1660, and was buried in the Church at Hampton, where Humphrey, Bishop of Sarum, caused to be erected a fine monument of white marble bearing the name, "Henricus Hammondus," and a long inscription in Latin. He was noted for his piety, great charity and liberality. He never married.

Rev. Mark Noble, the eminent English author, says in one of his works: "This ancient and knightly family were greatly divided in their religious and political opinions."

In England there were "Cavaliers" and "Round Heads," Catholics and dissenters. Many of the "Cavaliers" came to Virginia and Maryland, while the Hammonds of New England, so far as is known, all derive from Puritan or "Round Head" ancestry.

Probably the most noted and widely known family bearing the name in England has been that of St. Albans Court, Nonington, Co. Kent. So far as is known but one of this family has ever made his home in America. This was Edward Hammond, who came to Virginia in 1635 and introduced the culture of silk worms. Some of his letters are still extant with the family at St. Albans Court.

This family, which was probably of Suffolk, or Norfolk origin, traces its ancestry back to John Hamon, a tenant to the Abbot of St. Albans temp. under Henry VIII, who begun the purchase of the Manor of St. Albans.

His son, Sir Thomas Hammond, completed the purchase in 1551. Sir Thomas, knighted in 1548, married Katherine, daughter of John Skelly, Esq., of Patersham, in Sussex, and had six sons and two daughters.

The eldest son, Sir William Hammond, knighted in 1608, married Elizabeth, daughter of Anthony Anchor, Esq., of Bishopsbourne, by Margaret, his wife, daughther of Edward Sandys, Archbishop of York. He had three sons and five daughters. His sons were Anthony, Edward and William.

Sir William died in 1615 and was succeeded by his son, Anthony Hammond, Esq., of St. Albans Court, who married Anne, daughter of Sir Dudley Diggs, of Chilham Castle, Master of the Rolls under King Charles I.

He had four sons and some daughters. His sons were first—William, his successor; second, Dudley; three—Anthony Hammond, of Somersham Place, Member of Parliament and Commissioner of the Navy during the reign of Queen Anne, and known as *Silver Tongued Hammond.* He married Jane, daughter of Sir Walter Claryes, Bart., and had issue, first—Thomas Hammond, Esq., of Somersham Place, who married Elizabeth Adams, and died in 1758. Second—James Hammond, the elegaic poet, M. P. from Truro, born in 1710, died in 1742. Third—Edward Hammond, of the Royal Navy, who died at sea.

William Hammond, Esq., eldest son of Anthony Hammond, Esq., who succeeded him at St. Albans Court, was born in July, 1752; married in December, 1785, Elizabeth, eldest daughter and co-heiress of Osmond Beauvier, D. D., of Canterbury. He was succeeded by his son, William Osmond Hammond, Esq., born in April, 1790; married in Juiy, 1815, Mary Graham, eldest daughter of Sir Henry Oxendon, Bart., of Broome Park, by whom he had three sons and three daughters. He was J. P. and D. L. and High Sheriff in 1846.

William Osmond Hammond, Esq., was succeeded by his eldest son, William Oxendon Hammond, Esq., the present occupant of St. Albans Court.

The Arms were issued to Sir Thomas Hammond in 1548, by Barker, Garter King at Arms, under King Edward VI, and are as follows:

"Argent, on a chevron sable, between three pellets, each charged with a martlet of the field, as many escallops, or, within a bordure engrailed, vert.

Crest—A hawks head, collared gules, rays issuing, or. The motto is, "Pro Rege et Patria." (For King and Country.)

This Coat of Arms, with the exception of the Crest, is very similar to the arms of the Hammonds of Suffolk and Norfolk, and may be taken to indicate a close family connection with those families.

This is the Coat of Arms used by some of the Hammonds in America, but it is not that to which, if any, many of them can lay any claim whatever by right of descent.

A Coat of Arms and Crest exhibited by an American citizen, descended from Revolutionary ancestry, is at best but a harmless diversion attended with more or less bad taste, but the Arms, if any, to which the families mentioned in the following pages can lay any shadow of a claim are either the very ancient ones described below, or those of some one of the Suffolk families of more recent date.

These ancient Arms are the earliest recorded to the name in the Herald's College.

The shield is Norman, or heart shaped. Argent, a cheveron sable, charged with three escallops, argent; between three pellets, sable, charged with a martlet, argent, within a bordure engrailed. Gu.

Crest—On a helmet and wreath of three colors, a lions head, erased. Gu.

The motto is "Tentanda Via Est," meaning, *A way must be tried.*

The Arms of Hammond of counties Suffolk and Norfolk, as furnished by H. G. Somerby, Esq., in 1852, are as follows:

"Or, on a cheveron sable, three Cornish claughs, argent.

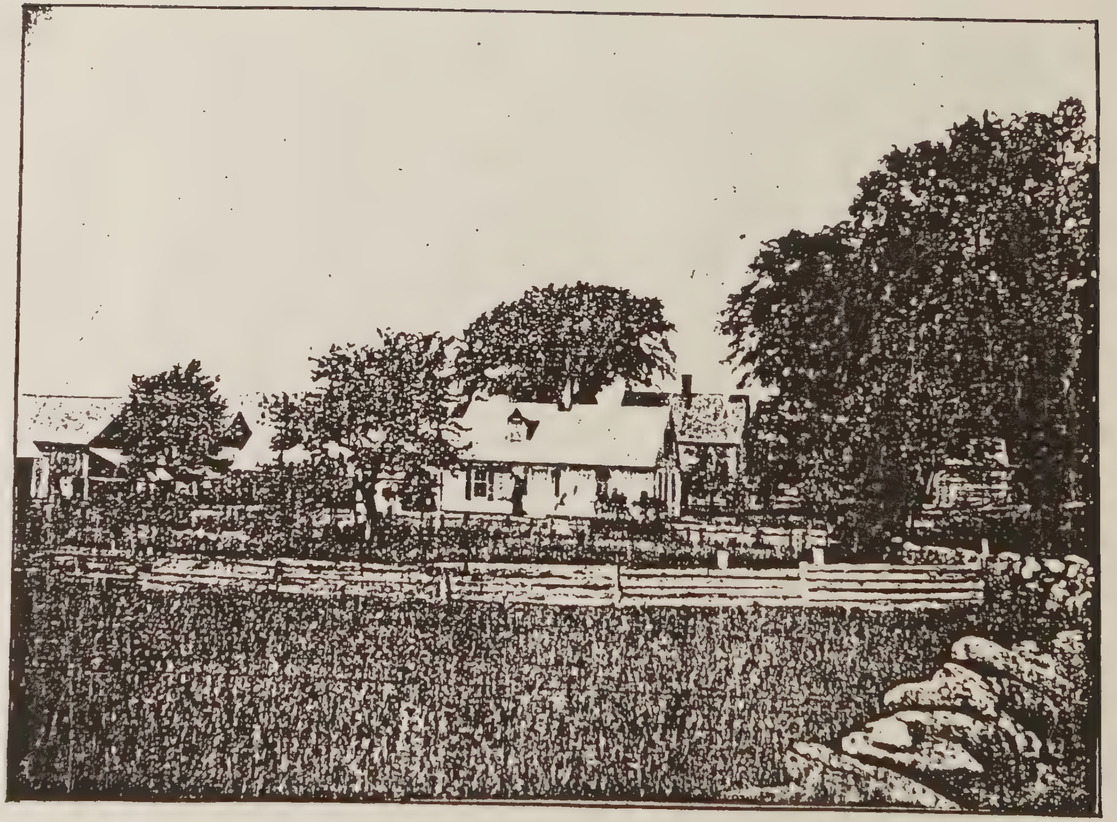
"Crest—An elephants head, argent, ducally gorged and eared. Or."

The following named are found in the "Royal Kallender and Annual Register" for 1778:

Court of Exchequer.—Appraiser, Richard Hammond, Esq. Navy Office.—Chatham Yard, Master Attendance, N. Hammond. Captain, R. N., commissioned Dec. 7, 1770, Andrew Snape Hammond. Lieutenant, R. N., commissioned April 27, 1747, W. Hammond. Paymaster to Out Pensioners, Thomas Hammond.

Copies and abstracts have been secured of about two hundred early Hammond wills in Suffolk and Norfolk, many of which are extremely interesting, but space has not allowed of the admission of but few of these in this work. Court and other early records of Suffolk have been thoroughly searched for Hammond evidences, which must be excluded for the same reason.

The Parish Registers of Lavenham and surrounding parishes have also had careful attention and the gleanings from a few of these are given below. In most cases these records have been examined for many years after our ancestors had settled on American soil, and some of these are very interesting in showing families and descendants of those who remained in England. The similiarity of family names in the few generations after the emigration will also be noticed, particularly so in the family at Great Waldingfield, not over two miles south of Lavenham.



THE OLD HAMMOND HOMESTEAD, GILSUM, N. H.

EARLY HAMMOND RECORDS

FROM LAVENHAM, ENGLAND, AND SURROUNDING PARISHES.

LAVENHAM PARISH REGISTER.

BAPTISMS.

1574,	April 1,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1575,	Oct. 30,	William, son of Thomas Hamond.
1578,	April 17,	Rose, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1580,	Nov. 6,	Martha, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1583,	July 7,	Marie, daughter of Thomas Hamond.
1586,	Jan. 9,	Thomas, son of Thomas Hamond.
1594,	July 14,	John, son of Nicholas Hamond, of Melford.
1605,	Jan. 24,	Thomas, son of Philip Hamond.
1606,	Dec. 16,	Anne, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1609,	April 18,	George, son of Philip Hamond.
1613,	Feb. 2,	Marie, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1607,	Sept. 20,	William, son of William Hamond.
1609,	Nov. 19,	Anne, daughter of William Hamond.
1611,	Dec. 5,	John, son of William Hamond.
1616,	July 14,	Anna, daughter of William Hamond.
1618,	Sept. 17,	Thomas, son of William Hamond.
1623,	Oct. 21,	Marie, daughter of William Hamond.
1626,	July 2,	John, son of William Hamond.
1642,	Dec. 27,	Francis, son of Francis Hamond.

1646, Mar. 1,	John, son of Francis Hamond.
1650, Mar. 17,	Robert, son of Francis Hamond.
1682, Nov. 24,	Francis, son of Gabriel Hamond.
1684, Jan. 10,	John, son of Gabriel Hamond.
1685, Oct. 25,	Ealse, daughter of Gabriel Hamond.
1687, Mar. 3,	Susan, daughter of Gabriel Hamond.
1692, Jan. 14,	Robert, son of Robert Hammont.
1693, Mar. 3,	Robert, son of Robert Hamond.
1698, Jan. 2,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hamond.
1700, Sept. 30,	Catherine, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hammant.
1704, July 30,	Mary, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hamant.
1707, Aug. 10,	Mary, daughter of John Hamunt, by Mary, his wife.
1710, April 12,	John, son of John Hammant, by Mary, his wife.
1713, Oct. 18,	Mary, daughter of John Hammond, by Mary, his wife.
1716, May 12,	John, son of John Hammond, by Mary, his wife.
1723, Nov. 19,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Elizabeth Hammond.
1726, Jan. 18,	John, son of John and Elizabeth Hammond.
1727, Dec. 26,	Robert, son of John and Elizabeth Hammond.
1726, Jan. 14,	Elizabeth, daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Hammond.
1739, Feb. 9,	Mary, daughter of William and Mary Hammond.
1742, July 18,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1744, June 10,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1744, Mar. 25,	William, son of William and Mary Hammond.
1749, Mar. 29,	Sarah, daughter of John and Sary Hammond.

1757, May 26, Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1758, April 11, Arabella, daughter of John and Arabella Hammond.
1764, Feb. 7, John, son of John and Ann Hammond.
1767, July 20, Anne, daughter of John and Ann Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1573, May 14, Thomas Hamond and Rose Trippe.
1590, April 30, Robert Stuard and Rose Hamond, widow.
1605, June 9, William Hamond and Elizabeth Payne.
1615, June 14, Timothy Smart and Martha Hamond.
1623, Nov. 12, Thomas Hammont and Elizabeth Cason.
1627, May 14, William Grene and Grace Hamond.
1635, Oct. 25, Simon Marshall and Marye Hammon.
1668, May 20, Francis Hammond and Sarah Hammond.
1675, Oct. 5, John Penn and Mary Hammond.
1682, Feb. 9, Gabriel Hamond and Elizabeth Young.
1708, Aug. 5, Robert Hammant, widower, and Mary Grimes, single woman.
1717, Dec. 26, Robert Hammond and Lidya Rogers, both of this Parish.
1721, May 29, Walter Greedly, widower, and Mary Hammond, single woman, both of this Parish.
1721, Sept. 30, John Gridley and Mary Hammond, both of this Parish.
1723, June 19, Simon Norris and Mary Hammond, spinster.
1727, June 14, William Farring and Elizabeth Hammond, both of this Parish.
1728, July 8, Robert Hammond and Marian Bradley, both single.
1737, April 19, George Wilder, widower, and Susan Hammond, single woman.
1738, June 24, Roger Fuller and Mary Hammond, of Pakenhem.
1741, Oct. 18, John Mason, of Acton, and Mary Hammond, of this Parish; single woman.

1741, Oct. 24, John Hammond and Sarah Bards, both single.
1745, April 28, Samuel Hayward and Maring Hammond.
1752, Jan. 13, John Wale, of Alpheaton, and Susan Hammond, of Shimpling, single woman.
1755, Jan. 27, John Hammond, of Shimpling, and Mary Fauset, of this Parish, single woman; were married by banns.
1775, Dec. 8, John Steed and Elizabeth Hammond.
1775, Dec. 27, William Hammond, of this Parish, single man, and Mary Cann, spinster.

BURIALS.

1564, Feb. 5, Elizabeth, daughter of Agnes Hamond.
1577, Jan. 6, Agnes Hamond, widow.
1586, Jan. 16, Thomas, son of Thomas Hamond.
1589, Nov. 28, Thomas Hamond.
1605, Mar. 23, Rose Hamond.
1615, June 8, Anne, daughter of William Hamond.
1616, Aug. 18, John, son of William Hamond.
1626, Mar. 7, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hamond.
1642, Oct. 19, Marye Hammont, widow.
1675, Jan. 28, Margaret Hammond, widow.
1687, Mar. 3, Elizabeth, wife of Gabriel Hammond.
1692, Mar. 31, Ann Hammond, widow.
1693, April 2, Francis, son of Robert Hammond.
1696, Dec. 1, Thomas Hamond.
1707, Oct. 21, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hamant.
1711, Nov. 30, John, son of John Hamant, of small pox.
1712, June 25, Ruth, wife of Francis Hamond.
1718, Oct. 22, John Hammond, of small pox.
1718, Nov. 12, Francis Hammond, of small pox.
1720, April 23, Francis Hamond.
1720, April 28, John Hammond.
1720, Oct, 24, Lydia, wife of Robert Hamond.
1720, Oct. 10, Philip Hamond.
1723, May 9, Sarah Hammond, widow.
1724, June 8, Alice Hammond.

1724,	Mar. 12,	Robert Hammond.
1729,	Jan. 3,	Catherine Hammond.
1730,	Mar. 3,	Francis Hammond.
1734,	April 14,	Gabriel Hammond.
1742,	Oct. 4,	A child of John Hammond's.
1754,	Nov. 5,	Sarah, wife of John Hamond.
1757,	Jan. 5,	Susan Hammond.
1757,	April 12,	Sarah Hammond.
1767,	Mar. 28,	John Hammond.
1767,	Sept. 1,	Ann Hammond, an infant.
1769,	Nov, 28,	Mary Hammond, widow.
1771,	April 11,	Mary Hammond, widow.
1777,	Sept. 20,	Mary Hammond, spinster.
1787,	Aug. 5,	Mary, wife of William Hammond.
1791,	May 9,	Mary, wife of William Hammond.
1797,	Oct. 1,	William Hammond, the elder.

MELFORD PARISH REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1559,	Dec. 14,	George, son of John Hamonde.
1565,	Dec. —,	Joane, daughter of John Hamonde.
1567,	Mar, 3,	Tobias, son of John Hamonde.
1570,	July 25,	Thomas, son of John Hamonde.
1584,	Nov. 28,	Marie, daughter of Nicholas Hamonde.
1586,	Dec. 3,	Robert, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1589,	Nov. 1,	Margery, daughter of Nicholas Hamonde.
1591,	Jan. 30,	Bridget, daughter of Nicholas Hamonde.
1594,	July 14,	John, son of Nicholas Hamonde, at Lavenham.
1597,	June 12,	Nicholas, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1600,	Mar. 1,	Toby, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1605,	Nov. 28,	Thomas, son of Nicholas Hamonde.
1586,	Dec. 3,	William, son of William Hamonde.
1588,	Feb. 2,	Ann, daughter of William Hamonde.

1591, Mar. 11, Francis, son of William Hamonde.
1594, Oct. 6, Marie, daughter of William Hamonde.
1597, Mar. 6, Elizabeth, daughter of William Hamonde.
1600, Aug. 3, Grace, daughter of William Hamonde.
1603, Sept. 2, Thomas and John, sons of William Hamonde.
1612, Dec. 15, Ann, daughter of Francis Hamonde.
1626, Sept. 26, John, son of John and Frances Hammond.
1629, Mar. 18, Rebekah, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1630, Feb. 18, Robert, son of John and Frances Hammond.
1632, Jan. 27, Francis, son of John and Frances Hammond.
1634, Mar. 4, Rebecca, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1637, Sept. 4, Sarah, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1640, Jan. 16, Susanna, daughter of John and Frances Hammond.
1639, Feb. 1, John, son of Francis and Magdalen Hamonde.
1641, April 7, Francis, son of Francis and Magdalen Hamonde.
1642, Nov. 15, Thomas, son of John Hammond.
1645, June 8, Margery, daughter of John Hammond.
1649, Mar. 4, Susan, daughter of John Hammond.
1651, Dec. 22, Robert, son of John Hammond.
1652, Dec. 17, Robert, son of John Hammond.
1653, Oct. 16, Rose, daughter of John Hammond, of Hum'pie Hall.
1654, June 16, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hamond.
1655, Sept. 17, Philip, son of John Hammond.
1657, Jan. 1, Mary, daughter of John Hamonde.
1656, Mar. 3, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hamond.
1658, June 15, Sarah, daughter of Robert Hamond.
1662, Jan. 11, Robert, son of Robert Hamond.
1666, June 20, Margaret, daughter of Robert Hamond.

MARRIAGES.

1591, May 21, Thomas Hamonde and Margaret Bull.
1624, July 3, John Wheedon and Mary Hamonde.
1624, Oct. 21, John Hamonde and Frances Cawston.

BURIALS.

1562, Sept. 28, Elizabeth Hamonde.
1568, Mar. 20, Tobias Hamonde.
1568, Sept. 14, John Hamonde.
1583, Jan. 24, Marjorie Hamonde.
1585, Oct. 20, George Hamonde.
1588, Nov. 1, John Hamonde.
1590, Feb. 15, John Hamonde.
1597, April 1, Widow Hamonde.
1610, April 27, William Hamonde.
1616, July 14, Philip Hamonde.
1616, Dec. 30, Nicholas Hamonde.

GREAT WALDINGFIELD REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1610, Jan. 16, Samuell, sonne of John Hammond.
1611, Aug. 18, Anne Hamant, daughter to John Hamant.
1617, March 5, Born John, sonne of John Hammond.
1620, May 3, Samuell, son of John Hammond.
1623, Mar. 10, Joseph, son of John Hamond.
1629, June 17, Sarah, daughter of John Hammond.
1642, April 6, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hamont.
1643, Nov. 13, Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hammond.
1651, Feb. 8, John, son of John Hammond.
1655, July 20, Margaret, daughter of John Hamond.
1658, Sept. 20, Joseph, son of John Hammond, born September 18.

1660, Nov. 25, Abigail, daughter of John Hamond.
1654, Feb. 26, John, son of John Hammond, Sen., baptised at Nayland.
1663, Sept. 19, Samuel, son of John Hamond.
1666, May 28, Elizabeth, daughter of John Hamond.
1670, Mar. 9, Nathaniel, sonne of John Hamond.
1673, May 25, Rebekah, daughter of John and Margaret Hammond.
1670, Sept. 30, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hammond.
1672, July 14, Hannah, daughter of Robert Hammond.
1677, Aug. 26, Rebekah, daughter of Robert and Hannah Hammond.
1679, Jan. 19, Mary, daughter of Robert and Hannah Hammond.
1680, July 14, Mary, daughter of Joseph and Mary Hammond.
1685, July 29, Judith, daughter of Marie Hammond, widow.
1701, Dec. 14, Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel and Elizabeth Hamond.
1723, Dec. 29, Abigail, daughter of Oliver and Elizabeth Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1679, Feb. 3, Joseph Hammond and Mrs. Mary Harrison.
1692, April 28, John Oakley and Alice Hammond.
1700, Sept. 17, Nathaniel Hammond and Elizabeth Pouder, both single.
1708, April 11, Oliver Hammond and Susan Bond, both single.

BURIALS.

1614, Mar. 12, Robert, son of Robert Hammond.
1635, June 11, Rebekah Hammond, daughter of ye widow Hubbard.
1642, Feb. 17, Sarah, daughter of Thomas Hammond.
1646, Nov. 2, Robert, son of Thomas Hammond.
1646, Nov. 22, Marie, daughter of John Hammond.

1647,	Feb. 6,	John, son of John Hammond.
1647,	Feb. 21,	Wife of John Hammond.
1673,	Nov. 19,	Samuell Hammond.
1676,	April 6,	Thomas, son of Robert Hammond.
1679,	May 8,	John Hammond, Sen.
1682,	May 11,	Hannah, wife of Robert Hammond.
1682,	June 14,	Robert, son of Robert Hammond.
1685,	July 3,	Mr. Joseph Hammond.
1687,	Feb. 21,	Elizabeth Hammond, single woman.
1691,	Mar. 16,	Daniel Hammond.
1699,	Mar. 27,	Mary Hammond.
1701,	Dec. 22,	Nathaniel, son of Nathaniel Hammond.

LAWSHALL REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1563,	Nov. 7,	Margaret, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1564,	May 27,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Elizabeth Hamonde.
1564,	Nov. 30,	William, son of Robert Hamonde.
1567,	May 27,	Ann, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1564,	Sept. 2,	Thomas, son of Thomas and Margaret Hamonde.
1566,	Feb. 20,	Richard, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1570,	June 4,	Ann, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1576,	June 4,	Robert, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1577,	Aug. 21,	William, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1571,	May 25,	Mary, daughter of Phillip Hamonde.
1573,	June 7,	Thomas, son of Phillip Hamonde.
1576,	April 8,	Robert, son of Phillip Hamonde.
1577,	Nov. 6,	Rose, daughter of Phillip Hamonde.
1584,	Nov. 8,	Margery, daughter of Phillip Hamonde.
1579,	Oct. 17,	Robert, son of Robert Hamonde.
1580,	Jan. 8,	Dorothy, daughter of Robert Hamonde.

1582, July 1,	William, son of Robert Hamonde.
1581, Oct. 8,	John, son of John Hamonde.
1583, Mar. 13,	William, son of John Hamonde.
1585, Nov. 26,	Mary, daughter of John Hamonde.
1590, Feb. 21,	Phillip, son of John Hamonde, at Heaths.
1596, Aug. 28,	Phillip, son of Phillip Hamonde, Jun.
1597, Oct. 30,	Thomas, son of Thomas Hamonde.
1598, Feb. 21,	Lydia, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1600, Dec. 16,	Bridget, daughter of Thomas and Bridget Hamonde.
1603, Jan. 26,	Joseph, son of Thomas and Bridget Hamonde.
1605, Jan. 23,	Phillip, son of Thomas and Bridget Hamonde.
1610, Jan. 22,	Marie, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1611, Jan. 26,	Elizabeth, daughter of Thomas Hamonde.
1597, Jan. 19,	John, son of Phillip Hamonde, of Salters.
1599, ———	Elizabeth, daughter of Phillip and Elizabeth Hamonde, of Salters.
1602, April 28,	Robert, son of Robert, at Barker's, and Bridget Hamonde.
1604, Feb. 19,	Ann, daughter of Robert, at Barker's, and Bridget.
1606, May 20,	Elizabeth, daughter of Robert and Bridget Hamonde.
1613, Feb. 21,	Margaret, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1614, Sept. 4,	Francis, son of Robert Hamonde.
1617, Sept. 30,	Bridget, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1619, Jan. 12,	Thomas, son of Robert Hamonde.
1620, Aug. 3,	John, son of Robert and Bridget Hamonde.
1621, Oct. 15,	William, son of Robert and Bridget Hamonde.
1622, April 21,	William, son of Robert, of Salters, and Margaret.
1624, May, 18,	Susan, daughter of Robert and Margaret Hamonde.
1626, Oct. 18,	John, son of Robert and Margaret Hamonde.
1628, Feb. 3,	Marie, daughter of Robert Hamonde, of Salters.

1622, July 15,	Mary, daughter of Phillip and Margery Hamonde.
1626, April 20,	Phillip, son of Phillip and Margery Hamonde.
1628, Sept. 16,	Robert, son of Robert Hamonde and Bridget.
1630, July 15,	John, son of Thomas Hamonde, at Rowney.
1630, Sept. 23,	Robert, son of Robert Hamonde, at Barker's.
1632, April 7,	Dinah, daughter of Robert Hamonde.
1682, Nov. 16,	Anne, daughter of Abraham and Anne Hamond.
1684, Oct. 28,	John, son of Abraham and Anne Hamond.
1687, Feb. 17,	Sarah, daughter of Abraham and Anne Hamond.
1683, Dec. 2,	Henry, son of Henry and Rhoda Hamond.
1684, May 8,	Susanna, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1685, July 5,	Sarah, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1687, July 20,	Mary, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1688, June 25,	Anne, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1689, Oct. 3,	Philip, son of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1692, July 6,	Francis, son of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1694, April 3,	John, son of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1696, July 12,	Margaret, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1698, Oct. 21,	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip and Susan Hamond.
1689, May 12,	Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha Hammond.
1691, Jan. 6,	Martha, daughter of Robert and Martha Hammond.
1695, May 2,	Isaac, son of Robert and Martha Hammond.
1703, Oct. 7,	Susan, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1705, May, 19,	Mary, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.

1709,	July 29,	Elizabeth, daughter of John and Sarah Hammond.
1736,	Mar. 21,	John, son of John and Mary Hammond.
1742,	May 29,	Mary, daughter of Thomas and Mary Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1559,	Oct. 22,	Thomas Hamonde and Ann Cawston.
1559,	Aug. 22,	Robert Hamonde and Elizabeth Myrtle.
1562,	Feb. 3,	George Rooks and Barbara Hamonde.
1566,	Oct. 20,	John Johnson and Grace Hamonde.
1579,	June 21,	John Sparrow and Ann Hamonde.
1592,	———	Thomas Byrd and Elizabeth Hamonde.
1600,	Oct. 1,	Robert Hamonde and Judith Beere.
1610,	May 7,	Thomas Hamonde and Rebecca Hume (?)
1628,	April 24,	Thomas Hamonde and Ann How.
1628,	June 24,	Robert Burd and Joane Hamonde.
1635,	May —	Ambrose Brinkley(?) and Elizabeth Hamonde.
1642,	Oct. —	Thomas Hamonde and Ann Hunt.
1664,	Nov. 17,	John Hamonde and Mary Lock.

BURIALS.

1561,	Feb. 16,	Thomas, son of William Hamond.
1561,	Mar. 31,	William Hamond, a married man.
1566,	July 21,	Thomas Hamond, widower.
1571,	May 11,	Elizabeth Hamond, widow.
1578,	Aug. 2,	William, son of John Hamond, of Salters.
1581,	———	Dorothy, daughter of Robert Hamond.
1581,	Nov. 3,	Robert Hamond, a married man.
1585,	Dec. 1,	Mary, a child of John Hamond.
1587,	Dec. 30,	Mary, daughter of John Hamond.
1588,	Nov. 8,	Thomas Hamond, of Parney.
1588,	Mar. 13,	John Hamond, the elder, at Salters.
1591,	June 16,	Agnes Hamond, widow.
1597,	June 16,	Thomas Hamond, son of Philip.
1599,	Feb. 28,	John Hamond, at Heathes.
1601,	Oct. 2,	Ann Hamond.

1610, May 27, Philip Hamond.
1612, Aug. 28, Elizabeth Hamond.
1615, Sept. 19, William Hamond.
1616, July 16, Philip Hamond, son of Thomas Hamond.
1624, May 1, Elizabeth, wife of Robert Hamond.
1625, June 19, Bridget Hamond.
1629, April 2, Ann, daughter of Thomas and Ann Hamond.
1630, May 25, Elizabeth, daughter of Robert Hamond, at Barker's.
1630, Sept. 6, Bridget Hamond, widow.
1631, July 2, Rose, wife of Abraham Hamond, of Stanningfield.
1632, Jan. 12, Margery, wife of Philip Hamond, of Cockfield.
1637, April 18, Bridget Hamond, widow.

HAWKEDON REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1706, ——— John, son of John Hammon, of Xners.
1708, ——— Walter, son of John Hammon, of Xners.
1709, Oct. 24, Mary, daughter of John Hammond, of Xners, and Mary.
1710, Dec. 28, Branch, son of John Hammond and Mary, of Xners.
1713, Mar. 5, Thomas, son of John Hammond and Mary, of Xners.
1711, April 6, Walter, son of Walter Hammond, gentleman, and Sarah.
1713, Mar. 13, Sarah, daughter of Walter Hammond, gentleman, and Sarah.
1745, ——— William, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.

1745, June 17,	Matthias, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.
1750, Dec. 28,	James, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.
1753, ———	Richard, son of Thomas and Betty Hammond.

BURIALS.

1714, Mar. 27,	Susanna, wife of John Hammond, gentleman.
1714, Dec. 14,	Mrs. Rebecca Hammond.
1715, ———	Mary, wife of Mr. John Hammond, of Xners.

MARRIAGES.

1736, ———	Thomas Hammond and Betty Pettit, single persons.

(The earlier registers not searched.)

BOXTEAD REGISTERS.

BAPTISMS.

1595, July 27,	Thomas, son of Philip Hamond.
1597, July 24,	Philip, son of Philip Hamond.
1597, Dec. 16,	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1602, Mar. 23,	Robert, son of Philip Hamond.
1614, Aug. 19,	Ann, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1685, Aug. 25,	Philip, son of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born Aug. 14.
1687, Oct. 13,	Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born Sept. 30.
1689, July 4,	John, son of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born June 24.
1692, July 27,	Ann, daughter of Philip Hamond, gent., and Elizabeth, born July 4.
1719, Feb. 16,	William, son of Philip Hamond and Ann.
1724, Aug. 13,	Ann, daughter of Philip Hamond and Ann.

MARRIAGES.

1563, Dec. 12, Thomas Hamond and Margaret Eliot.
1639, April 2, Thomas Webb and Elizabeth Hamond.
1645, April 17, William Vero (?) and Mary Hamond.

BURIALS.

1574, April 5, Elizabeth Hamond.
1622, Mar. 4, Elizabeth, daughter of Philip Hamond.
1631, Dec. 25, Philip Hamond.
1633, Oct. 5, Robert Hamond.
1642, May 18, Tabitha Hamond, widow.
1634, Mar. 20, Toby Hamond.
1679, Aug. 23, Martha, wife of Philip Hamond, gent.
1679, Sept. 1, Philip Hamond.
1698, Feb. 18, Bridget Hamond.
1722, Nov. 16, John Hamond, Mr. Poley's servant.
1730, July 20, Elizabeth, wife of Philip Hamond.
1735, Nov. 3, Philip Hamond, gentleman.

HARTEST REGISTER.

BAPTISMS.

1586, April 17, Richard, son of John Hamond.
1619, May 2, Marie, daughter of Toby Hamond.
1623, July 11, Robert, son of Tobias Hammant.
1630, Oct. 11, Toby, son of Toby Hamond.
1632, Mar. 21, Elizabeth, daughter of Toby Hamond.
1631, Sept. 28, Ann, daughter of Philip Hammant.
1634, April 30, Philip, son of Philip Hammond.
1637, June 18, Thomas, son of Philip and Ann Hammond.

MARRIAGES.

1597, July 28, William Hall and Ann Hamond, widow.
1670, Sept. 13, Samuel Dower and Margaret Hamond.

BURIALS.

1595, Dec. 7, Bridget Hamond.
1630, Oct. 20, Toby Hamond, child.

WILLS OF SUFFOLK COUNTY HAMMONDS.

A few copies of wills and abstracts, selected from more than one hundred and fifty which have been collected, on account of proximity to Lavenham, or some known, or supposed, connection between these families and the families in Lavenham and Melford, are given below.

Many of these show connection with other families that were early represented in New England and some are very interesting documents in themselves, particularly so that of William Hammond, of Neyland, with its varied orthography and quaint phrases.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMOND,

OF NEYLAND, 1439.

This is the last Wyll of me, Wyllyh^{a}m Hamond, the helder, of Neyland, mad the xx^{ti} day of March, the yer of oder lord m^{ti}ccccxxxix, at Neyland, for seyd:

First, I will and grant Agnes, my dowt, shal have my tenemet clepyd Blokkye, as it lythe in ye town of Neyland fornseyed, to have and to holde to her and to her eyres yf she lyve and have ysseu of her body frely begote. Ad yf it so be that she dye or that time she beddid I wyll yt it turne A gen to Issabell my wife. And Aft' her desese I will yt it turne to senth Mary Lovice under this condicion, that yf y^r be a p^{e}st abydyng on the prnce that yan ye rente y^r of go to ye p^{e}st service. And if now be yat yen ye seyde rente schall ben disposyd for me and m Frends in Almesse dedys be the dysposicon of my executors and there assygneys, also I wyll and grannte that seyde Agneys, my dowt, schal have to her maryage ten mark of mone yf she be maryed and if she deye of sche be maryed I wyll yt ye ten marke go to ye folke Brygge, so that the good men of the towne will ordeyne that it may be made of lyme & stone and ell but an nobyll and ye remenannt of ye mone to ben spent in foule weyges and on por men morov. I wyll and grannt that Wilh^{a}m Hamond, my boy, schell have an here and xx^s. Also I wyll yt John Regh^{a}m have xx^s, and a teynte. Also Robard Reygh^{a}m xx^s and a teynte. Also to ye chirche of Neyland for a senser of sylvr xj^s. Also to ye Chyrch of Fobbyng vj^s viij^d. Also to ye Chyrch of Colyngh^{a}m vj^s viij^d. Also to ye Frerye of Colcester vj^s viij^d. Also to ye Frerye of Sudbur^y vj^s viij^d. Also to my wyfes cosyn iij^s iiij^d. Also to my cosyn Howet iij^s iiij^d. Also to the amendment of ye p^{e}cessyon weye betwyx ye market place and my byws hows xx^s. Also to John Rynghott xiij^s iiij^d. Also to Will Rhynghott xiij^s iiij^d. Also to Ric^d Pyrye, my s^{e}vannt, iij^s iiij^d. Also in distribucon of por men and wymmen xx^s. The residue of my goods I give to Issabell, my wyfe, and sche to paye my detts and dow for me as sche semyth that it be expedyent for my soule and her.

Proved May 31, 1440.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1441.

Libre Baldwyn,
Folio 25.

The Will (not given) of John Hamond, of Lawshall, was proved by Thomas Hamond, and ——— Hamond, probably his sons.

Proved Dec. 19, 1440.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1464.

Libre Baldwyn,
Folio 355.

Will dated July 3, 1464.

I Thomas Hamond, of Lawshall, being of sound minde and memory make my last will in manner following: First I bequeathe my soule to God, and my bodie to be buried in a grave within the Church.

I bequeathe to the altar of the Church of Lawshall 10^s.

I bequeathe to my heirs my messuage called Petones, (Peters ?) and my tenement called Church House, and my tenement called Paytons.

I bequeathe to my son John Hamond £5.

I bequeathe to Agnes Hamond (wife ?) my household furniture.

I leave my tenement called Kynges to my cousin Wiliam Hamond, Sen., whom I appoint Sole Exor.

Proved Sept. 3, 1464.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1483.

Libre Baldwyn,
Folio 410.

Will of William Hamond, of Lawshall, dated March 2, 1483.

Mentions wife, Alice Hamond.

Son, John Hamond.

Grandson (?) William, "filiolus meus."

Grandaughter (?) Johan, "filiola mea."

Daughter, Agnes Ludbroke.

"Lego ecclesia de Lawshall pro uno calice habend ad cultum d'ui in dicta ecclesie."

Proved Oct. 3, 1483.

RESIDENCE OF CHARLES E. HODGDON, PORTSMOUTH, N. H.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1525.

Libre Brydon,
Folio 324.

Will of John Hamond, of Lawshall, dated Jan. 8, 1524–25.

Son John Hamond, to whom a croft called Wodfield.

"The house called Kynges to be sold according to the last will of Thomas Hamond (?).

Son Thomas Hamond, to have a "copse called Halfstrete," (House called Hawkstrete ?)

Proved Jan. 16, 1524–25.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1558.

Libre Bell,
Fol. 274.

Will of John Hamond, the elder, of Lawshall, Dated Aug. 21, 1558.

Wife, Margerie, to whom "my capital messuage called Kynges."

Son and heir, Thomas Hamond.

Son Robert, messuage in Lawshall called "Peekes," and pasture called "Woodfield," at the age of 26 years.

Son Philip, messuage called "Hylles" and two acres called "Campe Land."

Sons John and Nicholas, "my customary lands in Hawsted called Carbroke, holden of the Manor of Stanningfield, also my lands called Crossfylde," when they are 26 years old.

Son Tobie, a tenement in Lawshall called "Malen Myllers."

Daughters Anne, Barbara, Grace and Marie, £3, 6^s, 8^d each.

Son, Thomas Hamond, Executor.

Proved Oct. 20, 1558.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1566.

Libre Arnold,
Folio 317.

Will of Thomas Hamond, the elder, of Lawshall.

Desires to be buried in the Church of Lawshall, in the middle place, next his wife.

Grandchildren, "to every one of my children's children 6^s, 8^d."

Son John, and his son Thomas.

Son Robert, and his son William.

Godson, Thomas Hamonde.

Mentions Robert Cawston.

Mentions two acres called Longe Garden; others called Perycrofte, and land in Hawsted.

Proved Aug. 5, 1566.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1563.

William Hamonde, of Lawshall, Husbandman, will dated March 29, 1563.

Mentions wife Elizabeth.

Sons Robert, and John,

Proved July 7, 1563.

WILL OF ELIZABETH HAMMOND, 1571.

Liber Large,
Folio 28.

Elizabeth Hamonde, of Lawshall, widow, dated March 30, 1571.

"Late wife of William Hamonde."

Sons Robert and John.

Left Copyholds of the Manor of Lawshall to her brother, Thomas Larges.

Proved May 30, 1571.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1583.

Robert Hamonde, of Lawshall, Husbandman, will dated Jan. 15, 1582–3.

Son John to have property, Shimpling Hall.

Sons Nicholas, Thomas, Robert, Philip and Tobie.

Daughters Barbara Reekes, and Anne, wife of Ralph Wickes.

Margary, daughter of son Thomas.

Thomas, son of son Toby.

Children of son Thomas.

Daughter, Grace Johnson.

Daughter, Mary Hibble.

Appoints sons Thomas and Nicholas, Executors.

Proved Feb. 18, 1582-3.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1588.

John Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated Sept. 16, 1588.

Wife, Agnes.

Sons, Thomas, John and Philip.

Daughter, Joan.

Grandchildren, Mary, John and Agnes, children of son Thomas.

Proved April 7, 1589.

WILL OF AGNES HAMMOND, 1589.

Agnes Hamonte, of Lawshall, widow. Will dated Feb. 24, 1589.

Sons, Thomas, John and Philip Hamonte.

Daughter, Johan Hamonte.

Daughter, Anne Sparrow and her husband, John Sparrow.

Brothers, Robert and John Garrold.

Proved June 28, 1591.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, 1596.

Libre Whitney,
Folio 315.

John Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated May 9, 1596.
Wife, Bridget.
Sons, Francis, John, Abraham, William, Peter and Philip.
Brother, Robert Hamond.
Nephew, Robert, son of Robert.
Cousin, Philip Hamond, the elder.

Proved March 7, 1599.

WILL OF JOHN HAMMOND, LL. D., 1590.

OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

Libre Drury,
Folio 62.

I John Hamond Docto^r of lawe the one and twentie day of December the two and thirtie yeare of the raigne of our soueraigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth doe make and declare my last will as ensueth. One moitie of my goods and chattells (except my bookes) I bequeath to my welbeloued good wife Agnes Hamond and the other moietie thereof amounge all my children equally amoungest them. And my wife shall haue the use of the same towardes the bringing vpp of my said children so longe as she keepeth her self sole and vnmarried. And I will that said children shall haue theire porcions payed to them as they seuerally shall come to theire ages of one and twentie yeares or marriage, which shall first happen. And my bookes I leaue to my eldest sonne to be kept for him safely. And of this will I make my welbeloued wife my sole executrix. And ouerseers thereof my deere beloued right worshipfull and good freinds S^r Drewe Drewry, Sir Will'm Bowes, Knightes, Roberte Beale and William Daniell, Esquires. I bequeath all my lands & tenements in the Couties of the Citie of London and Essex to my said welbeloued wife for the terme of her life, the reu'cion of the same to descend to my sonne and heire. Witnesses, Alexander Nowell, Richard Smyth, William Hamond, Robert Moorer. Probatum decimo secundo die Octobris 1590 juramto procuratoris Agnetis relicte.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1599.

OF BURY ST. EDMUNDS.

Memorandum that the eleuenthe day of March, 1599, Thomas Hamonde late of Burie S^{t} Ede in the countie of Suff. gent, lying at the house of William Glover of Ashe in the saide countie gent, declared his will nuncupative as followeth. Assurances had bin made to him in trust to the vse of his brother Doctor Hamondes children: viz: from his brother in lawe Arthure Jenney esquier for one hundred and fyftene poundes, and from his brother in lawe Edward Ward gent by a lease of the parsonage of Barkwaie and by bonde for ffve hundred poundes. He willed that one hundred and fyftie poundes of the said somes, w^{ch} should fyrst growe due and be receaved, his brother in lawe William Glover aforesaide should receve to the vse of his neece Joan Hamond. He devised that his nephewe William Hamond gent should receave the residue, to the vse of his brothers and sisters, children of the saide Doctor Hamond and should paie the same to them orderlie as they should growe of age; in which matter his saide nephewe William Hamond should allwaies take the advice of the sayd William Glover. He did appointe the sayd William Glover gardian to Thomas Hamond his sonne duringe of his minoritie, and that for theducacion and bringinge of him vp Glover should take the profitt of his landes in Moulton in the countie of Suff vntill his sonne should accomplishe his full age. Lastlie touchinge his lease of Wennlinge and his lease of lands in Essex he dyd assigne them to the Reverend ffather William the Lord Byshopp of Norw^{ch} in trust for the use of his said sonne. And named him the said

Lord Byshopp his executor, saying he would comitt into his hands both lyfe and goods.

Octauo Septembris 1601 emanavit comissio Willmo Hamond nepoti ex fratre dicti defuncti ad administrand bona duran minori etate Thome Hamond filij dicti def: pro eo quod Reverendus in xpo pater Norwiceu Epus oneri execuconis testamenti renunciauit.

Snia pro valore testi Thome Hamond def Curie Progatiue Cant. Coram nobis in judicio inter Reverendum in xpo patrem Willm pmissione divina Norwicen Epum, executorem nominatum voluntatis dicti Thome Hamond negotium promoven probare ex vna et Thoman Hamond iuniorem filium dicte Thome senioris in iuniori sua elate p Johem Burroughe et Willmum Glover curatores ac Henricum Hamond seniorem Willmum Hamond et Edwardum Hamond fratres defuncti ac Josephum Warde et Willmum Glover prox consanguineo dicti defuncti ex altera, &c.

Octavo die Julij 1606 emanauit comissio Willmo Ward avunculo Thome Hamond filij def ad administrand bona &c. eiusden def. duran minori ætate prefati Thome. Lris adnis bonor prefato Willmo Hamond comiss hodie revocate.

Tertio die Maij 1613 emanavit comiss Thome Hamond filio Thome Hamond nup de Burie Sci Edi def administrand bona &c. p. Willmi Warde non plene ad^{ta} Necnon ex eo quod lre adms bonor dci def cuidam W^{mo} Hamond fuerunt et sunt revocate, &c.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1604.

Coppinger,
Folio 387.

Robert Hamonde, of Great Whelnetham; will dated Nov. 15, 1604.

Wife Elizabeth; a tenement in Lawshall called "Hawkstrete," at her death to go to son Thomas, who is also to have a house in Lawshall called "Powell."

Son John, a farm at Whelnetham.

Sons, Robert and William.

Daughters Elizabeth, Anne, Grace, Ellen, and Prudence the wife of Robert Cason.

George and Mary Hamond, children of son Robert.

Leaves to Elizabeth Cason, his grandaughter, one cow.

Robert Hamõnd

Proved June 20, 1605.

WILL OF WILLIAM HAMMOND, 1615.

Libre Steven,
Folio 279.

Dated Sept. 10, 1615.

William Hamond, of Lawshall.

Brother Robert Hamond, "to whom all my freeholds in Lawshall": Executor.

"My brother John Brown."

"My brother Thomas Mylles."

"My brother Isek Mylles."

"My sister Joane Myllês."

Cousin Francis Hamond.

Godchild Elizabeth Hamond.

Aunt Margaret Ford.

Proved Sept. 23, 1615.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1621.

Libre Harold,
Folio 73 b.

Thomas Hamond, of Preston. Will dated Nov. 20, 1620–1.

Eldest son, Robert, to whom messuage at Lawshall, called Salters, with the 32 acres pertaining, if he pay my executors £200, at or nigh the porc'l of Lawshall Church.

Wife Florence, £30; sons, Tobias, under age, £40; John, under age, £40. Daughter, "Marie, £20, and £20 more seven years after my death." Daughter, Florence, the same.

Daughter, "Elizabeth, £20, and £10 more eight years after my death."

Daughter, Faith, wife of George Blomefield, £20.

Daughters—Joane £20, Bridget £20, Susan £10; residue of my estate to my son-in-law, Robert Hamond, of Barrow.

Proved April 30, 1620.

WILL OF FLORENCE HAMMOND, 1624.

Libre Pearl,
Folio 92.

Florence Hamond, of Barrow, widow. Will dated Oct. 12, 1624.

Son, Robert Hamond, of Lawshall. Sons, Tobias and John.

Daughters, Florence, wife of Thomas Cooke; Elizabeth, wife of Thomas Osmond; Faith, wife of George Blomefield, and Susan, wife of Robert Hamond, of Barrow.

Daughters, Joane and Bridget Hamond.

Sister, Bridget Sparrow, of Preston.

Proved Nov. 8, 1624.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1624.

Libre Pearl,
Folio 49.

Thomas Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated August 10, 1624.

Son, Thomas, "to whom all freeholds in Lawshall and Hawsted, also two pieces of copyhold land in Lawshall, called Malland and Little Malland, and freeholds in Lawshall called Farley Field, 9 acres; 10 acres of copyhold in Lawshall, called

Sadwell's, late purchased of —— Kidd; also 6 acres of copyhold in Whepsted, called Whepsted-field."

"Son, Thomas, to pay £100 to each of my four daughters, Lydia, in one year after my decease; Bridget, in two years, and Elizabeth and Marie, when they be of age."

Wife, Bridget, to have "a close called Barnfield, 5 acres; and Morefield, 4 acres; and Little Lay, 2 acres, all in Lawshall. After her death all of these to go to my son, Joseph Hamond," who is also given a tenement called Bushman's.

Son, Thomas, sole executor.

Proved Oct. 4, 1624.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1628.

Libre Coleman,
Folio 43.

Robert Hamond, of Melford. Will dated Jan. 20, 1628.

Wife, Susan, to whom two fields called Shepherd's Croft, and John Wright's, and a piece of land lying between the land of William Brand and land of Sir Robert Parker, to bring up my children ; (not named in will.)

Brother, John Hamond, of Melford; brother-in-law, Abraham Hamond, of Stanningfield, executors. Witnesses, ham Wright, Robert Hamond, Philip Hamond and Robert Hamond.

Proved Aug. 2, 1650.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1632.

Libre Gaell,
Folio 160.

Thomas Hamond, the elder, of Stanton. Will dated June 5, 1632.

Wife, Ann.

Son, Thomas, to whom all lands, messuages &c., in Lawshall.

"Whereas, Edward Rokewood, Thomas Lowell, Antony Brown and Antony Drury, by indenture, dated Sept. 20, 1591, granted to Robert Hamond, of Great Whelnetham, yeoman, three enclosures in Lawshall, grant 500 years, which are now mine by the will of the said Robert Hamond, my father. I bequeathe to said son, Thomas, all these three enclosures."

Daughter, Anne, £20 at the age of 24 years.

Daughter, Elizabeth, £5 per annum.

Daughter, Mary, £20 at the age of 24 years.

"My well beloved kinsman, William Hamond, of Bury St. Edmunds, Tanner, to be supervisor of my will." Son, Thomas Hamond and Antony Frost, executors.

Proved Sept. 4, 1634.

WILL OF BRIDGET HAMMOND, 1637.

Libre Gaell,
Folio 184.

Bridget Hamond, of Lawshall, widow.

Eldest son, Thomas, £10.

Youngest son, Joseph, £60.

Eldest daughter, Lydia, wife of Edmund Coppin, 10s; second daughter, Bridget, wife of John Cooke, £40; third daughter, Elizabeth Brankley, £40; youngest daughter, Marie Hamond, £80. To Joane Cawston, of Stoke, £5. Executors, Edmund Coppin and John Cooke.

Proved Oct. 3, 1637.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND, 1638.

Libre Muriel,
Folio 165.

Thomas Hamond, of Hawsted. Will dated Aug. 31, 1638.

Wife, Susan, daughter of Francis Asty, of Bury St. Edmunds, £500.

If wife claim one-third dower, said £500 to go to sons and daughter, John, Francis, Thomas and Anne, viz.: To John £200, and the other £300 to be equally divided between the others. To John, a tenement in Lawshall, called Rowney, and two pieces of copyhold land called Malland and Little Malland. John Sparrow, of Rede, to be John's guardian during minority. To son, Thomas, a messuage and land &c. "that I purchased of one John Hamond, now or late of Waldingfield; also 10 acres in Lawshall, called Sadwell's and copyhold land in Whepsted, called Whepsted field, 6 acres, and £100."

To Francis, £350 when he is 21 years of age. To Anne £150, when 21 years of age. To John, things which came from Rowney, (furniture.) If my wife marry again she shall give security to John Sparrow, and Abraham Hamond, of Stanningfield. Codicil Aug. 8, 1640.

To son, Philip, born since making will, £250, and Francis to have only £100.

Proved Aug. 31, 1640.

WILL OF ROBERT HAMMOND, 1641.

Libre Meadow,
Folio 182.

Robert Hamond, of Lawshall. Will dated Jan. 11, 1640–41.

Wife, Bridget, £15 per annum.

Son, Robert Hamond, all lands in Lawshall.

Sons, Thomas, £80; William, £30; Francis, £80; John £60.

Daughters, Anne Bird, 40s; Bridget Stedman, 50s.

Proved March 12, 1641.

WILL OF PHILIP HAMMOND, 1640.

Muriel, Folio 196.

Will of Philip Hamond, of Lavenham—Yeoman.

Gives to wife, Mary, 40s a year and all household goods. To eldest son, John, all lands in Lavenham and Great Waldingfield, held by copy of Court Roll of the Manor of Brandeston Hall. Sons, Thomas and William Hamond.

Son-in-law, John Morills, £10.

Son-in-law, Richard Heyward, £30.

Son-in-law, Simon Marshall, £30.

Step-daughter, ("daughter of my wife") Mary, the wife of John Glasby, 10s.

"My wife's three sons by her former marriage, John, Robert and Edward Adams."

Executors, son, John Hamond and son-in-law, John Morills.

Proved Nov. 3, 1640.

WILL OF ABRAHAM HAMMOND, 1648.

Ashton, Folio 209.

Will of Abraham Hammond, of Stanningfield, dated Dec. 2, 1648. Gives to nephew, Philip Hamond, son of brother Philip, all reversions and expectations after the death of Elizabeth, the now wife of Richard Crowshay, of Hartest, in a messuage called "Slyman's or Ballards," in Lawshall, he to pay to the children of my brother, Peter Hamond, £120. If Peter die said £120 to go to children of my brothers, John and William Hamond.

To Rhoda, daughter of Peter, £100, but if Peter have other children Rhoda to have £50, and the other children £50.

To sister, Sarah, wife of Samuel Jordon, all these lands in Lawshall which I lately bought of John Corder.

To brother, William Hamond, copyholds in Lawshall, of

NATHAN HAMMOND.

the Manor of Stanningfield Hall, late Francis Wright's and the sum of 50.

Sister, Anne, £30.

To my brother-in-law, John Hamond, of Melford, £60.

To aforesaid nephew, Philip Hamond, £100, to be paid him in one year after the decease of Alice, the late wife of my deceased Brother, Francis Hamond.

To my two brothers, John and Philip Hamond, all those lands in Lawshall which I late purchased of one Robert Hamond, of Barker's, in Lawshall, for £100, but if said Robert pay to John and Philip the £100, the land to revert to him.

I make said John and Philip my executors.

Witnesses, Ambrose Wright, John Hamond, Philip Hamond, Mary Hamond and Richard Gardner. *

Proved June 20, 1649.

(I) JOHN HAMMOND, OF MELFORD.

The earliest ancestor with whom it has been possible to connect William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., and his cousin, Thomas Hammond, of Hingham and Newton, is John Hamonde, of Melford, who was undoubtedly of the Lawshall family of Hammonds, although his parentage cannot be definitely proven. There is little doubt that he was John Hamonde, "the fuller" and cloth manufacturer, who is mentioned in the Melford records and who was named as executor in the will of John Hamond, the elder, of Melford, dated Aug. 4, 1517; proved April 22, 1528. He may have been the son of this John, although he is not mentioned as a son in the will. If this could be proven he could be connected with the family in Lawshall and the record could be carried back to 1400. In any event he was undoubtedly a near relative and

---

* It will be noticed that the name of Richard Gardner occurs in the family of Joseph Hammond, of North Kingston, R. I.

without doubt a descendant of the John Hamond, of Lawshall, whose will was proved Dec. 19, 1440, and who was born before 1400. The will of John Hamond, the elder, is on record at Bury St. Edmunds, (Brydon, Folio 278) and is as follows :

WILL OF JOHN HAMOND.

In the name of God : Amen.

The iiijth day of August in ye yeare of our Lorde God MCCCCXVII. I John Hamonde, ye elder, of Melford, in ye diosese of Norwich, hole of mynd & in good rememberance, make my testament and last wyll in the man' of waye follovynge. ffyrst I bequeathe my soule to Allmighty God & to our Ladye Saynt Marye & to all the holye companye of heaven & my body to be buryed wthin ye Saynte Marye, of Melford.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to ye high aulter for tythes & offerynges forgotyne XII^{d}.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to Johanna my wyfe ye howse y^{t} I dwell in wth all ye purtenance longyng to ye same ; she to have it for her lyffe.

It^{m}. I wyll yt after ye desayse of ye forsayd Johanna, my wyfe, yt ye sayd house wth ye purtenance be souled and of ye money there of comyng I bequeathe to Johanna, my dowter, £X of ye saile of ye howse ; and all ye residue of ye money more over cominge of ye sayed house wth ye purtenance I wyll it be dyspoзed in dedes of almone for my soule, & my frendes soules, after ye dysposcion of my executors.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to Maryone King, my dowter, of ye sayle of ye sayde house £X.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to Johanna, my dowter, 1 longe huche.

It^{m}. I wyll yt my buryall sevynt days & XXX days be at ye dysposicion of my Exec.

It^{m}. I geve & bequeathe to Johne, my wife, all stuffe of housold wth all ye resadue of my goodes & articles moveable and unmoveable not afore bequeathed so yt she see my dettes be payed.

It^{m}. I ordayne & make myne executors, Johne my wyfe and John Hamond, the fuller.

It^{m}. I bequeathe to ye sayed John Hamond, my executor, for his labour £IIII.

WITNESS, Master Hawker : Jurett, of ye sayed Melford, and Maryone Kynge.

Proved at Sudbury 22 April, 1528.

WILL OF JOHNE HAMOND.

The will of widow Johne Hamond, of Melford, (Coleman, Folio 19) dated Sept. 22, 1542 ; proved Oct. 16, 1642, names John Hamond, the fuller, and William King, as her attorneys.

There appears to be little else known about him except the mention of his "house in Melford" in the will of his son, John Hamonde, of Lavenham, which follows.

So far as known he had but the one son, but there appear to have been others of the name in Melford, who may have been his sons.

(II) JOHN HAMMOND, OF LAVENHAM.

John Hamonde, the clothier, of Lavenham, County of Suffolk, England, born about 1500, son of John Hamonde, of Melford, appears to have been the first of the name to live in Lavenham. He undoubtedly settled there in connection with the cloth industry, of which Lavenham was at that time the center. So many of the early families of Watertown and vicinity came from Lavenham and the surrounding country, and as many of them were connected by ties of marriage with the Hammonds, either before the emigration to America or after the settlement here, it is deemed advisable to give a brief sketch of the town and its history in this connection. As seen to-day it is a very interesting old town, with quaint old streets with houses on both sides having overhanging gables. The ancient Market Cross, the curious structure known to-day as the "Old Workhouse," the ancient parish church which has been pronounced the most excellent example of late perpendicular work to be found in all England; all of these, together with the delightful location and naturally picturesque scenery, go to make up a picture not easily equalled in all East Anglia. The beautiful old church stands in a commanding situation, well calculated to show its massive tower at its very best. The great square tower is over 140 feet in height, and looks as if it had never been completed, for the twenty-four coats of arms of Thomas Spring, "the rich clothier of Lavenham," who was one of its builders, reach exactly to the top of the tower, suggesting that a few feet more, at least, were meant to be added. The tradition is that the architect was killed by falling from this tower when it had reached its present height, and that this was considered a warning from on high to discontinue the work upon it. The principal part of the church, as it stands to-day, was built by the DeVeres, Earls of Oxford, who had a mansion not far away, and a park which took up more than half of the Parish, and by Thomas Spring, between the years 1480 and 1525. The vestry and the east end of the chancel are parts of an earlier church. The interior dimensions of the church are 68x156 feet. The arms of the DeVeres, who bore on their shields a star, are to be seen in many places. Over the south porch are six shields, which represent the connection of the DeVeres with the Howards and other great families. The carving and sculpture are fine and the arms look as fresh as if they were just fashioned by the carver's chisel. The interior carvings and decorations are beautiful, and the church is well considered one of the finest old churches in all England.

Of the ancient town itself, it is well known how the great and wise King Edward III. impressed with the fact that England was sending her wool to Flanders to be made into cloth, induced the Flemings to come to England and settle and thus encouraged the manufacture of cloth at home. Lavenham was one of the towns in which they first settled and it became the center of the cloth trade. The town became rich with giant strides, and the "clothiers," as the cloth manufacturers were called, became proud and opulent, some of their sons and grandsons becoming country gentry, and Lords of the Manor were raised to knighthood, while others took orders in the church or became men of letters. Notable among these were the Springs and Copingers, of Lavenham, both of which families were early represented in New England. John Hammond must have been still a young man at the time of his death, as his children appear to have been quite young and his widow survived him 26 years, but the exact period of his birth cannot be learned.

The dates of birth of his children cannot be found, but

William was probably the eldest son, although there is no positive evidence to prove that he was the eldest child. He is mentioned first in his father's will, and is named with his mother as executor of the will, which would indicate that he was older than his brother, Thomas; but to Thomas is left the house in Melford, while William appears to have received only £5.

The fact that William was named with his father in the deed of trust, given below, would seem to establish the fact of his being the eldest son.

The following abstract of John's will was furnished by Major Henry C. Malden, a brother-in-law of Rev. Canon Thomas Scott, Rector of Lavenham, in 1897, and is dated Dec. 22, 1550:

"I John Hamond, of Lavenham, Clothier, &c."

Item, I give and bequeathe to Agnes my weif £30.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Wil^{m} Hamond my sonne £5, to be paide hym at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Elizabeth, Margaret and Johane, my daughters, to every one of them £6. 8s 4d, to be paide them at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to Thomas Hamond, my sonne my house elford, late John Hamonde my ffathers, holdyn by coype of Courte e now of my Lady Mary's grace, to enter at the age of 21 yeres.

Item, I give and bequeathe to my said sonne Thomas £4.

I appoint my wyfe Agnes and my sonne Will^{m} executors of this my Will. Proved at Lambeth, June 5, 1551.

John Hãmond

The following is a copy of the deed of trust mentioned above, dated July 25, 1548, in which one William Page of Brandeston, near Lavenham, conveys a copse and meadow to twenty-five trustees for the good of the poor of Lavenham forever.

INDENTURE AT LAVENHAM RECTOR.

Omnibus X^{ti} fidelibus ad quos hoc presens carta Indentata perve'int Will^{o} Page de Lavenham. Salutem in Dno sempiternam. Sciatis me prefatum W^{m} Page dimisisse, tradidisse, feofasse et hac presenti carta mea indentata confirmasse Will^{o} Rysbie, Generoso Roberto Risbie, Thome Risbie et Georgio Risbie filiis dicti Willi Rysbie, Marteno Sudeley Generoso et Marteno filio suo, Willo Grome et Willo filio suo, Rogero Grome et Thome filio suo, Thome Sexteyn, Georgio Pye et Georgio filio suo. Roberto Critost. Johni

Whattoke, clothmaker, et Johni filio suo Willo Cawston, Alano Sexteyn, Johni Warde, Roberto Brinwyn, Johni Hamonde et Willo Hamonde filio suo, Roberto Lynche, Hugoni Southill, Edwo Prykke et Willo Rockeley unam peciam prati vocatam Brandeston medowe, et unam peciam bosci voc^{m} Brandeston Grove cum suis pertinentibus in villa de Lavenham predicta. Quae quidam pecio prati et bosci erunt ad pauperes sustentandos infra vilia de Lav^{m} predict in perpetuum. In omnis rei testimonium huic presenti carte indentate sigillum meum opposui. Datum vicesimo quinto die July Anno regis Edwardi Sexti dei Gra Anglie ffrancie et Hiberne Regis fidei Defensoris et in terra Anglicane et Hiberne Ecclesie Capitis secundo.

(Signed) per me Will^{m} Page.

(Endorsed) Possessio et status data est in præsens Johnni Waren Nicholas Waren Thome—(illegible) Johni Vale cum multis aliis.

2 Edw 6 1548.

He m. —— Agnes ——. She d. in Lavenham Jan. 6, 1576-7.

Their children were :

3. 1. WILLIAM,* m. Mary ——; res. Melford.
4. 2. THOMAS, m. Rose Trippe; res. Lavenham.
5. 3. ELIZABETH.
6. 4. MARGARET,† m. —— Jollye.
7. 5. JOHANE (Joan.)

(III) THOMAS HAMMOND.

Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, son of John and Agnes (——) Hamonde, was probably born about 1545. The earliest existing records in Lavenham date from about 1560 and no record of his birth can be found. He was evidently an agriculturalist and the possessor of some lands in the parish. He gave up the house left him by his father in Melford and remained in Lavenham, while his brother William appears to have gone to Melford, where he reared a family of eight children, of whom Thomas came to America and settled in Hingham, removing to Cambridge Village (now Newton) a few years later.

The Court Rolls of the Manor of Melford contain a few references to these brothers, among which are the following:

1577. "At a Court Barow, held 19th Elizabeth, Thomas Hamonde surrenders a house and lands in Hall St."

1587. "At a Court Barow, held 29th Elizabeth, J. Clitters and Will^{m} Hamonde were chosen Supervisors for the following year and took the oaths."

---

* See Thomas Hammond, of Newton, Mass., vol. II of this work.

† See will of Thomas Hammond, of Lavenham, which follows.

Both the Hammonds and Warrens lived on Hall St., in Melford, and there was considerable intimacy between the families prior to the emigration to America. This intimacy appears to have continued for many years after the emigration. Thomas Hammond married in Lavenham, May 14, 1573, Rose Trippe, whose parentage has not been ascertained. She had a brother, William Trippe, who was a witness to Thomas Hammond's will in 1589. Thomas died November 24, 1589, while still a young man, leaving his widow Rose and a family of small children.

She married again April 30, 1590, Robert Stuard, (Stewart) of Lavenham, and continued in possession of the estate left by Thomas Hammond until 1647 or after. In the Parish Register, of Lavenham, there is recorded the birth of a daughter Anne, but no daughter Susan, while his will mentions his daughter Susann. It is evident that the name should be Susanna, as this name occurs frequently in later generations in America.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND,

OF LAVENHAM, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND.

In the Name of God, Amen.

The seconde daye of October 1589, I, Thomas Hamonde, of Lavenham in the Countie of Suff. Shereman, whole of mynde and of good and p'fecte rememberance make and ordayne this to be my last Will and Testamente in mann. followeinge:

Firste. I bequeathe my soule unto Almightie God, my maker & Redem., my bodie to the earthe &c.

Item, I give to Rose my wief my house wherein Thomas Westlie nowe dwelleth wth all and singular th app^{e}tenncs during the term of her naturall lief. And after the deceese of my said wief I will the said house wth th app^{e}tennces to remayne unto Will^{m} Hamond my sone his heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give unto Rose my saide wief, my fielde called Great Lyverdowne wth a convenient waie to the same thurrowe my lane that lieth betwene the lannd of John Woode the elder and Rob^{t} Daniell and throughe my fielde called Little Liverdon for her drifte and carriage duringe the terme of her natural lief. And after the decease of my saide wief I will the said fielde and the said waye for dryvinge and carryinge to remaine unto Will^{m} Hamonde my sonne his heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give unto Rose my wief, my fielde called Little Lyverdon wth the lane thereunto now leaddinge wth all and singular the app^{e}tnncs duringe the terme of her naturall lief, and after her decease I will that the saide field called Litle Liverdon and the said lane shall remayne unto Elizabeth Hamond my daughter, and to the heires of her bodye lawfully begotten, and if the saide Elizabeth shall dep'te owte of this lief before Rose my wief wth out yssue of her bodie lawfully begotten, that then I will the saide lane to remayne unto Will^{m}, my sonne, his heires and assignes forever. But if it fortune the saide Elizabeth my daughter to overlive Rose my said wief, that then I will the said feyld called Litle Liverdon and the said lane wth there app^{e}tunce shall remayne unto the saide Elizabeth her heires and assignes forever.

Item, I give unto Rose my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande, to be paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} years.

Item, I give unto Martha Hamonde, my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande to be paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} yeares.

Item, I give unto Marie Hamonde my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande to be paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} yeares.

Item, I give unto Susann Hamonde my daughter, fortie shillings of lawfull monie of Englande to paide unto her at her age of xxj^{ti} yeres.

Item, I give unto Margarett Jollye, my sister, a fether bedd and a Shippe Cheste.

The residue of all my goods, corne, cattells, monie, moveables, plate, household stuff and whatsoever my debts beinge payde and this my laste Will and testamente p'formed and fullfilled, I give unto Rose my wief, whom I make and ordayne to be sole Executrix of this my last Will and Testamente.

witness I have hereunto sett my hand and Seale the day and yere a[illegible]ten. [Signed]

thomas Hamond

[Seal]

Witnesses hereunto Robt. Lynch, Will^{m} Trippe by me John Rynge, by me Henrye Parker. Proved December 11, 1589.

Children:

1. Elizabeth, bapt. Apr. 1, 1574.
2. William, bapt. Oct. 30,1575; d. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1662.
3. Rose, bapt. Apr. 17, 1578; d. un-m. Mar. 23, 1605.
4. Martha, bapt. Nov. 6, 1580; m. June 14, 1615, Timothy Smart, of Lavenham.
5. Susanna, bapt. Mar. 15, 1581.
6. Marie, bapt. July 7, 1583.
7. Thomas, bapt. Jan. 9, 1585; d. Jan. 16, 1585.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART I.

1

(I) WILLIAM HAMMOND,

OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

William Hammond, the emigrant ancestor of this branch of the family in America, was born in Lavenham, County of Suffolk, England, where he was baptized October 30, 1575. He was the only surviving son of Thomas and Rose (Trippe) Hammond, his younger brother, Thomas, having died in infancy. He was left an orphan by the death of his father in 1589 and very little can be learned about his early life. He married there June 9, 1605, Elizabeth Paine, and their children were all born in Lavenham. It is uncertain just when he came to America, as no record has been found, but there are records in Boston of a William Hammond, as early as 1632, and this may have been the same man. This, however, is very uncertain, as it may have been the William Hammond who settled in Lynn, in 1636, and who is supposed to have been the eldest son of William of Watertown, born in Lavenham in 1607. The first positive records of this William Hammond are to be found in Scituate, Mass., prior to 1636, the name being found there as "Hamans." Deane's History of Scituate, p. 277, says "he soon deceased or removed" from there and it was undoubtedly at about this time (1636) that he became a settler in Watertown, as no record of an earlier date has been found of him there. He probably located in Watertown at about the same time as did his brothers-in-aw, William Paine and Dr. Simon Eire, all of whom seem to have followed their brother-in-law, John Page, who was one of the first settlers. No record of the date of arrival in America of his elder children has been found and it is supposed that they came with him, two or more years prior to the arrival of his wife and younger children, who came in the ship "Francis," from Ipswich, England, in April, 1634. It is possible that he came with his elder children, in company with his brother-in-law, John Page, prior to, or about 1630, but it hardly seems reasonable to suppose that he was here so long before the arrival of his wife and younger children. It is probable that he was in Scituate some time before removing to Watertown. The statement that his daughter, Anne, married Rev. John Lothrop is not proven, and though there is some evidence to show such connection it seems improbable. Dr. Roland Hammond, in his Hammond Geneology, published in 1894, uses the quotation from Rev. Mr. Lothrop's Journal to establish a connection in his own line, and the family of William Hammond, of Watertown, is supposed to have been connected with his line in some way. In a note on page 9 of his work he says, "Rev. John Lothrop established a church at Scituate Harbor, Mass., and afterwards at Barnstable, Mass. He is said to have married for his second wife, Anne, widow, daughter of William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., and had Barnabas, Abigail, Bathshua and John. But the evidence that the widow, Anne, was the daughter of William Hammond is far from convincing."

The marriage of William's daughter, Elizabeth, to Samuel House, of Scituate, which must have taken place soon after her arrival in this country, however, establishes a connecting link between Scituate and Watertown. Deane's History of Scituage, p. 289, says, "Samuel House had lands assigned, by the committee for laying out lands, in 1634, south-east of Colman's hill, between the lots of Rev. Mr. Lothrop and Richard Foxwell. He probably was one of Mr. Lothrop's

Church, who came with him from London." The Pastoral Journal of the Rev. John Lothrop, reprinted in the N. E. Hist. Gen. Register (Vol. IX, pp. 279-87; Vol. X. pp. 37-43) contains the following entry: "Elizabeth Hammond, my sister, having a dismission from the church in Watertown, was joined April 16, 1638," which shows relationship between the families. If Elizabeth was the mother of the elder children of Samuel House she must have been his wife prior to this time, as the records show that he had a daughter Elizabeth baptized in 1636. It seems probable, however, that she was his second wife and not the mother of this child. No record of her marriage has been found and she was a widow at the time of her father's death in 1662, House having died in 1661. It is probable that William Hammond's other children were in Scituate with their married sister a part of the time, at least, as the youngest son, John, is recorded as able to bear arms there in 1643. William Hammond was admitted freeman in Watertown, May 25, 1636, and was grantee of seven lots and purchaser of three lots before 1644. His homestead of 40 acres was situated on the west of Common Street. It was bounded on the east and north by lands of his brother-in-law, Dr. Simon Eire, on the west by John Simson, Isaac Sterne and John Warren, and on the south by Thomas Boyden. Bond's Hist. of Watertown (p. 1088) says, "It is probable that William Hammond settled first on the Cambridge Road, very near the Cambridge line. Whether this was a grant to him the records do not show. He sold it early and settled on his 40-acre homestall, situated east of Pequusset meadow. He also owned three small lots in Pequusset meadow, one of these granted to him and the other two purchased. This homestall passed to his son (grandson) Thomas." March 10, 1642, in the division of lands, he was granted lot No. 76, in the 4th Division, containing 165 acres, and this, with his other holdings, made him one of the largest land owners in the town. The records do not show that he was often an office holder in the town and this may have been due to his independence in religious matters, which may have made him unpopular with his more puritanical neighbors, although he does not appear to have been so unpopular as some of his most intimate friends. His near neighbor and most intimate friend appears to have been John Warren, who came from the same locality in Suffolk County, England, and between whose family and his own there appears to have been considerable intimacy for several generations prior to the settlement in America. Mr. Warren seems to have had even less regard for the rigid puritanical regulations of the time than his friend, Hammond, and to have become rather more unpopular thereby. In Oct. 1651, Warren was fined 20 shillings "for an offense against the laws concerning baptism," and April 4, 1654, "for neglect of publick worship" 14 Sabbaths at 5 shillings each. March 14, 1658, he was ordered to be "warned for not attending publick worship," but "old Warren was not to be found in town." May 27, 1661, the houses of "old Warren and Goodman Hammond" were ordered to be searched for Quakers, for whom they were known to have considerable sympathy.

Considerable independence in religious matters, great love of liberty and sympathy for all who are persecuted for conscience sake seem to have been inherent family traits for generations past. It is probable that William Hammond and his intimate friend, Warren, were both inclined toward the religious teaching of Roger Williams, but were too conservative to subject themselves to the persecution which his more radical followers were compelled to endure. This view is supported by the fact that many of their descendants were rigid adherents of the Baptist Church. The tendency, however, in this family has been toward great liberty of thought in religious matters and many of the descendants have been connected with the Unitarian and Universalist denominations, while many in the later generations have held membership in no church.

There is not, so far as is known, a clergyman of the name among the descendants of William Hammond, but on the other hand no criminal records have been found. The research has been very thorough and complete and the freedom from any taint of crime or known immorality must prove very gratifying to the descendants. The standard of intelligence and general education has been very high, but it is to be deeply regretted that there have been so few college men in the family, even where the wealth and position have been such that a college education could have been obtained without any great difficulty. All, so far as known, have been great readers, studious and thoughtful people, honorable, upright and law-abiding, but rather too modest and retiring by nature and not given to pushing forward in public matters. The inventory of the estate of "Mr. Nathaniel Sparrowhawke," of Cambridge, Mass., who died June 27, 1647, mentions among the assets sums owing from "Old Warren" and "Old Hammond," of Watertown. (See N. E. Hist., Gen. Register, Vol. VII).

The will of William Hammond is on file at East Cambridge, Mass., (Middlesex Probate No. 7167), dated July 1, 1662; proved Dec. 16, 1672. He leaves to wife Elizabeth, his whole estate during her life. To son, John, all lands, &c. after her death.

To Thomas Hamond, "sonne of my sonne, Thomas Hamond, deceased," £40 at the age of 21 years. "If said Thomas, or any for him, oppose this will," then he is not to have the £40.

"Unto daughter Barnes, £30, the same to remain unto her children." "In case she again become a widow" she is to have wood from his lands during her widowhood. To four children of my daughter, Elizabeth House, deceased, various sums of money. "To Adam Smith, son of daughter, Sarah, if he behave obediently to my wife after my decease, one mare colt and £20." To daughter, Sarah Smith, £5.

Appoints widow, Elizabeth and John executors.

William Hamond

Witnesses—

Matthew Bridge and Thomas Longhorne.

Inventory by Hugh Mason and Thomas Hastings, Dec. 16, 1662; £457–16–9. Contains the following list of real estate:

"25 acres of fallow land,
15 acres of broken land,
15 acres of meadow,
60 acres of meadow, &c.,
16 acres of land in low of ye town right,
40 acres in great dividend,
160 acres in a farm.
Total, 331 acres.

He had given lands to his son, Thomas, prior to his death in 1655, and on Dec. 12, 1647, he had given Thomas a letter of attorney to obtain possession of lands in Lavenham, England, which were then possessed by his (William's) mother, Mrs. Rose Stewart. (See Pope's Pioneers of N. E., p. 210.)

His son, William, died in 1636, and it seems improbable that he left heirs as no mention is found of them. William became surety for a debt in England owed by his son at the time of his death. (Letter of Robert Ryece to Gov. Winthrop.)

His wife, Elizabeth, aged 47 years, with children Elizabeth, aged 15, Sarah, aged 10 and John, aged 7 years, embarked at Ipswich, England, in the ship, "Francis," John Cutting, Master, in April, 1634, and joined her husband in New England. She was born in Nowton Parish, near Bury St. Edmunds, County of Suffolk, England, in 1587, and was the daughter of William Paine.* Anthony Paine, living in Nowton Parish, had a son, William, bapt. Dec. 2, 1565. William Paine had five children baptized in Nowton Parish, all of whom came to America, and were for a time at least residents of Watertown, viz. Phebe, Elizabeth, Dorothy, William and Robert. Her brother, William Paine, came to America in 1635, and settled in Watertown, where he was one of the largest proprietors in 1636–7, but he soon removed to Ipswich and settled there with his brother, Robert. He was a merchant and large landowner, a public-spirited man and very popular in the affairs of the Colony. About 1652 he removed to Boston where he died in 1660. In his will he left the sum of £5 to each of the children of his sister, Elizabeth Hammond. Her sister, Dorothy Paine, married Dr. Simon Eire, who was one of the early settlers in Watertown, where he took a very prominent part in the affairs of the town until his removal to Boston about 1645. She was the mother of all of his children except two by his second wife, Martha, whom he married in Boston after the death of wife Dorothy. Phebe Paine married John Page, who came to America from Dedham, County of Essex, England, in 1630. He was one of the first settlers in Watertown and was the first Constable, having been appointed by the Court in Sept., 1630. He died in Watertown Dec. 18, 1676, aged about 90 years. She died Sept. 25, 1677, aged 87 years.

---

* See Paine Fam. of Ipswich, by Albert W. Paine.

In a suit in 1652, Hammond *vs.* Bridge, it appears that Thomas Hammond had an uncle, Page. In testimony in Court in 1678 concerning the estate of John Page, Lieut. John Hammond is a witness when Page is called his uncle. (See Bond's Hist. of Watertown, pp. 270, 865.) The evidence given above, and other similar evidence, proves conclusively the parentage of Elizabeth (Paine) Hammond and were it not for such existing evidence the proof of her parentage would have been impossible as there was another Elizabeth Paine who was of almost exactly the same age and who was born in Lavenham. This family was as follows: Joane Paine, a widow, died in Lavenham in 1594. She had sons, Thomas and William. William Paine m. in 1584 Agnes Lyle, having children Elizabeth, bapt. 1586; Judith, bapt. 1589; Susan, bapt. 1592; Richard and William, bapt. 1597, and Francis, bapt. 1600; d. infant. It will be observed that this Elizabeth had also a brother, William, who might have been the William of Watertown and Ipswich and were it not for the known connection with the family of John Page it might have been impossible to identify her. The ancestry of Mrs. Elizabeth (Paine) Hammond will be found very fully set forth in "Paine Family of Ipswich, Mass.," by Albert W. Paine, of Bangor, Me. She died in Watertown, Mass., Sept. 14, 1670, "aged about 90" the record says, but really at the age of 83 years.

An explanation of the connection between the families of William Hammond and Timothy Hawkins has been found. That the relationship was close there seemed to be little doubt. Timothy Hawkins was a proprietor in Watertown in 1636–7, and died in 1651. His widow, Hannah, adm. his estate and m. 2d Ellis Barron, Sr. She must have been the daughter "Anne Barnes" mentioned in the will of William Hammond, as the name Barron was often written "Barnes" and Anne was often written for Hannah. Her children were Hannah, Timothy and Mehitable. After the death of Timothy Hawkins his son, Timothy, chose Thomas Hammond as his guardian and his daughter, Mehitable, chose John Hammond. This connection seems so well established that it has been adopted in this work, leaving to future genealogists the problem of establishing the connection with Rev. John Lothrop.

There is some evidence to show that the family of William Hammond had lived in Dedham, Essex, England, for a period at least, before their emigration to America. The evidence in the suit of Edmund Shearman, of Dedham, Essex, against Thomas Hammond, in April, 1648 (see Bond's Watertown, p. 778), and the subsequent proceedings, in which "Bazal" Angier and Nath. Baxter are witnesses, and also the marriage of John Hammond to Abigail Salter, of Dedham (see will of Elizabeth Salter, in which Bazaleel Angier is named as a witness in 1660), all show a connection with that town in England. It is possible that William removed there from Lavenham some years prior to the emigration to America.

He d. in Watertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1662, and his widow, Elizabeth, d. Sept. 14, 1670.

Children :

2* 1. William, bapt. Sept. 20, 1607.
8. 2. Anne, bapt. Nov. 19, 1609; d. June 7. 1615.
4. 3. John, bapt. Dec. 5, 1611; d. Aug. 16, 1620.
5* 4. Anne, bapt. July 14, 1616.
6* 5. Thomas, bapt. Sept. 17, 1618.
7* 6. Elizabeth, b. 1619.
8* 7. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 21, 1623.
9* 8. John, bapt. July 2, 1626.

2

(II) William Hammond, (William[1]) bapt. Sept. 20, 1607. Supposed to have m. Elizabeth ——, and to have d. in Lynn, Mass., in 1637. Land was granted to the widow, Elizabeth Hammond, in Lynn in 1638. There were, no doubt, several children, but no records exist. Elizabeth was granted 60 acres of land and this would indicate quite a family of children. There were Hammonds in Lynn a few years later. A William Hammond appears there in 1662 as witness in an action for debt. Joseph Fiske married there Elizabeth Hammond, and he, with William Hammond, was admitted inhabitant in Rehoboth, Mass., in 1687. Probably nearly all of the Rhode Island Hammonds are descendants of this family.

Further evidence of the connection with the Hammonds of Watertown, exists in the entries of births of William Hammond's children, born at Rehoboth, on page 23, of the Watertown records. This William of Rehoboth, may have been a grandson of William Hammond, of Watertown.

5

(II) Anne Hammond, (William[1]) bapt. Lavenham, Eng., July 14, 1616; d. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 1, 1685; m. 1st., —— Timothy Hawkins, who was a proprietor in Watertown in 1636-7. He d. about 1650 or '51, and she married (2) Ellis Barron, another early settler. She was his second wife and had no children by the second marriage.

Timothy Hawkins was a grantee of seven lots in Watertown. His homestead of 10 acres was bounded on the east by Common Street, west by William Hammond, north by the highway and south by John Lawrence. In his will he left the sum of £40 to his widow, who is called "Hannah," £40 to his *eldest* son Timothy, £20 each to his two daughters and the balance of his estate for the education of his youngest daughter. So far as is now known he had but one son and two daughters. Her second husband Ellis Barron was admitted freeman in Watertown, June 2, 1641. He was Constable in 1658 and Selectman in 1668 and 1673. By his first wife, Grace, he had seven or eight children. His eldest son, Ellis Barron, Jr., had been married to her eldest daughter, Hannah or Anna Hawkins, some years before the union of their surviving parents. He died in December, 1676.

There is no doubt whatever that she was the daughter Anne "Barnes," mentioned in the will of William Hammond, as Barnes was frequently written for Barron and her daughter appears to have been known both as Anna and Hannah. Her will, dated Aug. 18, 1683, proved Oct. 6, 1685, mentions son Timothy Hawkins, daughter Hannah Barron's children; Mary, daughter of Timothy Hawkins, and grandchildren Benjamin and Benoni Garfield.

Children:

10* 1. Hannah, (Hawkins) b. June 10, 1637.
11* 2. Timothy, (Hawkins) b. Dec. 30, 1639.
12* 3. Mehitable, (Hawkins) b. about 1648-50.

6

(II) Thomas Hammond, (William[1]) bapt. Lavenham, Eng., Sept. 17. 1618; d. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1655; m. about 1654, Hannah Cross, b. Ipswich, Mass., April, 1636; (bapt. in Hampton, Oct. 9, 1638), d. Mar. 24, 1656–7, dau. of John and Hannah (——) Cross.

John Cross, aged 50, and wife, Hannah, aged 38, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., for New England in April, 1634. He

EVAN B. HAMMOND, M. D.

settled in Ipswich, Mass., where he appears to have taken a very active part in the affairs of the town. He probably was in Hampton two or three years before locating permanently in Ipswich, as his only child was baptized there. He was admitted freeman in Ipswich, in 1639; was Representative in 1640. (See Bond's Watertown, p. 189.)

In December, 1660, he placed a lien for the payment of "ten shillings yearly toward a free school" on his farm near the Rowley line, and in his will made about the same time he bequeathed the same to his daughter, Hannah, with other property and the sum of £100, to be paid her after the decease of his wife, to which bequest he added the proviso: "But in case my said daughter doth depart this life without issue leaving behind her, then my will is to give the said hundred pounds to the town of Ipswich, to remain toward the maintenance of a free school forever. The which is to be ordered and disposed of by the Church of Ipswich for the said work." This contingency, however, did not occur as his daughter left one only child, Thomas Hammond, who afterwards entered into possession of the estate as sole heir of his mother. (See Hammatt Papers, p. 67, and also Ipswich Antiquarian Papers, by Cadwell and Dow).

"At a meeting among ye Selectmen of Ipswich, held 21: 2: 1705–6, Whereas Mr. Thomas Hammond, of this town is come to reside upon ye farme, yt his late grandfather, John Cross, gave to his daughter, ye sd Hammond's mother, s^d Hammond being y^e only surviving heir y^t we know of to P (possess) land and other lands of his late father Hammond dyed seized of." (See Ipswich Town Records.) John Cross died in Ipswich in 1662, and his widow in Watertown in 1669.

Thomas Hammond seems to have been an active, enterprising man during his short career. In the Court files of April 14, 1648, is found a paper of which the following is an abstract: "I Edmund Shearman, of Dedham, Clothier; do adventure by sea, two broadcloths, by Thomas Hammond, of New England, planter. Signed Thomas Hammond; Edmund

Shearman." By this it would appear that Thomas had visited England in 1648 and brought over with him some cloth for sale in the Colony. There appears to have never been any settlement for the same prior to the death of Thomas, which occurred a few years later, for April 8, 1660, Edmund Shearman and Henry Wright, of Dedham, County of Essex, give a power of Attorney to Rev. John Sherman, and in 1663 be brought suit against the estate for the recovery of the price of the same. This power of attorney is witnessed by "Bazal" Angier and Nath. Backster. There appears to have been some controversy over the will of Thomas Hammond, as on June 21, 1659 "William Waynes and John Parker, indifferent persons, were appointed by the Court to determine the controversies among the heirs of Thomas Hammond." (See Bond's Watertown, pp. 778-9.) How these controversies could have arisen under the will which follows is not now known. There was but one heir, his widow being dead, and that heir a minor child and the controversy must have arisen over the guardianship of his son and the custody of his property during his minority. April 4, 1654, his nephew, Timothy Hawkins, Jr., chose him as his guardian.

His widow, Hannah (Cross) Hammond, survived him but a little over a year. She died March 24, 1657. She made her will March 19, 1657, five days prior to her decease, probably then knowing that her end was near and wishing to make every arrangement possible for her infant son, who was so soon to be doubly orphaned.

In this will she gave to her mother one-half of the rent of the Cross farm in Ipswich. To John Sherman and each of his children £5; to John Livermore £4. 12; the remainder of her estate to her mother and John Sherman, in trust for her son, who was committed to their care. The inventory of Thomas Hammond's estate by Edward Garfield, John Coolidge, Joseph Tainter and Anthony White, dated Dec. 22, 1655. House, barn and upland bought of John Stowers, £120. Cross farm in Ipswich, with seven cows and two oxen, £200. Housing and land in England, at Lavenham, renting at £14 per year, £120. Elizabeth Barrett, debt to be paid in two years, £25; and also some personal estate. In his will which follows he makes John Sherman one of his executors. This must have been Capt. John Sherman as Rev. John Sherman appears to have been the attorney in the suit before mentioned, against his estate.

WILL OF THOMAS HAMMOND,

OF WATERTOWN, MASS. Nov. 21, 1655.

I, Thomas Hamond being att present of sound memory; though sick in body; doe dispose of my outward estate as followeth:

Fy: I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Hannah Hamond the fearme in Ipswich bounds known by the name of Crosses fearme with all the stock be on it; as I had it with her; my meaning is the sd fearme housint lands with all appurtinances and dairy together with the stock; my wife Hannah should have and enjoy to hur and hur heires to their owne proper use.

2ly. My houseint & land in Watertown wheare I now live with all my land in Watertown my will is my wife shall injoy it the time of hur widowhod; my meaning is, my house I now dwell in and all the upland & medow bought of John Stowers in Watertown my wife shall have the use of duerint hur widowhod.

3. All the househould stuff that my wife brought with hur my will she should have it all again to hur self.

4. In case my wife be now with child then my will is that child shall have the foresaid house and land in Watertown; if it be a sonn at the age of twenty one yeares; if it be a daughtor then abt the day of marriage; or abt eighteen yeares of age; wh^er^ com first; allso my will is that the foresaid child be it sonn or daughtor should have the bed I now lay upon with all the firniture about it, too chayers and fouer stooles, one payer of cob irons, with brass bosses upon them, to read (———) too (——) ones & too great pewter platers, also my will is that the estate of land that I have in England, in Lavenham, in Suffolk, my wife shall injoy duerint hur widowhod.

Also I give to my wife my bay maree. Also I give to my wife too cowes; my three sheep to the child my wife is withall, and six cowes and my hors and my two oxen & a heffer of one yeare & (———) to the child my wife is now withall. Also my will is my wife shall have tenn pounds per anum out of my land in Watertown duerint hur life & the remainder for bringing up the child to age. Also my will is the houseint and land, catell and houshould stuf given to my child my will is in case my wife be not with child or it be still borne or dy befor the time expressed for receivit it; then the sd estate to be equally divided between my brothers and sisters children. Also my will is that my land in England given to my wife befor duerient hur widowhood shall afterward go to the foresd child if said child be not borne or live not to age of twenty one years then my will is my brother (John Ha)mond shall have it to him & his heires.

(Also my will is) my estate not expressed (be sold by my) executors for the discharge of my debtes in New England and in case the estate of mouvabl goods (———) or debts due to me not in this my will shall not be sufficient to discharge all my sd. debts then my will is my Executors shall take of the cattell the oxen or cowes for the discharge tharof att the discretion of my executor and the debts to be discharge in the first place. Also I make apoynt and fully authorize my beloved wife, John Livermore & John Sherman executors of this my will firmed by my hand & seall this twenty one of November in sixteen hundred fifty and five.

(Signed) Thomas Hamond.

Witness—
John Livermore,
John Sherman.

Children:

13* 1. Thomas, b. July 11, 1656.

7

(II) Elizabeth Hammond, (William[1]) b. Lavenham, Eng., 1619; d. ——; m. about 1636, Samuel House, of Scituate, Mass.

He had lands assigned to him by the committee for laying out lands in 1634, southeast of Colman's hills, between the lots of Rev. Mr. Lothrop and Richard Foxwell. He probably was one of Rev. Mr. Lothrop's church, who came with him from London in that year. He died in Scituate in 1661. His son, Samuel, and daughter, Elizabeth, administered the estate. His wife was admitted to the church in Scituate in 1638, on her dismission from the church in Watertown. (See Pastoral Journal of Rev. John Lothrop, in N. E. Hist. and Gen. Register, Vol. IX, pp. 279-87; Vol. X, pp. 37-43.

Children:

14. 1. Elizabeth, (House) bapt. Oct. 23, 1636.
15* 2. Samuel, (House) b. about 1638.
16. 3. Sarah, (House) bapt. Aug. 1, 1641.
17. 4. John, (House) b. Dec. 6, 1642; probably d. soon after birth.
18. 5. John, (House) bapt. May 28, 1645.

8

(II) **Sarah Hammond,** (William[1]) b. Lavenham, Eng., Oct. 21, 1623; d. ——; m. —— Smith.

Very little has been learned about her except that she did not live happily with her husband, and separated from him. In Mass. Archives is found a letter from her uncle, Wm. Paine, to Gov. Shirley, in which he asks to be notified when the Governor is to hear the case as he wished to be present.

Children:

19. 1. **Adam,** (Smith) b. ——; mentioned in the will of his grandfather, William Hammond, in 1662, when he was still under age.

9

(II) **Lieut. John Hammond,** (William[1]) b. Lavenham, England, about 1624; bapt. July 2, 1626. His age was given as 7 years at the time he came to America with his mother, which practically agrees with the latter date, but his tombstone gives his age at his death in 1709 as 85 years and 4 months, which places his birth in July, 1624.

He m. (1) about 1652, Abigail Salter, b. at Rattlesden, Co. Suffolk, England, (bapt.) Nov. 9, 1623, daughter of George and Elizabeth (Munning) Salter, who were married at Rattlesden, Oct. 29, 1617. She d. about 1663, and he m. (2) in 1664, Sarah Nichols, of Charlestown, Mass., who d. Jan. 14, 1688, aged 45 years.

He m. (3) in 1689, widow Prudence (Wade) Cotton, dau. of Jonathan Wade, of Ipswich, Mass., and widow of Rev. Seaborn Cotton, of Hampton. He was her third husband as she married (1) Dec. 28, 1659, Dr. Anthony Crosby, of Rowley, Mass., son of widow, Constance Crosby, by whom she had children who survived her and inherited her property. Lieut. John's first wife, Abigail Salter, was a sister of Theophilus Salter, an early resident of Ipswich, Mass. She also had a sister, Hannah Salter, who married Nicholas Phillips, of Boston, Jan. 4, 1652. Her mother, Elizabeth (Munning) Salter, whose will is given below, was the daughter of Rev. Humphrey Munning, Rector of Brettenham, Co. Suffolk, England, and Elizabeth Winthrop, his wife. Elizabeth Winthrop, who married Rev. Humphrey Munning, was a niece of Adam Winthrop, of Groton, whose diary records the marriage of George Salter and Elizabeth Munning.

WILL OF ELIZABETH SALTER,

COUNTIES OF LOND., ESSEX AND HERTS.

Book 1662-4, Fol. 136.

"The first day of Dec^{r}., 1660.

Elizabeth Salter, of Dedham, Co. Essex; widow, aged and weakly. To Thomas Salter, my sonne, £10, and £30 more to be divided between his child^{n}, John, Elizabeth and Hannah, by his first wife, when 21 years of age. Said first wife was Phillippa Rouse. To Theophilus Salter, my sonne, £5 Unto Abigail Hammond, my daughter, of New England, £10. If she die before said sum be due said money to be paid to her children when they are 21 years of age. Unto my daughter Hannah Phillips, of New England, £5, besides £5 that she have of mine allready. If she be dead said sum to her children when 21. Unto Robert Astlye, pastor of ye church in Stradford, 20^{s}. I give 20^{s} to bee paid into ye hands of ye Deacon, or his hands that supply ye place of Deacon in that church. Lastly I bequeathe unto Samuel Salter, my sonne, the residue of my goods, whom I make and ordayne to be my sole executor. Sealed, &c., in the presence of us, Bazaleel Angeir and Stephen How, the Eler. Probatum fuit apud Colc^{r} 15 die mensis June, 1662. Juramto Extor, &c."

Little can now be learned about his military career as so few records exist prior to 1700.

His tombstone in the old burying ground at Watertown, Mass., contains the following inscription:

"Memento Mori Fugit Hora."

"Here lyes ye body of Lieutenant, John Hammond, aged 85 years & 4 m^{o}. Who dec'd Nov^{mbr} 22nd, 1709."

"Blessed are the dead that die in ye Lord."

The tombstone of his widow bears the inscription:

"Mrs. Prudence Hammond, wife of Lieut. John Hammond, Died Sep^{mbr} 1st, 1711, in ye 74th year of her age."

He was a soldier in King Philip's war in 1675 and 1676, in the garrison at Wrentham. (Soldiers in King Philip's War, pp, 366-7.)

In 1665 he was appointed guardian of his kinswoman, Mehitable Hawkins, dau. of Timothy and Hannah Hawkins. He was selectman in Watertown, in 1664, 1670, 1692, 1698 and 1701. In 1690 his assessment was the largest in Watertown.

His will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7151) dated Nov. 18, 1709, proved Dec. 9, 1709, mentions wife Prudence, son John, daughters Elizabeth Mason, Abigail Hastings, Hannah Poulter and Hepzibah Shattuck, and also sons-in-law John Mason, John Hastings, John Poulter and William Shattuck.

His inventory, dated Nov. 29, 1709, amounted to £961-8. Through an error the account of the settlement of his estate Jan. 26, 1712-13, is filed at East Cambridge with the papers relating to the estate of John Hammond, of Newton, (No. 7152) who died in 1762. Account of John Hammond, John Mason and John Hastings, executors of will of Lt. John Hammond, Jan. 26, 1712-13.

There is a long list of sums paid. Among those named are the following relatives: Henry Phillips, of Charlestown; Experience Page, ——— Smith, of Roxbury, Timothy Barron, of Watertown; Hopestil Mead, of Cambridge; Joseph and Samuel Hastings, of Watertown, and others who may have been connected by marriage or otherwise.

There is also an account of legacies paid to Sergeant Chadwick, Justice Bond and Sarah Barnard.

"Deceased's funeral charges £38–12–11."

"Lampson, for gravestones for dec'd and his widow, 13^s–0."

"For maintaining widow £10."

For wearing apparel £40-0-0.

Total payments £188-3-7.

Real estate to son John, £773-4-5.

Children by 1st wife, Abigail:

20. 1. John, b. Feb. 3, 1653-4; d. Oct. 1, 1659.
21* 2. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1655.
22* 3. Abigail, b. June 21, 1659.
23* 4. John, b. about 1661-2.

Children by 2d wife, Sarah :

24. 5. **Sarah**, b. 1666 ; d. Sept. 11, 1674.
25. 6. **Hannah**, b. July 25, 1669; d. Feb. 18, 1669-70.
26. 7. **Hannah**, b. about 1673; m. John Poulter; their dau., Sarah, m. Wm. Reed, Jr.
27. 8. **Nathaniel**, b. July, 1677; d. Feb. 1677-8.
28. 9. **Samuel**, b. Feb. 25, 1679; d. young.
29* 10. **Hepzibah**, b. about 1681-2.

10

(III) **Hannah Hawkins**, b. Watertown, Mass., June 10, 1637; d. ———, ——; m. Dec. 4, 1653, Ellis Barron, Jr. b. ———, ——, son of Ellis and Grace (———) Barron, of Watertown, Mass.

He was a resident of Watertown until 1663-4, when he removed to Groton, Mass. His wife's name is recorded as Anna, in Groton.

Children :

30. 1. **Ellis**, (Barron) b. April 22, 1655; m. May 26, 1679, Mary Sherman, dau. of Rev. John Sherman.
31. 2. **Hannah**, (Barron) b. March 6, 1658; m. June 14, 1678, James Cady, son of Nicholas and Judith (Knapp) Cady, of Watertown.
32. 3. **Elizabeth**, (Barron) b, April 14, 1660; d. infant.
33. 4. **Sarah**, (Barron) b. Nov. 4, 1662.
34. 5. **Grace**, (Barron) b. July 29, 1665.
35. 6. **Mehitable**, (Barron) b. June 22, 1668.
36. 7. **Elizabeth**, (Barron) b. —— —, ——. (Under age in 1683.)
37* 8. **Timothy**, (Barron) b. April 18, 1673.
38. 9. **Dorothy**, (Barron) b. March 6, 1675.
39* 10. **Abigail**, (Barron) b. Nov. 14, 1676.

11

(III) **Timothy Hawkins**, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 30, 1639; d. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 1697; m. (1) Jan. 18, 1667, Mary Sherman, b. March 25, 1643, dau. of Capt. John and

Martha (Porter) Sherman, of Watertown, Mass. She d. in childbed Nov. 6, 1667, and he m. (2) Grace ———, who d. without issue Jan. 2, 1675. He m. (3) July 21, 1675, Mrs. Mary (Treadway) Fisher, b. Sudbury, Mass., Aug. 1, 1642, dau. of Nathaniel and Sufferana (How) Treadway, and widow of John Fisher. She d. in childbed May 17, 1677, and he m. (4) June 30, 1680, Ruhamah Johnson, who survived him and m. (2) June 18, 1700, Daniel Smith, of Smithfield, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

After the death of his father he chose, April 4, 1654, his uncle, Thomas Hammond, as his guardian.

His will, dated Aug. 7, proved Oct. 25, 1697, he names his wife, Ruhamah and daughter, Mary, and appoints Thomas Hammond, Jr., his executor.

Children by 1st wife :

41. 1. Timothy, (Hawkins) b. Oct. 26, 1667.

By 3d wife :

42* 2. Mary, (Hawkins) b. April 30, 1677.

12

(III) Mehitabel Hawkins, b. Watertown, Mass., ———, ———; d. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 9, 1675 ; m. 1673, Capt. Benjamin Garfield, b. 1643, son of Edward and Rebecca Garfield, of Watertown, Mass.

He was Representative from Watertown many times and a very prominent man in civil and military affairs of the town. After her death he m. (2) Elizabeth Bridge, by whom he had six children. After her father's death she chose her uncle, Lieut. John Hammond, as her guardian. April 1, 1673, Capt. Garfield received of Ellis Barron, step-father of his first wife, the sum of £20, the share of his wife in the estate of her father.

Children :

43. 1. Benjamin, (Garfield) b. May 8, 1674.
44* 2. Benoni, (Garfield) b. Dec. 4, 1675.

13

(III) Lieut. Thomas Hammond,^{3}(Thomas^{2}) b. July 11, 1656, in Watertown, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1724-25, in Ipswich, Mass., buried in Rowley; m. (1) Aug. 21, 1677, Elizabeth Noyes; b. —— —, ——; d. April 4, 1679, without issue; m. (2) Dec. 6, 1679, Sarah Pickard; b. Jan. 31, 1656-57; d. Jan. 16, 1712-13; dau. of John and Jane Pickard, of Rowley, Mass.; m. (3) Oct. 17, 1713, wid. Hannah (Platt) Lancaster, bapt. Feb. 23, 1678-79; dau. of Ensign Abel, and Lydia Platt, (Platts) of Rowley, Mass., and widow of Samuel Lancaster, who was drowned in Rowley River, Sept. 19, 1710.

He was left an orphan when but a few months of age. His grandfather, William Hammond, died when he was but four years of age and his grandmother, Cross, surviving but a few years, it is probable that his uncle, Lieut. John Hammond, of Watertown, took charge of his bringing up and education. He appears to have been much better educated than the average man of his time. He was a fine penman as is shown by specimens of his handwriting which are still in existence. It seems that he had some military training in his younger days, probably owing to the influence of his uncle, Lieut. John, and he is credited with service in King Philip's war, in the Companies of Capt. Joseph Syll, in 1675, and Capt. Joseph Cutter, in 1676. It is probable that he took an active part in the military affairs later in life as he is mentioned as "Lieut." in the records at Ipswich. Growing up as he did without parental restraint he early learned self-reliance and became one of the most active, enterprising men of the locality in which he lived. The following account found on page 143, of the Essex County Geneological Register, shows the characteristics of the man:

> "Thomas Hammond if living now would be one of our liberal men. Paul Jewett, who was contemporary with him, reports him through his son Dea. Joshua Jewett, that Hammond had no particular reverance for Sunday, parson or church; that he was a hustler in business and paid little regard to time or place albeit he might coin an honest dollar. He was born too early; the stiff orthodoxy of his day condemned him, and the 'faithful' said the Devil held him. It became the whispered secret that 'Tom Hammond had

sold himself to the Devil.' Time passed, 'Tom' kept business in a whirl and made money. He owed several of his townsmen, as would be natural with a man who drove his business. Gossip was rife and 'Tom' resolved to test it—in modern phase he suspended. Then calling in his creditors, who were also his accusers, he said : 'Gentlemen, there are two piles of money ; the larger pile is ample to pay you all, but I got it through Satanic influence, and you must take the responsibility of its spell upon you. The other pile will pay you only a small dividend, but it is free. I hoarded it before I made a league with the Devil. Take which you will and sign a release.' They took the smaller pile. Few people now-a-days play a shrewder game."

Thomas Hammond and his wife rest in the Rowley Cemetery, on the left near the entrance. Their headstones are beautifully engraved in the fashion of that time, and read as follows :

HERE LIES YE BODY OF
MR. THOMAS HAMMOND,
DECST. FEBRUARY YE [*]6, 1724,
IN YE 69TH YEAR OF HIS AGE.

HERE LYETH BURIED YE BODY OF
MRS. SARAH HAMMOND,
WIFE OF
MR. THOMAS HAMMOND,
WHO DIED JANUARY YE 16, 1712-13,
AGED 57 YEARS.

He appears to have lived in Ipswich on the old Cross farm, after his second marriage, until about 1690 when he removed to Watertown, where he had considerable property interests. He was admitted freeman April 18, 1690, and continued to reside there until about 1706, when he returned to Ipswich and spent the remaining years of his life on the old farm situated near the west end of Muzzey hill, adjoining the town of Rowley. He was a large owner of real estate as is shown by the Essex Registry of Deeds. The following abstracts serve to show the relationship between the parties and prove conclusively that Thomas married a third wife and had two daughters by her, although this marriage is not mentioned in any of the works now in print.

June 11, 1713, he conveyed the old Cross farm to his sons, David and Nathaniel Hammond, "in consideration of parental love." The farm is described as follows: "Bounded on ye cart way which lyeth next ye line yt parts Ipswich and Rowley, and on ye N. W. side by Bradstreet farm, so-called, containing 100 acres, subject to a yearly lien which John Cross, the former owner, put upon said farm for the support of ye Grammar school." The deed is witnessed by Nehemiah Jewett, Philip Nelson and Elizabeth (her X mark) Bug. (Essex Registry 25; 243.)

---

[*] A figure cut out and 16, it looks like, cut above.

Nov. 7, 1717, he conveyed "for love and affection to my son-in-law, Ephraim Jewett—thatch lot on Rogers island in Ipswich and new up-land lot at Jeffries." His wife, Hannah, relinquished her right of dower in the same. (Essex Registry 32; 208.)

May 23, 1724, Thomas Hammond "in consideration of parental love which I bear my son, Thomas Hammond of Watertown," conveyed to him a salt marsh in Ipswich with the proviso that, "should I die before my now present wife my said son, Thomas, shall pay to my said wife the sum of £40, provided she doth acquit rights of dower, or power of thirds in all of my estate according to Covenant, and not else." Thomas was also required to pay his brothers, David and Nathaniel Hammond, £5 each. Proved in Court April 13, 1725, by witnesses Nathaniel Knowlton and Thomas Manning, to have been the deed of Thomas Hammond, late of Ipswich, deceased. (Essex Registry 44; 158.)

March 28, 1724, he conveyed "to my daughter Elizabeth Jewett, the now wife of Ephraim Jewett, in consideration of parental love," &c., lands in Ipswich and Rowley. (Essex Registry 44; 162.)

By a deed proved in Court April 13, 1725, "in consideration of parental love," &c., he conveyed lands to his two daughters, Hannah and Mary Hammond, minors, of Ipswich; "my daughter, Hannah, must pay to my daughter, Sarah Lambert, £10, and my daughter, Mary, shall pay to my daughter, Elizabeth Jewett, £10." (Essex Registry 45; 29.)

His daughter, Hannah, afterwards married Lieut. Nathaniel Bradstreet, and the lands then deeded to her have since remained in possession of her descendants and are now owned (1897) and occupied by John Francis Bradstreet, who has in his possession the original deed given by Thomas Hammond in 1724. This deed is a finely executed document, written in a bold old English hand, and has a fine signature showing him to have been a good penman at that advanced age, a characteristic of the family for many generations.

Thomas Hammond

Thomas Hammond was selectman in Watertown in 1694 and 1696. He was witness of the will of John Bond in Watertown, Feb. 26, 1690.

He was executor of the will of his kinsman, Timothy Hawkins, in Watertown, in 1697.

Children, 2d marriage:

45. 1. HANNAH, b. Nov, 15, 1680; d. Jan. 13, 1691-92.
46* 2. SARAH, b. Jan. 20, 1682-83.
47* 3. THOMAS, b. Nov. 17, 1685.
48* 4. ELIZABETH, b. May 12, 1688.
49* 5. DAVID, bapt. Nov. 23, 1690.
50* 6. NATHANIEL, b. May 29, 1691.
51. 7. JONATHAN, bapt. July 25, 1697.

Children, 3d marriage:

52* 8. HANNAH, bapt. July 19, 1716.
53* 9. MARY, bapt. Oct. 11, 1719.

15

(III) SAMUEL HOUSE, JR., b. Scituate, Mass., about 1638; d. —— —, ——; m. —— —, 1664, Rebecca Nichols, dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Joslyn) Nichols, of Hingham and Scituate, Mass. He was a shipwright and his place of residence was near Hobart's landing, on the north-east of the ship-yard.

Children:

54* 1. Samuel, (House) b. 1665.
55 2. Joseph, (House) b. 1667.
56. 3. Rebecca, (House) b. 1670.
57. 4. John, (House) b. 1672.
58. 5. Sarah, (House) b. 1678; m. 1710, James Cushing, of Scituate.

21

(III) Elizabeth Hammond, (Lieut. John^2) b. Watertown, Mass., May 6, 1655; d. Newton, Mass., Nov. 13, 1715; m. about 1675, John Mason, b. Jan. 1, 1645; d. about 1730, son of Capt. Hugh and Esther (Wells) Mason, of Watertown, Mass. He was a tanner at Newton, Mass.

Children:

59. 1. John, (Mason, b. June 17, 1676-7; m. Elizabeth Spring and settled in Lexington.
60. 2. Elizabeth, (Mason) b. Nov. 10, 1678; m. Thomas Brown, an Innholder, of Boston.
61. 3. Abigail, (Mason) b. Dec. 16, 1679; d. young.
62. 4. Samuel, (Mason) b. Jan. 22, 1688-9; d. young.
63. 5. Hannah, (Mason) b. Jan. 26, 1694-5; m. July 7, 1721, Joseph Sabin, of Rehoboth, Mass.
64. 6. Daniel, (Mason) b. Nov. 10, 1698; m. in 1717, Experience Newcomb.

22

(III) Abigail Hammond, (Lieut. John^2) b. Watertown, Mass,, June 21, 1659; d. Watertown, Mass., April 7, 1718; m. June 18, 1679, John Hastings, b. March 4, 1654, son of Thomas and Margaret (Cheney) Hastings, of Watertown, Mass.

Children:

65* 1. Abigail (Hastings) b. Dec. 8, 1679.
66* 2. John, (Hastings) b. —— —, 1681.
67* 3. Elizabeth, (Hastings) bapt. Dec 4, 1687.
68* 4. Hepzibah, (Hastings) bapt. Dec. 4, 1687.

69* 5. William, (Hastings) bapt. July 13, 1690.
70. 6. Samuel, (Hastings) bapt. Sept. 8, 1695; d. young.
71* 7. Samuel, (Hastings) bapt. July 10, 1698.
72* 8. Joseph, (Hastings) bapt. July 10, 1698.
73* 9. Thomas, (Hastings) b. Sept. 26, 1697; bapt. July 10, 1698.

23

(III) John Hammond, Jr., (Lieut. John²) b. Watertown, Mass., about 1662.

Very little can be learned about him. He was living in Watertown at the time of his father's death, in 1709, and references to him are found in the town records for a few years afterward. John Hammond, Jr., and Thomas Hammond, of Watertown, signed a petition for a charter for the town of Gray, Me., May 28, 1735. He may have settled in Maine. A John "Hamen" (III) is found in "Gen. and Estates, Charlestown," who had a wife living at Arundel, Me. He was a soldier in the French war and married another wife while stationed at Cape Breton, N. S., whom he deserted. There is much about the affair in "Domestic Relations," in Mass. Archives, but nothing is found to connect him with John Hammond, Jr., of Watertown. It seems probable that John, Jr., either did not marry or that he removed to Maine and was an early settler in the town of Gray.

29

(III) Hepzibah Hammond, (Lieut. John²) b. about 1681-83; m. (1) Sept. 23, 1708, William Shattuck, b. 1675, son of William and Susanna (Randall) Shattuck. He d. Dec. 21, 1723. She m. (2) Sept. 10, 1724, John Robbins, of Cambridge.

Children:

74. 1. William Shattuck, Jr., who d. about 1737, estate settled by Joseph Mason, Esq., executor. There were probably other children but no record can be found.

37

(IV) **Timothy Barron**, b. Groton, Mass., April 18, 1673; d. Watertown, Mass., ——— —, ———; m. March 10, 1698, Rachel Jennison, b. Oct. 8, 1671, dau. of Samuel and Judith (Macomber) Jennison, of Watertown. After his death she m. (2) John King. Timothy Barron was a weaver in Watertown.

Children :

75. 1. **Joseph**, (Barron) bapt. Oct. 30, 1698.
76. 2. **Timothy**, (Barron) bapt. June, 30, 1700.
77. 3. **Peter**, (Barron) b. July 26, 1702.
78. 4. **Samuel**, (Barron) b. Oct., 1704; d. infant.
79. 5. **Hannah**, (Barron) b. Aug. 6, 1709.

39

(IV) **Abigail Barron**, b. Groton, Mass., Nov. 14, 1676; d. Lancaster, Mass.; m. June 2, 1699, Henry Houghton, of Lancaster, Mass.

Children :

80. 1. **Henry**, (Houghton) bapt. April 19, 1702.

42

(IV) **Mary Hawkins**, b. Watertown, Mass., April 30, 1677; d. ——— —, ———; m. March 2, 1698, Lieut. Samuel Stearns; b. March 29, 1673, son of Samuel and Hannah (Munning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass.

He was a very prominent and influental man in his native town. He was Town Clerk and Representative eight years, between 1714 and 1731; Selectman many years and also Assessor. July 8, 1700, he bought of Daniel Smith and Ruhamah, his wife, for £100, all of their right in the estate of his father-in-law, Timothy Hawkins.

Children :

82* 1. **Mary**, (Stearns) b. July 20, 1699.
83* 2. **Timothy**, (Stearns) b. Oct. 8, 1701.
84* 3. **Samuel**, (Stearns) b. Nov. 30, 1703.
85. 4. **Joshua**, (Stearns) b. Dec. 15, 1705 ; d. un-m. 1724.
86* 5. **Sarah**, (Stearns) b. May 9, 1708.
87. 6. **Jonathan**, (Stearns) b. July 2, 1710 ; d. June 26, 1738.
88* 7. **Prudence**, (Stearns) b. April 27, 1713.
89* 8. **Eunice**, (Stearns) b. Dec. 23, 1715.
90* 9. **Anna**, (Stearns) b. Aug. 2, 1718.

44

(IV) **Benoni Garfield**, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1675 ; d. Weston, Mass., Jan. 25, 1725; m. (1) Jan. 10, 1707, Abigail Stearns, b. April 16, 1680, dau. of Samuel and Hannah (Munning) Stearns, of Watertown, Mass. She d. July 11, 1710, and he m. (2) Mary ———. He removed to Weston about 1715, where he bought several tracts of land of his father.

Children :

91* 1. **Abigail**, (Garfield) b. March 5, 1708.
92. 2. **Mary**, (Garfield) b. Oct. 9, 1707, m. April 22, 1738, Ebenezer Hammond, son of Thomas and Mary (Harrington) Hammond. He was distantly related to her.

46

(IV) **Sarah Hammond**, (Thomas^3) b. Jan. 20, 1682-83 ; d. in Rowley, July 11, 1759 ; m. Dec. 19, 1699, Thomas Lambert; b. April 8, 1678, son of Lieut. Thomas Lambert, of Rowley, and grandson of Francis Lambert. He d. June 30, 1755. Her will, dated April 11, 1759 ; proved Aug. 6, 1759, mentions sons-in-law, Daniel Clark and George Jewett ; dau. Mary Clark ; dau. Hannah Jewett ; dau. Jane Osborne ; grandchildren, Sarah and Edna Woodman ; sons, Thomas and Nathan. (Essex Probate 336 ; 328.) His will, dated

Dec. 25, 1754, proved July 28, 1755, mentions same as hers. (Essex Probate 333; 190.) He was town clerk thirty-five years and was a very prominent man in the town.

Children:

93. 1. **Mary**, (Lambert) b. Aug. 25, 1704; d. March 1, 1765; m. July 29, 1731, Daniel Clarke, d. Aug. 26, 1764.
94. 2. **Sarah**, (Lambert) b. Aug. 25, 1704; d. July 2, 1736; m. July 18, 1729, Stephen Woodman, of Bradford.
95. 3. **Hannah**, (Lambert) b. Nov. 15, 1706; m. Jan. 9, 1728-29, George Jewett, of Ipswich.
96. 4. **Ednah**, (Lambert) b. Feb. 20, 1708; d. March 30, 1728-9.
97* 5. **Thomas**, (Lambert) b. Aug. 14, 1711.
98. 6. **Jane**, (Lambert) b. Nov. 1, 1713; m. Oct. 12, 1738, John Osborne.
99* 7. **Nathan**, (Lambert) b. Feb. 11, 1716.
100. 8. **Jonathan**, (Lambert) b. July 13, 1718; "scalded to death" Jan. 5, 1725.
101. 9. **Lucy**, (Lambert) b. Sept. 26, 1721; d. May 5, 1736.

48

(IV) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (Thomas^3) b. May 12, 1788; d. Sept. —, 1752; m. June 11, 1709, Ephraim Jewett, of Ipswich, Mass.; b. Feb. 2, 1679-80; d. Dec. 13, 1739; son of Jeremiah and Sarah Jewett. In 1717 Thomas Hammond, "in consideration of love I bear to my son-in-law, Ephraim Jewett," conveys him land. (Essex Deed 33; 208.) His will, dated Oct. 23, 1739, proved Jan. 17, 1739-40, mentions wife, Elizabeth; only son, Ephraim; daughters, Hannah Smith and Sarah Jewett. (Essex Probate 24; 16, see also Essex Deeds 33; 208.)

Children, b. and bapt. in Ipswich:

102. 1. **Sarah**, (Jewett) b. Jan. 13, 1711-12; un-m. in 1752. (See Essex Deeds 99; 80.)
103. 2. **Caleb**, (Jewett) b. April 25, 1714; d. young.

CHARLES B. HAMMOND, M. D.

104. 3. **Hannah**, (Jewett) b. May 8, 1715; d. infant.
105. 4. **Hannah**, (Jewett) b. April 28, 1716; m. Nathaniel Smith.
106. 5. **Ephraim**, (Jewett) b. Nov. 9, 1718; d. infant.
107. 6. **Elizabeth**, (Jewett) b. Nov. 8, 1719; d. Oct. 26, 1722.
108. 7. **Ephraim**, (Jewett) bapt. Jan. 20, 1722-23; d. Sept. 17, 1747. Administration on his estate granted Sept. 28, 1747, to Margaret Jewett, widow, and Nathaniel Smith, both of Ipswich. (Essex Probate 23; 132.) Account was rendered July 18, 1748, by Margaret Burnham, alias Jewett and Nathaniel Smith, joint administrators. (Essex Probate 28; 122-3.)

Children:

a. **Elizabeth**, (Jewett) bapt. Dec. 26, 1725; d. April 6, 1737.

52

(IV) **Hannah Hammond**, (Thomas^3) bapt. Rowley, Mass., July 19, 1716; d. Ipswich, Mass., —— —, 1792; m. Aug. 15, 1739, Lieut. Nathaniel Bradstreet, son of Moses Bradstreet, of Ipswich. She was his second wife. (He married first April 19, 1727, Hannah Northend, by whom he had eight children, only two of whom lived to mature years.)

Children:

109. 1. **Nathaniel**, (Bradstreet) bapt. June 20, 1740; m. Dec. 7, 1762, Phebe Jewett. He d. March 28, 1806.
110. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Bradstreet) bapt. Sept. 25, 1743; m. May 31, 1764, Samuel Plumer, of Newbury, Mass. She d. in Rowley, July 5, 1774.
111. 3. **John**, (Bradstreet) bapt. June 26, 1748; m. Feb. 14, 1771, Judith Hale, of Newbury.
112. 4. **Mary**, (Bradstreet) bapt. June 24, 1750; m. June 20, 1774, Nathan Pearson.
113. 5. **Sarah**, (Bradstreet) bapt. Oct. 1, 1752; m. —— Coburn.

53

(IV) **Mary Hammond**, (Thomas^{3}) bapt. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 11, 1719; d. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 5, 1748; m. (Pub.) Nov. 3, 1739; Jonathan Pickard, of Rowley, b. Dec. 6, 1716, son of Lieut. Jonathan and Johanna Pickard. He m. 2d, Mary Hibbert, and d. Feb. 16, 1765.

54

(IV) **Samuel House**, 3d, b. Scituate, Mass., 1665; d. Scituate, Mass., 1718; m. Feb. 25, 1692; Sarah "Pincin" (Pynchon) b. Mar. 29, 1669, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (White) Pincin, of Scituate. He lived near Curtis Mill, west of the third Herring brook. Some of this family were living in Scituate after 1800.

Children:

114. 1. **Samuel**, (House) b.
115* 2. **Joseph**, (House) b. April 17, 1696.
116. 3. **David**, (House) b.
117. 4. **John**, (House) b.
118. 5. **James**, (House) b.

65

(IV) **Abigail Hastings**, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 8, 1679; d. Watertown, Mass., July 19, 1710; m. 1699, John Warren, b. May 21, 1678; d. Weston, Mass., 1726, son of Capt. John and Micha (Jennison) Warren, of Watertown. (After her death he m. 2d, May 14, 1711, Lydia Fiske, by whom he had 8 chil. not in Hammond line.)

Children:

119. 1. **John**, (Warren) b. Apr. 3, 1701.
120. 2. **Sarah**, (Warren) b. Sept. 20, 1702.
121* 3. **Samuel**, (Warren) b. Mar. 18, 1704.
122. 4. **Thomas**, (Warren) b. March 11, 1706.
123. 5. **David**, (Warren) b. June 22, 1708.

66

(IV) **John Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1687; d. Lunenburg, Mass., about 1746; m. 1st, Nov. 2, 1702; Susanna Bemis, b. Dec. 24, 1682, dau. of John and Mary (Harrington) Bemis. She d. without issue Nov. 15, 1703. He m. 2d, Jan. 8, 1707, Sarah Fiske, b. July 4, 1684; dau. of Nathaniel and Mary (Warren) Fiske. They removed to Lunenburg about 1723.

Children:

124. 1. **Sarah**, (Hastings) b. Nov. 8, 1707; m. Sept. 28, 1727, Samuel Cummings.
125. 2. **Susanna**, (Hastings) b. April 4, 1710; m. Sept. 27, 1727, Moses Willard.
126. 3. **John**, (Hastings) b. Feb. 4, 1712.
127. 4. **Nathaniel**, (Hastings) b. June 9, 1714; m. May 21, 1741, Lois Houghton, of Lunenburg.
128* 5. **Hannah**, (Hastings) b. Jan. 24, 1717; m. Aug. 15, 1735, Lieut. David Farnsworth, of Lunenburg.
129. 6. **Abigail**, (Hastings) b. —— —, 1719; m. July 29, 1741, Jonathan Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., son of Nathaniel and Bridget (Harris) Hammond.
130. 7. **Eunice**, (Hastings) b. Sept. 3, 1722; m. Dec. 22, 1741, Stephen Farnsworth, of Lunenburg.
131. 8. **Mary**, (Hastings) b. July 6, 1731; m. July 20, 1748, Nicholas Dike, of Lunenburg.

67

(IV) **Elizabeth Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1687; m. Aug. 22, 1707, Hopestill Mead, son of David and Hannah (Warren) Mead, of Waltham. He was a Selectman in Waltham in 1745 and 1746.

68

(IV) **Hepzibah Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 4, 1687; m. 1st, April 14, 1714, Nathaniel Shattuck; b. Jan. 14, 1689, son Dr. Philip and Rebecca (Chamberlin) Shattuck, of Watertown. He d. Jan. 13, 1718, and she m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1721, Benjamin Stearns, of Lexington; bapt. June 22, 1690; son of John and Judith (Lawrence) Stearns.

Children:

132. 1. **Nathaniel**, (Shattuck) b. March 15, 1716; d. young.
133. 2. **Hepzibah**, (Stearns) bapt. Sept. 1, 1722.
134. 3. **Benjamin**, (Stearns) b. —— —, 1723; d. young.
135. 4. **Hepzibah**, (Stearns) b. March 7, 1725.
136. 5. **Lucy**, (Stearns) b. June 24, 1727.
137. 6. **Benjamin**, (Stearns) b. Dec. 27, 1728.

69

(IV) **William Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., July 13, 1690; d. Watertown, Mass., —— —, 1723; m. Abigail ———. He died in Watertown without issue and his widow Abigail was appointed administratrix of his estate Nov. 22, 1723.

71

(IV) **Samuel Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., July 10, 1698; d. Waltham, Mass.; m. May 29, 1719, Bethia Holloway. He was a tanner and currier by trade, and settled in Waltham, where he carried on his business many years and became a highly respected citizen. He was Selectman in Waltham in 1742–43–44.

Children:

138. 1. **Samuel**, (Hastings) b. March 30, 1721.
139. 2. **Thaddeus**, (Hastings) b. Oct. 15, 1723.
140. 3. **Mary**, (Hastings) b. Dec. 15, 1725.
141. 4. **Abigail**, (Hastings) b. March 8, 1728.
142. 5. **Abijah**, (Hastings) b. May 9, 1730.
143. 6. **Philemon**, (Hastings) b. April 6, 1732.
144. 7. **Anna**, (Hastings) b. March 8, 1734.
145. 8. **Martha**, (Hastings) b. March 23, 1736.

72

(IV) **Joseph Hastings**, bapt. Watertown, Mass., July 10, 1698; d. Waltham, Mass., March 23, 1783; m. 1st, Oct. 2, 1716, Lydia Brown, b. Dec. 30, 1697, dau. of Capt. Abraham and Mary (Hyde) Brown, of Watertown, Mass. She was the mother of all of his children. After her death he m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1769, Sarah Stearns. (This is probably an error, as she was not born until 1744 and may have been the wife of his son Joseph. His second wife may have been widow Mary (Hammond) Felch, dau. of Jonathan Hammond of Waltham. F. S. H.) Joseph Hastings was a farmer in Waltham. Bond gives the above date as his death, but it may have been the date of his son's death. Joseph Hastings, who m. the daughter of Jonathan Hammond, died before 1776, as she was widow Mary Hastings when he made his will in that year.

Children:

146. 1. **Elizabeth**, (Hastings) b. March 4, 1717.
147. 2. **Lydia**, (Hastings) b. Nov. 26, 1718.
148. 3. **Grace**, (Hastings) b. April 2, 1720.
149. 4. **Joseph**, (Hastings) b. June 1, 1722.
150. 5. (Infant child) b. and d. 1724.
151. 6. **Lucy**, (Hastings) b. April 9, 1726.
152. 7. **Josiah**, (Hastings) b. Feb. 28, 1728.
153. 8. **Jonas**, (Hastings) b. Sept. 15, 1729.
154. 9. **Susanna**, (Hastings) b. May 26, 1731.
155. 10. **Elizabeth**, (Hastings) b. Oct. 10, 1734.
156. 11. **Thankful**, (Hastings) b. Oct. 12, 1736.
157. 12. **Sarah**, (Hastings) b. Nov. 1737.
158. 13. (Infant child) b. and d. 1739.
159. 14. **Lois**, (Hastings) b. May 14, 1742.

73

(IV) **Thomas Hastings**, b. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 26, 1697, bapt. July 10, 1698; d. June, 1747, in Littleton; m. 1717, Sarah White, b. Nov. 17, 1696, dau. of Andrew and Sarah (Sanderson) White. A cordwainer, settled first in Lexington, removed to Littleton about 1726. Wid. Sarah and her brother, William White, adm. his estate. His inventory dated July 14, 1747, and an order of the Court for an appraisal of his estate Aug. 29, 1748.

Children:

160. 1. **Hepzibah**, (Hastings) b. June 11, 1718.
161. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Hastings) b. March 31, 1720.
162. 3. **Thaddeus**, (Hastings) b. Feb. 21, 1722.
163. 4. **Keziah**, (Hastings) b. July 26, 1724.
164. 5. **Thomas**, (Hastings) b. Nov. 17, 1725.
165. 6. **Submit**, (Hastings) b. Oct. 15, 1729.
166. 7. **Sarah**, (Hastings) b. Dec. 3, 1731.
167. 8. **Esther**, (Hastings) b. June 7, 1733.
168. 9. **Abigail**, (Hastings) b. April 5, 1736.
169. 10. **Andrew**, (Hastings) b. July 15, 1738.
170. 11. **Ruhamah**, (Hastings) b. Dec. 5, 1740.

82

(V) **Mary Stearns**, b. Watertown, Mass., July 20, 1699; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 21, 1741; m. May 1, 1724, George Lawrence, Jr., b. June 3, 1698, son of George and Mary (——) Lawrence, of Watertown Mass. After her death he m. 2d, Grace Brown by whom he had three children. He lived in Waltham, Mass., where he was a prominent citizen and frequent office holder. He d. Aug. 2, 1773. His brother, John Lawrence, m. Mary Hammond, dau. of Thomas Hammond, of Waltham, a distant relative of his wife.

Children:

171. 1. **Abigail**, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 14, 1725; d. Dec. 8, 1726.
172. 2. **Benjamin**, (Lawrence) b. Jan. 30, 1728; d. in the war in 1754.
173. 3. **Elijah**, (Lawrence) b. April 10, 1735; d. April 14, 1805.
174. 4. **Joshua**, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 8, 1735; d. Nov., 1736.
175. 5. **Jonathan**, (Lawrence) b. and d. 1737.
176. 6. **Eunice**, (Lawrence) b. Sept. 19, 1738; m. Nov. 17, 1768, Isaac Stearns, Jr.

83

(V) **Timothy Stearns**, b. Watertown, Mass., Oct. 8, 1701; d. Framingham, Mass., —— —, 1757; m. Bethia Adams, of Medway, Mass. He was a farmer in Framingham. His widow Bethia was appointed guardian of his youngest daughter, Hannah, April 13, 1759.

Children:

177. 1. **Sarah**, (Stearns) b. Dec. 1, 1729.
178. 2. **Timothy**, (Stearns) b. Aug. 28, 1731.
179. 3. **Nathan**, (Stearns) b. Aug. 22, 1733.
180* 4. **Bethia**, (Stearns) b. Oct. 6, 1735.
181. 5. **Joshua**, (Stearns) b. Aug. 8, 1737.
182. 6. **Jonathan**, (Stearns) b. Sept. 19, 1739.
183. 7. **John**, (Stearns) b. June 5, 1741.
184. 8. **Asa**, (Stearns) b. May 3, 1744.
185. 9. **Hannah**, (Stearns) b. May 20, 1746.

84

(V) **Lieut. Samuel Stearns, Jr.**, b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 30, 1703; d. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 16, 1746; m. Feb. 13, 1732, Sarah Bowman, bapt. May 25, 1707, dau. of Capt. Nathaniel and Ann (Barnard) Bowman, of Cambridge, Mass.

Children:

186. 1. **Ezekiel**, (Stearns) b. Dec. 29, 1732; d. —— —, 1734.
187. 2. **Sarah**, (Stearns) b. Oct. 26, 1736; m. May 24, 1758, Col. Abijah Brown.
188. 3. **Samuel**, (Stearns) b. Nov. 14, 1739; m. May 15, 1760, Mary Bigelow, of Waltham.

86

(V) **Sarah Stearns**, b. Watertown, Mass., May 9, 1708; d. Worcester, Mass., April 9, 1806; m. Nov. 15, 1726, Isaac Barnard, b. March 13, 1702, son of James and Judith (Jennison) Barnard, of Watertown, Mass. He removed to Sutton, Mass., about 1730. He was a Justice of the Peace there some years, but removed to Worcester, where he died March 18, 1788.

Children :

189. 1. Isaac, (Barnard) b. May 27, 1727.
190. 2. Sarah, (Barnard) b. May 11, 1729.

88

(V) Prudence Stearn, b. Watertown, Mass., April 27, 1713; d. Worcester, Mass., —— —, 1751; m. Nov. 16, 1736, Francis Harrington, b. June 11, 1709, son of Edward and Mary (Ocington) Harrington, of Watertown, Mass. He removed to Grafton, where his children were probably born, and later to Worcester, where he d. July 18, 1793.

Children:

191. 1. Francis (Harrington) b. —— —, 1737; d. April 6, 1768.

There were probably other children born in Grafton.

89

(V) Eunice Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 23, 1715; d. Grafton, Mass.; m. Nov. 20, 1738, Nathaniel Adams, of Grafton, Mass.

90

(V) Anna Stearns, b. Watertown, Mass., Aug. 2. 1718 ; d. Newton, Mass., —— —, 1778 ; m. May 26, 1748, Capt. Joshua Fuller, of Newton, b. April 12, 1703, son of Lieut. Jeremiah and Elizabeth (——) Fuller. She was his 2d wife. He d. Aug. 23, 1777.

Children:

192. 1. Joshua, (Fuller) b. March 2, 1747.
193. 2. Ann, (Fuller) b. June 18, 1749.

194. 3. **David**, (Fuller) b. April 18, 1751.
195. 4. **Moses**, (Fuller) b. April 1, 1753.
196. 5. **Eunice**, (Fuller) b. Feb. 15, 1756.
197. 6. **Rachel**, (Fuller) b. April 29, 1760; d. 1761.

91

(V) **Abigail Garfield**, b. Watertown, Mass., March 5, 1708; d. Weston, Mass.; m. Dec. 6, 1728, James Jones, b. 1707, son of Capt. James and Sarah (Moore) Jones, of Weston, Mass. They did not live in harmony and about 1748 he left his family and with one of his sons went to South Carolina, from whence they never returned.

Children:

198* 1. **Lemuel**, (Jones) b. May 20, 1729.
199. 2. **James**, (Jones) b. June 9, 1731.
200. 3. **Abigail**, (Jones) b. April 26, 1733.
201* 4. **Eunice**, (Jones) b. Sept. 16, 1735.
202* 5. **Sarah**, (Jones) b. Aug. 3, 1737.
203* 6. **Jonathan**, (Jones) b. June 15, 1739.
204* 7. **Solomon**, (Jones) b. Feb. 8, 1741.

97

(V) **Thomas Lambert**, b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 14, 1711; d. April 17, 1775; m. 1st, Oct. 13, 1732, Elizabeth Hobson, d. July 6, 1749; m. 2d, —— —, 1760, wid. Anna (Lord) Kimball, of Ipswich; d. Aug. 28, 1806.

Children by 1st wife:

206. 1. **Elizabeth**, (Lambert) b. Dec. 3, 1732.
207. 2. **Sarah**, (Lambert) b. Sept. 20, 1735.
208. 3. **Mehitable**, (Lambert) b. Dec. 10, 1738; d. Feb. 11, 1755.
209. 4. **Jonathan**, (Lambert) b. April 18, 1743; d. Aug. 29, 1760.
210. 5. **Thomas**, (Lambert) b. March 10, 1747–48.

Children by 2d wife:

211. 6. **Mehitable,** (Lambert) b. July 24, 1761.
212. 7. **Jonathan,** (Lambert) b. Dec. 2, 1763.
213. 8. **Nathaniel,** (Lambert) b. Feb. 6, 1765.

99

(V) **Nathan Lambert,** b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 11, 1716; d. Rowley, Mass., March —, 1795; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1750, Deborah Perley, of Ipswich, Mass., b. Feb. 11, 1716; d. Jan. 25, 1754. He m. 2d, July 8, 1756, Mercy Gage, b. Feb. 14, 1723; d. Nov. 28, 1799, dau. of William and Mercy (Barker) Gage, of Rowley, Mass. He was a respected farmer of Rowley, where many of his descendants still live. (For his will, see Essex Probate, 363:530).

Children:

214. 1. **Nathan,** (Lambert) b. Jan. 4, 1753; has many descendants now living in Rowley, Mass.

By 2d wife:

215. 2. **David,** (Lambert) b. Oct. 2, 1757; d. infant.

115

(V) **Joseph House,** b. Scituate, Mass., April 17, 1696; d. Lancaster, Mass., July 9, 1756; m. Dec. 13, 1716, Lydia Curtis, b. 1695, dau. of Benjamin and Mary (Sylvester) Curtis, of Scituate, Mass. He settled in Lancaster, Mass., soon after his marriage and had eight children born to him. A daughter, Deborah House, m. March 14, 1739, Josiah White, and removed to Leominster, Mass.

121

(V) **Samuel Warren,** b. Watertown, Mass., March 18, 1704; m. Aug. 26, 1728, Tabitha Stone, b. about 1702, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Waite) Stone, of Weston, Mass. Their ninth child was Joseph Warren, b. in Grafton, Mass., April 22, 1745; d. July 19, 1808; m. March 28, 1765, Lois Lyons, of Grafton. Joseph's second child was John Warren, b. Grafton, Mass., Nov. 28, 1767; d. June 17, 1828. He m. 2d, Oct. 11, 1804, Susanna Groat, of Grafton. His fifth child (the second by wife Susanna), was Anna Groat Warren, b. May 1, 1807, who m. Josiah Hovey Hammond, of Grafton. She was the mother of George Warren Hammond, of the Forest Paper Company, who resides at Yarmouthville, Maine, and who has been very active in securing the material for this geneology. Samuel Dennis Warren, the founder of the well known firm of S. D. Warren & Co., of Boston, was her brother.

128

(V) **Hannah Hastings**, b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 24 1716-17; m. Aug. 15, 1735, Lieut. David Farnsworth, son of Samuel and Mary (Whitcomb-Willard) Farnsworth, of Lunenburg, Mass., and settled in Charlestown, N. H. He was one of the original settlers of Charlestown, then known as "No. 4." He took an active part in the early affairs of the town and was among the most prominent in defending the inhabitants against the attacks of the French and Indians. He was taken prisoner in April, 1757, and carried to Canada, but made his escape after seventeen days of terrible suffering and succeeded in getting back to his family. They removed soon after to Hollis, N. H., and later to Northern Vermont.

Children:

216. 1. **Hannah**, (Farnsworth) b. 1737; m. 1758, John Tarbell, of Groton, Mass. She d. Aug. 6, 1829.
217* 2. **Mary** (Farnsworth) b. 1739.
218. 3. **Eunice** (Farnsworth) b. 1741; m. 1759, Oliver Parker, of Groton, Mass., b. Feb. 23, 1738. She d. Feb. 8, 1767, leaving two sons and three daughters.
219* 4. **Relief**, (Farnsworth) b. 1745.
220* 5. **Samuel**, (Farnsworth) b. 1750.

6. **David**, (Farnsworth) b, 1760; d. Nov. 10, 1778. He was a drummer at Bunker Hill, and continued an active partisan until he was captured by the British, who executed him as a spy at Hartford, Conn., when only about eighteen years of age.

180

(VI) **Bethia Stearns**, b. Framingham, Mass., Oct. 6, 1735; d. Southboro, Mass., Mar. 19, 1723; m. —— —, 1757, Col. Thomas Nixon, b. April 27, 1736, son of Christopher Nixon, of Framingham, Mass.

Children:

221. 1. **Kate**, (Nixon) b. July 31, 1758; m. William Stowell, removed to Paris, Me.
222. 2. **Thomas**, (Nixon) b. March 19, 1762.
223. 3. **Asa**, (Nixon) b. Aug. 17, 1767; d. Dec. 7, 1771.
224. 4. **Hannah**, (Nixon) b. Sept. 21, 1772; m. John Nichols, of Southboro, Mass.

198

(VI) **Lemuel Jones**, b. Weston, Mass., May 20, 1729; d. Weston, Mass., before 1783; m. Jan. 23, 1754, Anna Stimson, b. Nov. 27, 1733, dau. of James and Sarah (Cutter) Stimson, of Weston, Mass. His estate was divided in 1783. The names of sons, Leonard and Garfield do not appear in the division, hence they probably died young.

Children:

225. 1. **Amos**, (Jones) b. Jan. 21, 1755; m. May 31, 1779, Azubah Russell.
226. 2. **James**, (Jones) b. Sept. 5, 1756; m. Dec. 23, 1778, Elizabeth Park.
227. 3. **Leonard**, (Jones) b. May 5, 1758.
228. 4. **Lemuel**, (Jones) b. June 22, 1759.
229. 5. **Garfield**, (Jones) b. April 19, 1761.
230. 6. **Sarah**, (Jones) b. July 9, 1763.
231. 7. **Enoch**, (Jones) b. May 31, 1765.

232. 8. **Anna** (Jones) b. Jan. 20, 1767; m. March 17, 1788, Thomas Mickell, of Brookline, Mass.
233. 9. **Ruth**, (Jones) b. Jan. 7, 1769.
234. 10. **Daniel** (Jones) b. July 12, 1770.

201

(VI) **Eunice Jones**, b. Weston, Mass., Sept. 15, 1735; m. Oct. 17, 1754, Caleb Myrick, b. Sept. 30, 1728, son of James and Mary (Woolson) Myrick, of Groton and Weston, Mass.

202

(VI) **Sarah Jones**, b. Weston, Mass., Aug. 3, 1737; m. May 20, 1762, Elisha Gale, b. Jan. 1, 1736, son of Abraham and Esther (Cunningham) Gale, of Weston, Mass.

203

(VI) **Jonathan Jones**, b. Weston, Mass., June 15, 1739; m. April 4, 1771, Lydia Jones, b. March 23, 1752, dau. of Aaron and Silence (Cutting) Jones, of Weston, Mass.

204

(VI) **Solomon Jones**, b. Weston, Mass., Feb. 8, 1741; m. March 14, 1764, Beulah Stratton, b. Jan. 17, 1744, dau. of Jonathan and Dinah (Bemis) Stratton, of Weston, Mass.

Children:

235. 1. **Moses**, (Jones) b. Jan. 20, 1765.

214

(VI) **Nathan Lambert**, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1753; d. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 4, 1814; m. Nov. 5, 1774, Abigail Prime, b. 1752; d. Jan. 4, 1814. They lived in Rowley, Mass.

Children:

235½ 1. **John** (Lambert) b. March 29, 1779; m. Dec. 20, 1804, Sarah Bradstreet, of Ipswich, Mass.

Children:

a. **John Prime**, (Lambert) b. 1805.
b. **Maria**, (Lambert) b. 1806.
c. **John**, (Lambert) b. March 2, 1808.
d. **Harriet**, (Lambert) } twins, b. 1812.
e. **Emily**, (Lambert) }
f. **Hannah Bradstreet**, (Lambert) b. 1815.
g. **Nathan**, (Lambert) b. Jan. 4, 1821.

217

(VI) **Mary Farnsworth**, b. Charlestown, N.H.,—— —, 1739; d. Chesterfield, N. H., Nov. 11, 1765; m. April 29, 1762, Elisha Rockwood, of Groton, Mass., and settled in Chesterfield, N. H. She left two daughters. He m. again and was the father of Rev. Elisha Rockwood, of Swanzey, N. H.

219

(VI) **Relief Farnsworth**, b. Charlestown, N. H., 1745; m. June 4, 1771, Reuben Tucker, son of Moses Tucker, of Townsend, Mass. They removed to Digby, Nova Scotia.

Children:

236. 1. **Reuben**, (Tucker) b. about 1772.
237. 2. **David**, (Tucker) b. about 1774.
238. 3. **Charles**, (Tucker) b. about 1776; m. Wealthy Ruggles, dau. of Richard and Wealthy (Hathaway) Ruggles, and had a son, Gilbert Ruggles Tucker, b. Jan. 9, 1807; who was a prominent merchant in Boston.
239. 4. **Relief**, (Tucker) b. 1778.
240. 5. **Hannah**, (Tucker) b. 1780.
241. 6. **Mary**, (Tucker) b. 1782.

220

(VI) **Samuel Farnsworth**, b. Charlestown, N. H., 1750; d. in Canada; m. about 1780, Anna Watson. He was a drummer at Bunker Hill and an active partisan throughout the Revolution. He was a pensioner and continued to draw his pension after his removal to Canada. He lived some years in the town of Stoddard, N. H., where all of his children were born. He removed to Canada. In 1787 he was administrator of the estate of his kinsman, Abraham Griffith (Griffin?) in Gilsum, N. H.

Children:

242* 1. **John**, (Farnsworth) b. May 15, 1783.
243. 2. **Samuel**, (Farnsworth) b. 1785; m. Miss Barlow and settled in Eaton, P. Q., Canada. Had seven children.
244. 3. **David**, (Farnsworth) b. 1787; m. Phebe Lothrop, and settled in Dunswell, P. Q., Canada. He had six children.
245. 4. **Eunice**, (Farnsworth) b. 1789; m. ——— Grosvenor, and settled in New York.

242

(VII) **John Farnsworth**, b. Stoddard, N. H., May 15, 1783; d. in Michigan in 1844; m. 1809, Sarah Patten, dau. of Col. John Patten, of Surrey, N. H. They removed with his parents to Canada in 1812, and in 1834 to Michigan where he was a surveyor.

Children b. in Canada:

246* 1. **James Patten**, (Farnsworth) b. May 10, 1810.
247. 2. **Mary**, (Farnsworth) b. 1812; m. 1835, Augustus Colton; She d. 1890; 2 children.
248. 3. **Charlotte**, (Farnsworth) b. 1814; m. Joseph M. Holden; 3 children.
249. 4. **Sarah**, (Farnsworth) b. 1816; d. unm. 1840.
250. 5. **Eunice**. (Farnsworth) b. 1818; m. 1842, Dr. Nicholas Hurd; she d. 1853; 2 children.

251* 6. **John Franklin**, (Farnsworth) b. March 27, 1820.
252. 7. **Sarah**, (Farnsworth) d. young.
253. 8. **Eunice**, (Farnsworth) d. young.

246

(VIII) **James Patten Farnsworth**, b. Eaton, P. Q., May 10, 1810; m. 1st, June 1, 1834, Achsah Hudson, b. 1811; d. 1853; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary A. Halleck.

Children:

254. 1. **Robert**, (Farnsworth) d. young.
255. 2. **Elon John**, (Farnsworth) b. July 30, 1837.

Child by 2d wife:

256. 3. **Julius M.**, (Farnsworth) b. —— —, 1855.

251

(VIII) **Gen. John F. Farnsworth**, b. March 27, 1820; m. Oct. 12, 1846, Mary A. Clark, dau. of John and Mary (—) Clark. He studied law and was admitted to the bar, settled at St. Charles in 1842, removed from there to Chicago in 1852. He was a member of the 35th, 36th, 38th, 39th, 40th, 41st, and 42d Congress. He raised the Eighth Regiment Illinois Cavalry in 1861, and was its Colonel. Promoted Brigadier General Nov. 29, 1862. He was actively engaged during nearly all of the time until about the close of the campaign in 1862 when he received severe injuries that disabled him from active service in the field and in 1863 he resigned his commission. In the winter of 1863 he raised the Seventeenth Illinois Cavalry, which did valiant service in the field. He was an able and forcible speaker in Congress, and a ready debater. After his retirement from Congress he again engaged in the practice of his profession.

JONATHAN HAMMOND.

Children :

258. 1. John, (Farnsworth) b. Sept. 1855 ; m. Mary Henderson, dau. Gen. Thomas J. and Henrietta (Butler) Henderson, of Illinois.

Children :

- *a.* Gertrude, b. Aug. 30, 1889
- *b.* John, b. Jan. 31, 1891.
- *c.* Eunice, b. Dec. 18, 1892.

255

(IX) Gen. Elon John Farnsworth, b. Green Oak, Mich., July 30, 1837 ; killed at the battle of Gettysburg, July 3, 1863 ; unm. In 1857 he joined the expedition against the Mormons in Utah. In the spring of 1859, he was in the detachment sent from Camp Floyd, Utah, to the Mountain Meadows. In 1861 he returned home and joined the Eighth Ills. Cav., then being organized by his uncle, John F. Farnsworth, and was appointed Asst. Quartermaster. He was soon promoted to Captain of Co. K. and served in the Peninsular Campaign in Va. In 1863 he was acting Lieut. Col. and Quartermaster of the Fourth Army Corps, under Gen. Pleasanton. In May, 1863, he was on Gen. Pleasanton's Staff. June 29, 1863, he was commissioned Brig. Gen. of Cavalry. He was assigned to the command of a brigade in Gen. Kilpatrick's cavalry division, comprising the 1st Vt., 1st W. Va., 5th N. Y. and 18th Penn. Regts. While leading a fierce charge on the bloody field of Gettysburg, he fell pierced by five mortal wounds.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART II.

47

THOMAS HAMMOND, JR.,

OF WATERTOWN AND WALTHAM, MASS.

(IV) **Thomas Hammond**, (Thomas[3]) b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 17, 1685; d. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 22, 1762; m. March 8, 1709, Mary Harrington, b. May 11, 1687; d. May 18, 1760, dau. of John and Hannah (Winter) Harrington, of Waltham, Mass. He was selectman in Watertown, in 1730, 1731 and 1732; a prominent and influential man of the town. His will on file at East Cambridge, dated July 7, 1762; proved Nov. 15, 1762, gives to children of his son, Thomas, the sum of £74, 13^s, 4^d, to be paid in the following manner:

To his son, David, £26, 13^s, 4^d.

To his daughter, Ruth Garfield, and to his daughter, Sarah "Godden," £8, 13^s, 4^d each.

To his sons, Ephraim and John Hammond, £15, 6^s, 8^d.

To granddaughter, Ruth Norcross, £26, 13^s, 4^d, but in case of her death to go to children of my sons, Thomas and Jonathan, equally.

To children of my son, Samuel, deceased, £133, 6^s, 8^d, to be divided as follows: to his two sons £46, 13^s, 4^d, each at age of 21 years; to his two daughters £20 each at age of 21 years.

To my son, Thomas Hammond, £80.

To daughter, Mary Lawrence, £90, 13^s, 4^d.

To son, Jonathan Hammond, £154, 13^s, 4^d.

To daughters, Sarah Cutting, Grace Stearns and Hannah Parks, £80 each.

Wearing apparel to be equally divided between sons, Thomas and Jonathan.

To daughters, Sarah Cutting, Grace Stearns, Mary Lawrence and Hannah Parks, each one-eleventh of remainder of estate after all charges are paid.

To children of son, Samuel, one-eleventh of remainder.

Son, Jonathan, sole Exec. The will is witnessed by Jonas Hastings, Jonas Stuart and Jonas Dix.

Thomas Hammond jun

Non-cupative codicil added Oct. 17, 1762, made 5 days before his death, witnessed by Jonas Stuart and Hannah Jones, gives of moneys in the house and due to him: To son, Jonathan, £100, "old tenor," the rest equally to children except that Thomas is to have a double share.

To son, Jonathan, best saddle, bridle and gun.

To Thomas, silver buckles and spurs.

To Hannah the "pillyarn;" to Mary the "panel."

March 13, 1763, the heirs chose Samuel Livermore, Jonas Dix and Nathaniel Livermore, to divide the real estate. The paper is signed by John Lawrence, Isaac Cutting and Jonathan Hammond.

The inventory of the estate by Lemuel Livermore, William Coolidge and Jonas Dix, shows a large amount of household goods, cattle, horses, swine, etc. Among the items is seventeen barrels of cider.

Among the books of deceased are named "Great Bible," "Mr. Allen, upon Conversion," "Mr. Russell, upon the Unpardonable Sin," etc.

In the Executors account, dated June 29, 1764, are named son, Thomas Hammond, John and Mary Lawrence, Isaac and Sarah Cutting, Nathaniel and Grace Stearns, John and Hannah Parks, David Bemis, guardian of Samuel Hammond's children, Phinehas Warren and others. The division of real estate, dated, June 1, 1765, by Sam'l Livermore, Jonas Dix, Nath'l Livermore, Jonathan Sanderson and Thomas Wellington, gives a good description of the bounds of several tracts of land of which he died possessed, including the homestead on the " way " leading to " Capefare, so called."

He was certainly a very well-to-do man for the time in which he lived.

Children :

259* 1. **Thomas**, b. July 22, 1710.
260* 2. **Ebenezer**, b. June 23, 1712.
261* 3. **Mary**, b. Feb. 4, 1715.
262* 4. **Jonathan**, b. Jan. 13, 1717.
263* 5. **Sarah**, b. March 3, 1718.
264* 6. **Ruth**, b. 1719-20.
265. 7. **John**, b. March 21, 1721.
266* 8. **Grace**, b. Dec. 9, 1723.
267* 9. **Hannah**, b. June 9, 1725.
268* 10. **Samuel**, b. April 15, 1728.

259

(V) **Thomas Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Watertown, Mass., July 22, 1710; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1782; m. March 29, 1732, Ruth Converse, b. —— —, 1709; d. July 4, 1779, dau. of Capt. Josiah and Ruth (——) Converse, of Woburn, Mass. He was selectman in Waltham in 1741-43. The administration on his estate, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7165,) contains but few papers and shows the appointment of his son, Ephraim Hammond as Administrator. A Bond of Ephraim Hammond with Joseph Whitney and Abraham Sanders as surities.

Inventory, dated March 13, 1782, by Jonas Dix, Abijah Brown and Jonathan Fisher, shows personal estate to the sum of £56, 10^s, 6^d.

The account of Ephraim Hammond, Administrator, dated March 13, 1782, shows moneys paid to Abijah Livermore, Warham Cushing, Jesse Welman, William Fiske, Sarah Bemis, N. Sanderson, William Adams and others to the amount of £21, 12^s, 5^d.

Thomas appears to have been a farmer on lands left by his father but his brother Jonathan seems to have had the homestead.

Children:

269* 1. Thomas, b. June 2. 1732.
270* 2. Ruth, b. Sept. 22, 1734.
271* 3. David, b. Jan. 23, 1737.
272. 4. Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1740.
273* 5. Ephraim, b. Dec. 24, 1745.
274* 6. John, b. Aug. 22, 1749.

260

(V) **Ebenezer Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Watertown, Mass., June 23, 1712; d. Weston, Mass., May —, 1760; m. 1st, April 20, 1738, Mary Garfield, b. Oct. 19, 1717; d. Dec. 5, 1753, dau. of Benoni and Mary (———) Garfield, of Weston; m. (2) Dec. 20, 1755, Mercy Garfield, b. June 17, 1722, dau. of Lieut. Thomas and Mercy (Bigelow) Garfield. He had no children by his second wife. His unsigned will was dated May 14, 1760. Adm. on his estate, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7141,) was granted June 9, 1760, to Thomas and Jonathan Hammond, of Waltham, husbandmen. Bond with John Walker and Abraham Bigelow as sureties.

> Weston, May 11, 1760.
>
> Wee Eph^m Brown and Benj^a Peirce testifie that Mr. Ebzor Hammond, late of Weston, dec'd, call us as witnesses and declared in his last sickness

and but little before his death, that what money was due him from Mr. Abraham Bigelow, he gave to his wife as a gift.

Signed,

EPHM. BROWN
BENJ. PEIRCE

Note. No objection made by the heirs.

Inventory of personal estate by John Walker, Abraham Bigelow and Benjamin Peirce. Amount £144-18-2. No mention of names of heirs.

Children:

275. 1. MARY, b. April 1, 1739. Bond's Watertown, p. 38, says she m. June 15, 1756, Moses Bigelow, bapt. in Weston, Mass., May 3, 1730, and gives her the following family. The Bigelow Fam. Gen. gives the same family with the exception of the marriages of her daughters, Mary and Eunice. The only evidence that has been found to connect the family of Moses Bigelow with the family of Ebenezer Hammond is the appearance of his brother, Abraham's, signature in the settlement of Ebenezer's estate.

Children:

- *a.* MARY. *(Bigelow) bapt. May 14, 1758; m. April 29, 1779, Jonathan Stearns, of Walthan, Mass.
- *b.* SAMUEL, (Bigelow) bapt. Aug. 30, 1761.
- *c.* MOSES, (Bigelow) bapt. Aug. 5, 1764.
- *d.* EUNICE, (Bigelow) bapt. May 22, 1768; m. April 24, 1788, Joseph Moss, of Natick, Mass.

276. 2. THANKFUL, b. Aug. 4, 1740; d. 1741.
277. 3. GARFIELD, b. Oct. 31, 1741; d. Nov. 21, 1741.

261

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (Thomas^4) b. Watertown, Mass., Feb. 4, 1715; d. Waltham, Mass.; m. Jan. 24, 1734, John Lawrence, b. Feb. 20, 1704; d. Aug. 23, 1770, son of George, Jr., and Mary (———)Lawrence, of Waltham, Mass.

(*Bigelow Fam. Gen. says Mary *probably* m. Benj. Mills of Needham, and that Eunice *probably* m. James Shepard of Newton, Mass.) There seems to be little evidence that this was the same Mary Hammond. A Mary Hammond who is un-accounted for m. July 29, 1756, David Smith, of Sudbury, Mass.

Children:

278. 1. **Anna**, (Lawrence) b. Jan. 30, 1735; m. April 1, 1756, Edward Harrington.
279. 2. **Sarah**, (Lawrence) b. July 21, 1737; m. June 15, 1762, Josiah Whitney.
280* 3. **John**, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 30, 1740.
281. 4. **Abigail**, (Lawrence) b. Dec. 6, 1744; m. June 7, 1763, Jonathan Fisher.
282. 5. **Phineas**, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 19, 1749.

262

(V) **Jonathan Hammond**, (Thomas[4]) b. Watertown, Mass., Jan. 13, 1717; d. Waltham, Mass., March 9, 1776; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1738, Judith Stearns, b. Jan. 1, 1716; d. 1749, dau. of George and Hannah (Sanderson) Stearns, of Lexington, Mass.; m. (2) May 1, 1750, Lydia Stratton, b. July 22, 1722; d. Oct. 2, 1771, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Hager) Stratton, of Waltham, Mass. He m. (3) Hannah ——. Perhaps Hannah, widow of Jonas Priest, and mother of Jonas and Job Priest, who are mentioned in his will.

His will, (Middlesex Probate No. 7153,) dated Feb. 7, 1776, proved March 27, 1776, gives to wife, Hannah, use of his house until the 20th of April next; the sum of £4 to be paid her within one year, "and the agreement made between us before our marriage to be fulfilled." Son, Jonathan, to have land with buildings thereon, south of road leading to "Capefare," so-called, and land bought of Daniel Bond and Thomas Parks together with about 3 acres of saltmarsh in Watertown. To son, Jonathan, husbandry utensils, horse kine, ox kine and 5 cows. His choice of 1 swine, 1 bed, the arms and ammunition and wearing apparel. Also pew in meeting house. When he arrives at the age of 21 years he shall pay to my grandson, Jonathan Felch, £100 and one year later to his sisters Ruth, Elizabeth and Lydia Hammond, the sum of £80 to be equally divided between them. If Jonathan Felch dies then he is to pay to his sisters £50, more to be equally divided.

If son, Jonathan, dies in his minority or without issue, the estate to be divided between his three sisters equally, they to pay to Jonathan Felch £140, at his majority, and also to daughter, Eunice Warren, £5 per annum during life and to Samuel Jones and her other children £80 at her decease.

To daughters Ruth, Elizabeth and Lydia all other lands north of road formerly belonging to Joseph Hastings, and about 5 acres formerly of Capt. John Brown, and balance of cattle, household furniture, etc.

My will is that Mrs. Hastings remain a widow 4 years and pay £46 for a quit claim of right in the estate which she now improves, but if she shall marry sooner she is to pay the £46, and have the quit claim as above.

Gives to Jonas Priest and Job Priest sums which they owe him.

Lands in Leominster to be improved by my executors until the decease of my daughter, Eunice Warren, then to be divided between Samuel Jones and her other children. If daughter, Eunice, and her son, Samuel Jones, die leaving no issue their legacies to be divided among other heirs.

To daughter, Lydia, £20, to be used during her minority.

Friend Leonard Williams and beloved son-in-law, Ephraim Hammond, Exec. Esquire Williams to be guardian of son, Jonathan, and Ephraim Hammond of daughter, Lydia.

Jonathan Hammond

Witnesses: Isaac Parkhurst, Isaac Parkhurst, Jr., and Jacob Cushing.

Inventory by Jacob Bigelow, Elijah Livermore and John Clark, April 3, 1776:

Personal estate £1022-19-11.
Real Estate:
Place where Jonas Priest now lives, £792.
Where Wid. Mary Hastings lives, £460.
Place in Leominster, Co. of Worcester, about 100 acres, £100.

Real estate to son Jonathan, Homestead £905, land formerly of Daniel Bond and Thomas Parks £225, saltmarsh in Watertown £40, pew in meeting house £16. Real estate to three daughters, 46 acres with house and barn £460, 9 acres formerly of Joseph Hastings £40, 5 acres formerly of Capt. Brown, £60. Total, £2994.

Nov. 12, 1783, a partial settlement of the estate shows the names of Phineas Hammond, Nehemiah and Avis Monroe, Peter and Anna Harrington, Samuel Jones, Thomas Harrington, estate of Joseph Harrington, Joseph Stratton, Adm. and others as heirs to whom money had been paid. The final accounting is dated April 13, 1791. The papers in the settlement of this estate present a long list of names of great geneological interest.

Jonathan Hammond was selectman in Waltham from 1765 to 1774 and a very prominent man in town.

Children by 1st wife :

283* 1. Mary, b. Sept. 5, 1739.
284* 2. Eunice, b, May 31, 1742.
285. 3. Lucy, d. young.

By 2d wife :

286. 4. Lydia, b. Sept. 17, 1752 ; d. Aug. 4, 1761.
287. 5. Ruth, b. Nov. 8, 1754; m. her cousin (273) Ephraim Hammond.
288* 6. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 23, 1757.
289. 7. Hannah, b. Nov. 6, 1760; b. Dec. 28, 1766.
290 (?) 8. Nathaniel, b. 1762 ; (bapt. April 15, 1764.)
291* 9. Jonathan, b. April 12, 1763.
292* 10. Lydia, b. Oct. 9, 1767.

263

(V) Sarah Hammond, (Thomas[4]) b. Waltham, Mass., March 3, 1719 ; d. Sudbury, Mass.; m. Feb. 10, 1742, Isaac Cutting, of Sudbury, Mass., son of Robert and Abigail (Sawin) Cutting.

264

(V) **Ruth Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham, Mass., ——, 1720; d. Waltham, Mass., June 2, 1749; m. March 10, 1740, Thomas Upham, b. Charlestown, Mass., June 3, 1718; d. Oct., 1780, son of Thomas and Ruth (———) Upham, of Weston, Mass. (He m. (2) Susanna Myrick; m. (3) Martha Williams, of Newton, Mass.)

Children;

293. 1. **Ruth**, (Upham) b. Sept. 3, 1742; m. April 1, 1762, Noah Norcross, b. Jan. 8, 1735-36, son of Joseph and Hannah (Shepherd) Norcross, of Weston. He d. and she m. (2) Josiah Myrick, of Princeton, b. Jan. 19, 1740-41.

266

(V) **Grace Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 9, 1723; m. Oct. 22, 1747, Nathaniel Stearns, b. April 23, 1718, son of Isaac and Mary (Bemis) Stearns, of Watertown. Settled in Holden, Mass.

Children:

294. 1. **Nathaniel**, (Stearns) b. June 30, 1749; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Lydia Cushing, dau. of Col. Job Cushing, of Shrewsbury. Settled in Paxton, Mass.
295. 2. **Mary**, (Stearns) b. Sept. 4, 1751; m. Alpheus Brown, of Paxton.
296. 3. **Ruth**, (Stearns) b. April 20, 1754.
297. 4. **Phebe**, (Stearns) b. Nov. 17, 1755; m. John Davis and settled on her father's homestead.
298. 5. **Reuben**, (Stearns) b. Feb. 6, 1759; d. Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 29, 1845; m. March 10, 1779, Anna Stewart, dau. of Dea. Daniel Stewart, of Holden. Removed to Brattleboro in Feb. 1787. Had twelve children.
299. 6. **Eunice**, (Stearns) b. Feb. 8, 1761; m. Rev. John Foster, of Paxton.

267

(V) **Hannah Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham, Mass., June 9, 1725; m. Nov. 24, 1748, John Parks.

268

(V) **Samuel Hammond**, (Thomas^4) b. Waltham, Mass., April 15, 1728; d. in Canada, —— —, 1759; m. about 1751, Anna ——. He settled in Lunenburg, Mass., where he was a farmer. It is supposed that he was killed in the French war, as he died about the time that he was known to have served. He enlisted in Capt. James Reed's Co., April 6, 1759, and served until Oct. 6, 1759, in the expedition against Canada. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 97, p. 310.) He held some town offices in Lunenburg. His sons were living many years later but nothing can be learned about their families. Samuel was elected Tythingman in Lunenburg, March 4, 1754, and "Hog-reeve," March 1, 1756. His widow m. (2) Dec. 1, 1760, (Pub. Nov. 13, 1760,) Silas Gates, of Stow, Mass. They were m. by Rev. David Stearns, minister at Lunenburg.

Children:

300. 1. **Avis**, b. April 3, 1753; m. Dec. 5, 1771, Nehemiah Monroe, of Lexington, b. July 1, 1747, son of William Monroe. They settled in Roxbury where he d. Aug. 2, 1828, aged 81 years.
301* 2. **Anna**, b. Sept. 28, 1754.
302. 3. **Samuel**, b. July 25, 1756.
303. 4. **Phineas**, b. Sept. 11, 1758.

269

(VI) **Thomas Hammond**, (Thomas^5) b. Waltham, Mass., June 2, 17[illegible]; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 9, 1756.

Th[illegible] is nothing to show that he was married or left a family Administration on his estate, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7163,) was granted to his father, Thomas Hammond, Jr., of Waltham, March 22, 1756. Bond of Thomas Hammond; George Adams, surgeon, of Waltham, and Joseph Sherman, of Sudbury, sureties. These are all the papers on file and no heirs are named.

270

(VI) Ruth Hammond, (Thomas^5) bapt. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 23, 1734; m. May 23, 1754, Joshua Garfield, b. —— —, 1727; d. Sept. 28, 1795, son of Lieut. Thomas and Mercy (Bigelow) Garfield.

Children:

304. 1. Aaron, (Garfield) b. March 27, 1755; d. Jan., 1757.
305. 2. Mary, (Garfield) b. Jan. 19, 1757; d. Dec. 22, 1794.
306. 3. Ruth, (Garfield) b. March 13, 1759; m. David Rice.
307. 4. Anna, (Garfield) b. April 8, 1761; m. Jonathan Wellington.
308. 5. Moses, (Garfield) b. July 19, 1763.
309. 6. Elizabeth, (Garfield) b. Aug. 4, 1765.
310. 7. Lois, (Garfield) b. March 13, 1768; m. Bradyl Smith.
311. 8. Lucy, (Garfield) b. May 9, 1770.
312. 9. Esther, (Garfield) b. July 5, 1773.

271

(VI) David Hammond, (Thomas^5) bapt. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 23, 1737; m. Mary ——.

David probably married in Lancaster, Mass., as he is said to have removed from there to Rindge, N. H., where he was living in 1766. He was constable in Rindge in 1771 and a prominent man in the town, owning some of the best land in the town.

April 9, 1769, he and wife, Mary, sold, for the sum of £240, to Daniel Lake, of Topsfield, land in Rindge, being Lot 14, in the 9th Range and one-fourth of Lot 15, in the same

Range, "being ye southeast quarter and also all ye land that lyeth on the North side of Pool pond."

The deed (Cheshire Co., N. H., Registry of Deeds, Lib. 4, fol. 150,) is signed by David and Mary Hammond, and witnessed by Moses Barron and Enoch Hale.

He appears to have left town soon after this, although he is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier. He is said to have left Rindge about 1773. A David Hammond appears to have settled in Derryfield (now Manchester, N. H.,) at about that time, but no positive trace has been found of this family after the Revolution, and he may have been a Tory and fled to Canada.

Children:

313. 1. Ruth, bapt. in Rindge, N. H., 1766.
314. 2. Thomas, bapt. in Rindge, N. H., 1766.

273

(VI) Ephraim Hammond, (Thomas^{5}) b, Waltham, Mass., Dec. 24, 1745; d. Waltham, Mass., April 16, 1802; m. (1) March 2, 1775, Ruth Hammond, (287) b. Nov. 8, 1754; d. Oct. 23, 1793, dau. of Jonathan and Judith (Stearns) Hammond. He m. (2) May 22, 1794, Polly Cooke, of Watertown, by whom he had no children. She was a widow and had a son, Caleb Cooke, who was under age at the time of Ephraim's death in 1802.

Ephraim Hammond

He was a wealthy farmer in Waltham. His will, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7145,) dated March 23, 1802, proved May 5, 1802, gives to son, David, $666.66, one-half to be paid him at age and the other half after the death of the widow. To daughters, Nancy, Polly, Sally and Hannah $333.33 each at age or marriage. If any child die their portion be equally divided among the living children. To Caleb Cook, son of his wife by her former marriage, $80 to clothe him until his apprenticeship expires. Residue of estate to his son, Jacob Hammond, who is named as sole executor. The will was made on his death-bed and is signed with his mark. It is witnessed by Jonathan Hammond, Tilley M. Piper and Abner Sanderson May 15, 1802, Jacob Hammond, of Cambridge, applied to the Court for the appointment of Jonathan Coolidge as Adm. on his father's estate. He was appointed administrator with the will annexed. Bond signed by Jacob Hammond, Jonathan Coolidge and Jonathan Hammond, and witnessed by Abner Sanderson and James Winthrop.

Inventory, May 25, 1802, by Abner Sanderson, Jonathan Hammond and David Stearns shows personal estate $1,303.92, real estate $5,600.00. Total $6,903.92. Inventory of real estate shows homestead consisting of dwelling house, barns and about 120 acres of land, bounded N. by lands of William Brown, Joel Dix and Jeduthan Wellington, E. by Wellington and a "town way," S. and W. by "town way" and land of Christopher Gore, $4,400.00. The "Mixer field," so-called, 5 acres, N. by "town way," E. by Est. of William Clark, W. by Jonathan Coolidge, $300.00. "East Parkhurst" tract. 7 acres, "West Parkhurst" tract, 7 acres, each, $420.00. "Peach Orchard," 1 acre, $60.00.

Lands were set off to the widow, Mary Hammond, by the appraisers, and the results were concurred in by Jacob Hammond and Mary Hammond, June 8, 1802. Guardianship of Polly (Mary) and Sally Hammond, over 14 years of age, to Jonathan Coolidge, May 4, 1804, at which time the estate was still unsettled.

Children :

315. 1. Jacob, b. 1775.
316. 2. Joel, b. Jan. 29, 1777; d. Feb. 1, 1777.
317. 3. Nancy, b. March 1, 1778.
318. 4. David, b. March 19, 1780.
319. 5. Polley, b. Sept. 21, 1786; m. Nov. 24, 1811, Amos Harrington, b. March 22, 1780, son of

Amos and Esther Harrington, of Waltham. No children.

320. 6. SALLY, b. Aug. 2, 1788; m. Joseph Wooley, of Boston.
321. 7. HANNAH, b. June 29, 1797.

274

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Thomas[5]) b. Waltham, Mass., Aug. 22, 1749; d. Bainbridge, N. Y.; m., Lancaster, Mass., Nov. 3, 1768, Lucy Powers, b. March 19, 1748; dau. of Jonathan and Hannah (Moore) Powers. He lived in Waltham some years and his children were born there. In 1796 he removed to Guilford, Vt. Sept. 5, 1796, he bought land in Guilford, of Glazer Grover and lived there until after 1803, but is said to have removed to Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., with his son, Jonathan, prior to 1805.

Children:

322* 1. JONAS, bapt. Nov. 1, 1770.
323* 2. JACOB, bapt. March 11, 1775.
324* 3. LUCY, b. Nov. 21, 1776.
325* 4. JONATHAN, b. Nov. 17, 1780.

280

(VI) JOHN LAWRENCE, b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 30, 1740; d. Concord, Mass.; m. April 16, 1765, Sarah Fiske, b. Sept. 19, 1745, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Pierce) Fiske, of Watertown, Mass. They removed to Concord, Mass., about 1803.

Children:

326. 1. AMOS, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 1, 1766; d. young.
327. 2. JOHN, (Lawrence) b. Oct. 28, 1769; d. July 26, 1776.
328. 3. JOSHUA, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 6, 1770.
329. 4. SARAH, (Lawrence) b. July 13, 1772.
330. 5. MARY, (Lawrence) b. July 10, 1774.
331. 6. AMOS, (Lawrence) b. Nov. 10, 1776.
332. 7. ABIGAIL, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 21, 1779.

282

(VI) **Phineas Lawrence**, b. Waltham, Mass., Feb. 19, 1749; m. Nov. 5, 1770, Elizabeth Stearns, b. March 17, 1752, dau. of Isaac and Elizabeth (Child) Stearns, of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

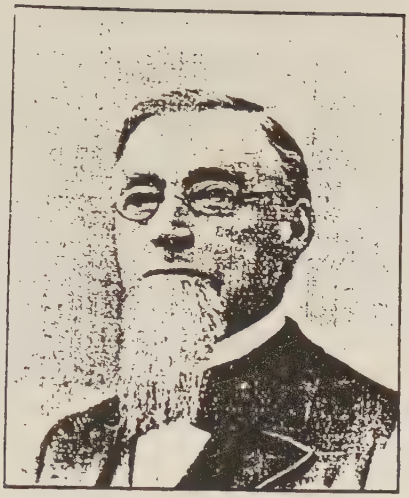
333. 1. **Susanna**, (Lawrence) b. June 18, 1771; m. Sept. 26, 1793, Rev. Nathan Underwood, of Hardwick. Grad. Harv. Coll. 1788.
334. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Lawrence) b. and d. 1773.
335. 3. **Phinehas**, (Lawrence) b. Feb. 19, 1775; m. Dec. 22, 1796, Polly Wellington.
336. 4. **Leonard**, (Lawrence) b. May 6, 1777; m. Nancy ——; d. Dec. 1851.
337. 5. **Elizabeth**, (Lawrence) b. Sept. 2, 1779; m. Dec. 12, 1797, Abraham Wellington.
338. 6. **Priscilla**, (Lawrence) b. Dec. 26, 1780; d. un-m. July 24, 1803.
339. 7. **Mary**, (Lawrence) b. May 25, 1785; m. Sept. 23, 1810, Chester Lyman, of Roxbury.
340. 8. **Nathan**, (Lawrence) b. May 27, 1787.
341. 9. **Abigail**, (Lawrence) b. June 18, 1789; m. April 12, 1810, Jonas Viles, Jr.
342. 10. **Jacob**, (Lawrence) b. June 11, 1792.
343. 11. **Lucretia**, (Lawrence) b. Jan. 19, 1797.

283

(VI) **Mary Hammond**, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., Sept. 5, 1739; d. Waltham, Mass., before 1791; m. (1) April 2, 1761, Nathaniel Felch, b. April 23, 1735, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Hawkes) Felch, of Weston, Mass.; m. (2) Joseph Hastings d. before 1776, by whom she had no children. She was his widow at the time her father made his will in 1776.

Children:

344. 1. **Jonathan**, (Felch) b. April 2, 1762.



JOSEPH W. HAMMOND.

284

(VI) **Eunice Hammond**, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., May 31, 1742; d. Leominster, Mass.; m. (1) Samuel Jones, perhaps the son of Samuel and Tabitha (Hobbs) Jones, of Weston, Mass.

He d. before 1764 and she m. (2) May 10, 1764, Phineas Warren, Jr., b. May 29, 1764, son of Phineas and Grace (Hastings) Warren, of Weston, Mass.

It is unknown whether she had children by the second husband or not.

Children:

345. 1. **Samuel**, (Jones) b. about 1762.

288

(VI) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 23, 1757; d. Lincoln, Mass., May 24, 1824; m. Feb. 24, 1781, Joshua Child, b. March 26, 1749, son of Joshua and Grace (Bemis) Child, of Lincoln, Mass.

Children:

346. 1. **John**, (Child) b. Oct. 19, 1781; d. July 13, 1825.
347. 2. **Polly**, (Child) b. April 15, 1784.
348. 3. **Joshua**, (Child) b. June 25, 1785.
349. 4. **Elizabeth**, (Child) b. April 10, 1788.

291

(VI) **Jonathan Hammond**, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., April 12, 1763; d. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 13, 1807; m. May 3, 1785, Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Nov. 30, 1766; d. Neponset, Mass., Jan. 7, 1864, dau. of Jonas and Anna (Harrington) Coolidge, of Waltham, Mass.

She m. (2) Sept. 28, 1808, Gen. Jonathan Coolidge, by whom she had no children.

Petition, (Middlesex Probate, No. 7154,) dated Dec. 8, 1807, for the appointment of Gen. Jonathan Coolidge, Adm. on his estate, signed by Betsey Hammond and Elizabeth Hammond, was granted the same day.

Inventory of estate Dec. 10, 1807, by John Sanderson, David Stearns and John Clark, filed Jan. 4, 1808, personal estate $1,718.18 ; real estate $8,500.00.

Partial accounting of adm. Jan. 11, 1811, contains a long list of articles sold to various people.

Adm. accounts Jan. 18, 1812,(two papers) shows division of personal estate.

To widow, now wife of adm., $420.00 ; children, Sophia, Jonathan, Lydia, Horatio and Peletiah, $120.00 each.

Nov. 8, 1814, petition of son, William, for partition of real estate is granted.

John Clarke was appointed guardian of Lydia, Horatio, Jonathan and William, and Elijah Fiske, of Peletiah.

Jonathan Hammond
Waltham, Dec. 18 1793

Children:

350* 1. Betsey, b. April 27, 1786.
351. 2. Sophia, b. Feb. 26, 1788 ; d. March 10, 1788.
352* 3. Sophia, b. March 7, 1791.
353* 4. William, } twins, b. July 8, 1793.
354* 5. Jonathan, }
355* 6. Lydia, b. Jan. 22, 1795.
356* 7. Horatio, b. Sept. 23, 1798.
357. 8. Peletiah, b. Oct. 5, 1800; d. Sept. 29, 1836. He married and is said to have lived in New Jersey.

292

(VI) Lydia Hammond, (Jonathan^5) b. Waltham, Mass., Oct. 9, 1767; d. Waltham, Mass., April 6, 1810; m. July 5, 1787, Alpheas Gale, b. 1761, son of Samuel and Anna (Fiske) Gale, of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

358. 1. **William**, (Gale) b. July 6, 1788; d. 1839; grad. Harv. Coll. 1810. A prominent lawyer and Democratic politician in Boston.
359. 2. **Nancy**, (Gale) b. May 23, 1791; d. June 30, 1808.
360. 3. **Sally**, (Gale) b. Aug. 12, 1794.
361. 4. **Lydia**, (Gale) b. June 26, 1797; d. Oct. 9, 1798.
362. 5. **Samuel**, (Gale) b. Feb. 7, 1799.
363. 6. **Lydia Hammond**, (Gale) b. Oct. 24, 1801.
364. 7. **Jacob**, (Gale) b. Dec. 31, 1803.
365. 8. **Caroline**, (Gale) b. June 1, 1806.

301

(VI) **Anna Hammond**, (Samuel^5) b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 28, 1754; m. Feb. 9, 1775, Peter Harrington, b. May 4, 1752, son of Nathaniel and Mary (Kimball) Harrington, of Waltham, Mass.

Children:

366. 1. **Samuel**, (Harrington) b. July 17, 1775; m. March 29, 1801, Polly Fiske.
367. 2. **Nathaniel**, (Harrington) b. Sept. 21, 1777.
368. 3. **Anna**, (Harrington) b. Dec. 12, 1779.
369. 4. **Peter**, (Harrington) b. Dec. 28, 1782.

322

(VII) **Jonas Hammond**, (John^6) bapt. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 1, 1770.

Jonas Hammond married in the State of New York and went to Ohio. He is said to have had children and to have descendants in Philadelphia, Pa.

233

(VII) **Jacob Hammond**, (John^6) b. Waltham, Mass., March 11, 1775; d. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1803; m. Anise Cornell. They had no children.

324

(VII) Lucy Hammond, (John^6) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 21, 1776; d. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., July 11, 1815; m. Feb. 6, 1796, Daniel Garrett, b. Sept. 1, 1771; d. April 9, 1847. They had two children, both of whom died young and un-m.

325

(VII) Jonathan Hammond, (John^6) b. Waltham, Mass., Nov. 17, 1780; d. Fillmore, N. Y., May 10, 1861; m. Guilford, Vt., Nov. 28, 1801, Prudence Slafter, b. Feb. 4, 1783; d. May 30, 1852; dau. of John and Lewis (Carpenter) Slafter. He removed to South Bainbridge, Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1804, and lived in the township of Bainbridge until May, 1831, when he again moved onto the frontier and settled in Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y. He was a farmer, a man of large intellect, a great reader. He had a good common school education and took considerable interest in educational matters in the localities where he lived. He was a soldier in the war of 1812, a non-commissioned officer.

Children:

370. 1. Lucy, b. Guilford, Vt., Feb. 4, 1802; d. Feb. 13, 1805.
371* 2. Sophia, b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1803.
372* 3. Laura, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1806.
373* 4. Lois, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., April 17, 1808.
374* 5. John M., b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1811.
375. 6. Edson, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1813.
376. 7. Mariette, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1816.
377* 8. Augustus, b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1819.
378* 9. Orville T., b. No. Bainbridge, Oct. 23, 1821.
379. 10. Adaline A., b. No. Bainbridge, Dec., 1824; d. Feb. 13, 1828.

350

(VII) **Betsey Hammond**, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., April 27, 1786; d. Cambridgeport, Mass., April 15, 1863; m. April 15, 1809, Edward Richards, of Cambridgeport, Mass. They lived in Cambridge, Mass., some years.

Children:

a. **Daniel H.**, (Richards) b. Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 26, 1809; d. Sept. 9, 1889.
b. **Elizabeth Ann**, (Richards) b. Sept. 20, 1812; d. Sept. 8, 1844.
c. **Edward**, (Richards) b. Aug. 1, 1814; d. March 2, 1844.
d. **Jonathan**, (Richards) b. April 21, 1816; d. New York City, Jan 16, 1855.
e. **Martha Maria**, (Richards) b. Oct. 15, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1845.

352

(VII) **Sophia Hammond**, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., March 9, 1791; d. March 13, 1836; m. April 10, 1817, Nathaniel Stearns, of Acton, b. March 15, 1787; d. Sept. 10, 1849, son of Jonathan and Mary (Bigelow) Stearns.

Children:

380. 1. **Horatio**, (Stearns) b. April 1, 1818.
381. 2. **Lowell**, (Stearns) b. March 14, 1820.
382. 3. **Mary Elizabeth**, (Stearns) b. Nov. 5, 1824; m. June 6, 1846, Moses Taylor, b. April 16, 1822, son of Silas and Sophia Taylor, of Acton, Mass.

(Nathaniel had a second wife and three children by (2) m.)

353

(VII) **Dea. William Hammond**, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., July 8, 1793; d. Neponset, Mass., Sept. 2, 1860; m. Sept. 13, 1827, Rachel Howe, b. Warwick, Mass., Sept. 8, 1805; d. May 29, 1891, dau. of Abraham and Rachel (Shaw) Howe. Abraham Howe, son of Abraham and Patience (Blake) Howe, of Dorchester, Mass., m. Rachel, dau. of

Abiather Shaw, of Westmoreland, N. H. He removed from Dorchester to Warwick, 1798; returned to Dorchester, and from there went to Westmoreland, N. H., in 1814.

William Hammond

The following from a newspaper clipping of 1860, is a fair sketch of his life:

> "In Neponset, Sept. 2, Dea. William Hammond, 67. Dea. H. was born in Waltham. In his youth he removed to Boston where he attended the ministry of Rev. Dr. Sharpe. It was there that he was aroused to a sense of his condition as a sinner, and by grace enabled him to receive the Saviour as his own. Soon after this he came to Dorchester and united with the Second Congregational Church, (Dr. Codman's.) Sometime after the organization of the Baptist Church in Neponset Village, he united with it, having been baptized by Rev. Bradley Miner, who was then pastor. He has ever since been a most faithful and consistant member of the church, possessing the esteem and confidence not only of christians, but of all with whom he associated, or with whom he had dealings. He was a man of eminent prudence and integrity, true humility, and sincerity, seeming to be just what he was and being just what he seemed to be, 'a good man and just.' For several years he has served the church faithfully in the office of Deacon. He leaves a companion, three children, one grandchild and an aged mother. His family, the church and the community in which he lived, have sustained a loss which will long be felt and mourned."

He was a carriage maker and painter. His remains were placed in the Abraham Howe tomb.

Children:

383* 1. William Howe, b. June 8, 1832.
384* 2. Elizabeth Coolidge, b. Dec. 29, 1835.
385. 3. Charles, b. June 4, 1839; d. July 12, 1839.
386* 4. Rachel Maria, b. July 7, 1847.

354

(VII) Jonathan Hammond, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., July 8, 1793; d. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 21, 1880; m. Oct. 11, 1820, Mary Ann Clapp, b. April 17, 1796; d. June 1, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (Humphrey) Clapp, of Dorchester, Mass.

When a young man he learned the carriage and harness makers trade, which were as one in those days. About 1817 he moved to Dorchester, Mass., where in that part of the town known as Neponset, he established a carriage and harness manufactory in company with his brother, William, and continued at this location for about 30 years. Among his many patrons and friends was Daniel Webster, who made frequent stops while driving from Boston to his home in Marshfield. Oct. 11, 1820, he was married to Mary Ann Clapp, of Dorchester, who was a descendant of Capt. Roger, and also of Nicholas Clapp, the early settlers of Dorchester. On the same day her sister, Hannah, was married to John Tolman, the double wedding being quite an event in Dorchester, all the parties being well known and popular. After residing in Dorchester about 30 years they removed to Woburn, following their eldest son, Joseph, who had located there. They located on Auburn St., where they spent the remainder of their days.

Jonathan Hammond was a man who commanded universal respect; a typical gentleman of the old school; moderate in his movements, of exemplary habits; honest, straight-forward, consciencious, careful of his language, temperate in all things. He died at the ripe old age of 86 years and 7 months, leaving a stainless and honorable name.

The following account of the celebration of the golden wedding of this worthy couple is copied from the "Middlesex County Journal," (Woburn) issue of Oct. 15, 1870:

GOLDEN WEDDING.

"A very interesting occurrence transpired on Tuesday evening last at the residence of Mr. Jonathan Hammond. This being the fiftieth anniversary of the wedding of Mr. Hammond and wife, their friends to the number of thirty assembled to celebrate the golden wedding of the venerable pair. They were married at Dorchester, by the late Rev. John Codman, D. D., and among the guests were several from Dorchester, where Mr. Hammond's family resided. Among these was Mrs. Tolman, a sister of Mrs. Hammond's, who was married the same evening. Remarks were made by Rev. J. H. Means and Rev. Mr. Clapp, of Dorchester, and prayer offered by Rev. S. R. Dennen, of Woburn. Mr. Hammond responded very happily to the address of his friends. Some beautiful and valuable presents were donated. On the occasion of the wedding, which was a double one, Rev. Dr. Codman composed a hymn which was sung to the tune of "Ganges," an air familiar in those days. Last Tuesday evening it was sung again. The verses we give below:

"Composed at the wedding of Mr. John Tolman to Miss Hannah Clapp, and Mr. Jonathan Hammond to Miss Mary Ann Clapp, by their friend and pastor, John Codman.

Great source of being, mighty God,
Look down from Heaven thy high abode,
And graciously bestow,
Thy blessings on th' united pair,
Who now have both engaged to share
Each others lot below.

For them thy throne we would address,
O! with thy gracious bounty bless,
Their basket, and their store,
And while thy Providence imparts
Their daily mercies, give them hearts,
Thy goodness to adore.

Let smiling health their paths attend,
Their dwellings from alarm defend,
And be their constant Guard.
Thy presence here on earth bestow,
And when they've served him here below
Be thou their great reward.

For death will soon with icy hand,
Enforce the dread, but just command,
And cut the tenderest ties.
United in the bonds of love,
And nurtured for the joys above
May they to glory rise."

Children:

387* 1. Joseph William, b. Oct, 25, 1821.
388. 2. James Clapp, b. Feb. 19, 1827; d. Jan. 28, 1848.
389* 3. Mary Ann, b. March 11, 1829.

255

(VII) Lydia Hammond, (Jonathan^6) b. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1795; d. Littleton, Mass., Jan. 2, 1890; m. April, 2, 1823, Jonathan Fletcher, of Littleton, Mass.

Children:

390. 1. **Theodore Cleveland**, (Fletcher) b. Oct. 11, 1825; d. Dec. 19, 1893; m. (1), April 3, 1856, Maria Brown, of Lincoln, Mass; m. (2), Jan. 29, 1880, Francena Titcomb, a widow, of East Kingston, Mass.
391. 2. **Elizabeth Hammond**, (Fletcher) b. March 23, 1827; d. Aug. 18, 1886; m. James Monroe Sanborn, of East Kingston, Mass.
392. 3. **Daniel Coolidge**, (Fletcher) b. May 29, 1828; un-m.; r. Littleton, Mass. Sergt. Co. H. 40th N. Y. Vol. Inf. Served 18 months, lost a leg in the service.
393. 4. **George Henry**, (Fletcher) b. July 29, 1830; d. Sept. 1, 1857; un-m.
394. 5. **William Sherman**, (Fletcher) b. Feb. 14, 1832; d. July 19, 1856, a lawyer; Dist. Atty., Grass Valley, Cal.; burned to death in the great fire at Nevada City, Cal.; un-m.
395. 6. **Edward**, (Fletcher) b. June 15, 1834; d. un-m. Dec. 25, 1868.

356

(VII) **Horatio Hammond**, (Jonathan[6]) b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 14, 1798; d. St. George's, Bermuda, Dec. 13, 1889; m. Boston, Mass., Nov. 20, 1866, Ada F. Hunt, b. 1839, dau. of Nehemiah and Susan (———) Hunt. She died shortly after marriage, leaving no issue.

In his younger days he was in poor health and after a venture in the dry-goods business he sailed for France for the benefit of his health. While in that country he made his home in the family of a vineyard owner, and upon his return a vessel was fitted out with a cargo of wines. Upon his arrival at Boston he disposed of the cargo at so great advantage that subsequent shipments followed.

He became a great traveler for those days, visiting various parts of Europe and making many voyages. After 1852 he made his home in Bermuda during the winter months, returning to Boston and Neponset each spring.

He was a man of sterling integrity and highly respected by all who knew him. The following account of his death and burial is taken from the "Bermuda Royal Gazette" of Dec. 17, 1889:

> "The late Horatio Hammond, of Boston, U. S.—With much regret we have to record the death of the above named gentleman, who died at the Globe Hotel, St. George's, on Friday morning, the 13th instant, at the advanced age of 91 years and 2 months. For many years Mr. Hammond has made Bermuda his winter residence, finding its climate more genial than that of other lands to which he had frequently resorted in search of health. His first visit here was in 1852, and he was therefore well known by the whole community. Possessing a character remarkable for refinement and urbanity secured for him many warmly attached friends. Throughout his illness he has been the perfection of patience, gentleness and resignation.
>
> His remains were followed to their final resting place by the United States Consular Agent, the French and German Vice Consuls, the Mayor of St. George's, the Assistant Receiver General, and a large number of other officials and friends.
>
> The flags of the Consulates, the Corporation flag and those throughout the town generally, were displayed at half mast as a tribute of respect to the deceased."

371

(VIII) Sophia Hammond, (Jonathan[7]) b. Guilford, Vt., Sept. 19, 1803; d. So. Bainbridge, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1821, Hiram Landers, b. Dec. 31, 1796.

Children:

397* 1. Mary J., (Landers) b. Nov. 8, 1822.
398* 2. Emily, (Landers) b. Sept. 27, 1824.
399* 3. Adaline, (Landers) b. Feb. 17, 1828.
400* 4. Sophia, (Landers) b. Feb. 1, 1832.
401* 5. William S., (Landers) b. Sept. 27, 1836.
402. 6. Hiram W., (Landers) b. Jan 2, 1843.

372

(VIII) Laura Hammond, (Jonathan[7]) b. So. Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1806; d. Caneadea, N. Y.; m. July 23, 1823, Arad H. Franklin, b. May 11, 1798. He was a prosperous farmer at Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

403. 1. **Emily L.**, (Franklin) b. July 19, 1824; d. Feb. 15, 1827.
404. 2. **Lafayette H.**, (Franklin) b. May 8, 1829; d. Jan. 27, 1844.
405* 3. **Marrietta A.**, (Franklin) b. May 24, 1831.
406. 4. **Jerome B.**, (Franklin) b. Dec. 25, 1833.
407* 5. **Francis M.**, (Franklin) b. March 12, 1836.
408* 6. **Jonathan Hammond**, (Franklin) b. Aug. 16, 1838.
409. 7. **Prudence**, (Franklin) b. April 1, 1841.
410. 8. **Abel Ashley**, (Franklin) b. Oct. 21, 1843.
411. 9. **Dezang**, (Franklin) b. Dec. 7, 1847.
412. 10. **Fred DeGrass**, (Franklin) b. March 23, 1851.

373

(VIII) **Lois Hamnond**, (Jonathan[7]) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., April 17, 1808; m. Dec. 25, 1826, Levi Rice.

Children:

413. 1. **Edward A.**, (Rice) b. Oct. 26, 1828.
414. 2. **Prudence H.**, (Rice) b. Feb. 3, 1834; d. Dec. 24, 1840.

374

(VIII) **Hon. John M. Hammond**, (Jonathan[7]) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Jan. 23, 1811; d. Friendship, N. Y., March 10, 1887; m. March 3, 1831, Eliza A. Gillett, b. Oct. 1809, dau. of David and Susan (Clark) Gillett, descended from the French Huguenots who settled in Conn. at an early date. When he was seventeen years of age his father gave him his time and such was his thrift that at the age of twenty he had saved enough to justify him in taking a wife and seeking his fortune in what was then the wilds of western New York. In 1831, he with his parents removed to Caneadea, Allegany Co., N. Y. In March, 1832, both families removed to Hume, purchasing a tract of fine farming land on the Genesee river. Here he made his home until he was stricken with paralysis in 1883, when he made his home with his children until the time of his death. He was a sincere christian, a strong advocate of the temperance cause. At the age of nineteen he, with a few other young men, formed the first temperance society in the locality. In politics he was an old line whig, going from that party over the Free Soil bridge into Republicanism. An ardant politician, a strong party man, he was in politics as in every other relation of life, an incorruptably honest, God-fearing man. In 1849, he took a contract for the construction of four miles of the Genesee Valley Canal, which he completed in the following year. In 1851 he was appointed Superintendent of the canal, which office he held for three years, discharging the duties thereof in a thoroughly honorable manner.

During the civil war he took an active part in sending men to the front, and one son gave his life at Malvern Hill. He was elected Supervisor of his town many times, was Member of Assembly in 1858, and delegate to the State Constitutional Convention in 1867. In 1868 he was nominated by the Republican State Convention for the office of Canal Commissioner, but with the balance of the ticket was defeated in the election. He died at the residence of his youngest son, Charles H. Hammond, in Friendship, N. Y., at the ripe age of seventy-six.

Children:

415* 1. JANE, b. Jan. 9, 1832.
416. 2. MARYETTE, b. March, 1834.
417* 3. JONAS D., b. March 31, 1836.
418. 4. JOHN M., b. 1842; killed at battle of Malvern Hill, July 1, 1862. He was in Ellsworth's Regt. under Gen. McClellan.
419. 5. ISADORE, b. 1845.
420. 6. CHARLES H., b. May 3, 1856.

375

(VIII) **Edson Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., August 17, 1813; d. Marshall, Mich., —— —, 1896; m. (1) March, 1833, Jerusha Dean; m. (2) Nov. 17, 1847, Mary Ann Meacham.

Children:

421. 1. **Adaline Augusta.**
422. 2. **George Washington.**
423. 3. **Theodore M.**
424. 4. **Edson**, d. 1894, leaving two children, Eloise and Naola, of Hume, N. Y.
425. 5. **Frederick.**
426. 6. **Hiram Wesley.**
427. 7. **Mary Elizabeth.**
428. 8. **Mabel Ellen.**
428½. 9. **Nora.**

377

(VIII) **Augustus Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1819; d. Fillmore, N. Y., March 15, 1901; m. Feb. 23, 1840, Susan Grow, dau. of Henry and Roxana (Burlingame) Grow, of Virgil, N. Y., b. March 11, 1820. He was a well-to-do farmer, owning a fine farm located on the Genesse river.

Children:

429* 1. **Frances S.**, b. Nov. 16, 1840.
430* 2. **Dora E.**, b. May 14, 1845.
431* 3. **Dwight C.**, b. Sept. 26, 1850.
432* 4. **Burton C.**, b. Sept. 24, 1853.

378

(VIII) **Orville T. Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. North Bainbridge, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1821; d. Centreville, Allegany Co., N. Y., March 15, 1899; m. Sept. 19, 1841, Mary Jane Kelley, b. Sept. 22, 1822; d. Lamont, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Nov. 24, 1891, dau. of William and Mary (Fiske) Kelley, of Sparta, N. Y. He was a farmer in Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

433* 1. ADELAIDE AUGUSTA, b. July 28, 1842.
434* 2. OSCAR DEVILLO, b. Nov. 29, 1847.

383

(VIII) WILLIAM HOWE HAMMOND, (William[7]) b. Dorchester, Mass., June 8, 1832; d. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 19, 1891; m. May 21, 1859, Caroline G. Willett, of Quincy, Mass., b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. July 9, 1862; dau. of George and Sarah C. (Dwelle) Willett.

Children:

435* 1. CAROLINE HOWE, b. May 25, 1860.

384

(VIII) ELIZABEMH C. HAMNOND, (William[7]) b. Dorchester, Mass., Dec. 29, 1835; d. Framington, Mass., Aug. 20, 1896; m. Oct. 10, 1878, John T. Pope. No issue.

386

(VIII) RACHEL MARIA HAMMOND, (William[7]) b. Dorchester, Mass., July 7, 1847; d. Feb. 21, 1870; m. Oct. 30, 1867, Arthur A. Winsor.

Children:

435½. 1. MARIA H. (Winsor) b. Feb. 21, 1870; d. Sept. 12, 1870.

387

(VIII) JOSEPH WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Jonathan[7]) b. Dorchester, Mass., Oct. 25, 1821; d. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 6, 1896; m. Aug. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Putnam Smith, b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 13, 1829, dau. of Augustus Putnam and Eliza W. (Upton) Smith, of Salem, Mass.

He attended the public schools in Dorchester and later graduated from the New Ipswich, N. H., Academy. After graduation he taught penmanship in the Academy; also at Salem and Lynn, until poor health required a change of occupation. In 1850 he was advised by his Lynn physician to remove from the coast, which he did, locating at Woburn, where he continued to reside until his death. In 1851 he started in the clothing business in an old building which stood where the First National Bank building now stands. In 1856, upon completion of the Lyceum Building, he moved into the store now occupied by his son and continued in the business there until a few years prior to his death when he retired from active business, being succeeded by his son, who had been for some years a partner under the firm name of Hammond & Son.

Mr. Hammond, while living in his native town, was a member of the militia. He was Lieutenant of the Company. In 1852–3 he was clerk of the school district in Woburn, and in 1857 he was treasurer of the relief fund. He was one of the organizers of the Co-operative Bank of which he was Vice President, and also one of the investment committee.

In the early days of the Republican party he was treasurer of its town committee. A member of the First Unitarian Parish he was an active worker, and treasurer for fifteen years. He was a life member of the American Unitarian Association. He was for many years president of the Woburn Lyceum Hall Association. When the war broke out in 1861 his health precluded him from enlisting but his patriotism and loyalty found expression in untiring effort in behalf of the families of the soldiers, many of whom he assisted. Mr. Hammond, at the time of his death, enjoyed the distinction of being the oldest business man in Woburn in length of continuous service, and as a mark of respect nearly every business house in the city was closed during the hours of his funeral, which occurred from his late residence on

Hammond Square, on Wednesday, Dec. 9, 1896, Rev. Henry C. Parker, of the Unitarian Church, officiating.

"At a special meeting of the Directors of Woburn Co-operative Bank, held Dec. 7, 1896, the following resolutions were passed."

> "RESOLVED, That in the death of our late associate, Joseph W. Hammond, the Directors lose a genial and painstaking associate, and the Bank a faithful and efficient officer. One who has been identified with the Bank since its organization, ever willing to give the fullest extent of his time and advice toward the building up of this institution, which has been such a benefit to this community. The directors desire to tender to the family of the late Mr. Hammond their heartfelt sympathy in this hour of their bereavement.
>
> VOTED: That these resolutions are spread upon the records of the Bank; that a copy of them be sent to the bereaved family and that copies be given to the two local papers for publication."
>
> (Signed) For the Directors,
> A. W. WHITCHER, Sec'y.

Children:

436* 1. HARRIET JOSEPHINE, b. Oct. 18, 1852.
437. 2. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 18, 1855; d. Dec. 24, 1856.
438* 3. ANNA ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 4, 1857.
439* 4. WINTHROP, b. Nov. 23, 1863.

389

(VIII) MARY ANN HAMMOND, (Jonathan[7]) b. Dorchester, Mass., March 11, 1829; resides Woburn, Mass.; m. Dea. Benjamin Millett, of Woburn, Mass. No children.

397

(IX) MARY J. LANDERS, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1822; m. Russell Wheeler.

Children:

440. 1. EARL S., (Wheeler) m. Rachel Harvey; r. Elmira, N. Y.
441* 2. EMMA, (Wheeler.)
442* 3. ARTHUR, (Wheeler.)

WINTHROP HAMMOND.

398

(IX) Emily Landers, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1824; m. Lyman Buck.

Children:

443. 1. Theodora, (Buck.)
444. 2. Ellen, (Buck.)

Theodora, m. Chas. Hobbs, } Hobbs Bros., Carriage Mfgrs.,
Ellen, m. Geo. Hobbs, } Ninevah, N. Y.

399

(IX) Adaline Landers, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1824; r. Afton, N. Y., (formerly South Bainbridge), m. March 31, 1863, Joseph Angell; d. May 28, 1899. No children.

400

(IX) Sophia Landers, b. South Bainbridge, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1832; m. May 25, 1856, Jerome B. Church.

Children:

445. 1. Frank W., (Church) b. May 9, 1858.
446. 2. Fred E., (Church) b. April 6, 1863.

Both are hardware dealers in Elma, Iowa.

401

(IX) William S. Landers, b. Luzerne Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1836; d. Afton, N. Y., June 25, 1896; m. (1), Nov. 27, 1860, Anna M. Chaffee, b. April 11, 1836; d. May 8, 1878; m. (2), Oct. 6, 1880, Mary E. Birdsall, b. Nov. 25, 1852.

Children:

447. 1. James Hammond, (Landers) m. Jan 1, 1892, Hattie Martin, no issue.
448* 2. Emily P., (Landers) b. Nov. 22, 1861.

By (2) wife:

449. 3. **Maurice B.**, (Landers) b. April 3, 1882.
450. 4. **Roland H.**, (Landers) b. Nov. 25, 1883.

405

(IX) **Marietta A. Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., May 24, 1831; r. Rochester, N. Y.; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Jerome B. Mead, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., March 31, 1823. He is a Builder and Contractor in Rochester, N. Y.

Children;

451. 1. **Elizabeth M.**, (Mead) b. July 2, 1851; m. —— Parker.
452. 2. **Lafayette F.**, (Mead) b. Aug. 17, 1853; d. July 28, 1892.
453. 3. **Augustus H.**, (Mead) b. Dec. 12, 1855; d. Oct. 28, 1861.

407

(IX) **Francis Marion Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., March 12, 1836; r. Caneadea, N. Y.; m. Aug. 6, 1857, Elizabeth Beeman, b. May 18, 1839, dau. of Horace and Susan Beeman, of Caneadea, N. Y.

Children:

460. 1. **Alma Laura**, (Franklin) b. Oct. 1, 1858; d. Oct. 10, 1861.
461. 2. **Hattie**, (Franklin) b. July 2, 1860; d. Oct. 17, 1861.
462. 3. **Ashley L.**, (Franklin) b. July 28, 1862.
463. 4. **Jennie A.**, (Franklin) b. July 8, 1865.
464. 5. **York**, (Franklin) b. June 12, 1868; d. July 16, 1870.
465. 6. **Grace Belle**, (Franklin) b. Jan. 1, 1872.
466. 7. **Ard H.**, (Franklin) b. Sept. 3, 1875.
467. 8. **Nadia May**, (Franklin) b. Nov. 13, 1879.

408

(IX) **Jonathan Hammond Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1838; r. Parsons, Kan.

409

(IX) **Prudence Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., April 1, 1841; r. Belfast, N. Y.; m, —— Freeborn.

410

(IX) **Abel Ashley Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1843; r. Belfast, N. Y.

411

(IX) **Dezang Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., Dec. 7, 1847; d. Caneadea, N. Y., April 30, 1899; m. Eva C. ——. His widow resides at Caneadea, N. Y.

412

(IX) **Fred DeGrass Franklin**, b. Caneadea, N. Y., March 23, 1852; r. Portland, Oregon; m. June 13, 1878, Ella Hollenbeck, b. Sept. 5, 1859, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Fowler) Hollenbeck, of Corning, N. Y.

He was born on the old Franklin farm at Caneadea and lived there until he was 21 years of age. He then went west and was engaged at railroading three years, running out of St. Louis, Mo., and Omaha, Neb. He returned to Caneadea in the fall of 1876 and, in company with his brother, P. D. Franklin, operated his father's farm and a grocery and drug store at Caneadea until 1882 when he entered the employ of the Buffalo Pitts Co., of Buffalo, N. Y., with whom he remained until March, 1901, when he went into business for himself in Portland, Ore.

Children:

480. 1. Hammond Harry, (Franklin) b. Caneadea, N. Y., April 27, 1879.
481. 2. Helen Genevieve, (Franklin) b. Rochester, N. Y., Feb. 24, 1891.

415

(IX) Jane Hammond, (John M.[8]) b. Caneadea, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1832; r. Keuka College, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 16, 1855, Prof. William W. Beane, b. Groveland, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1827. Prof. Beane was a school principal for more than forty years, many distinguished men having been his pupils, among them being Senator Henry M. Teller, and Prof. David Starr Jordan, Pres. Leland Stanford University. Mrs. Beane was an intelligent and worthy companion and helpmate in his life work.

Children:

482. 1. Clarence H., (Beane) b. Nov. 3, 1855.
483. 2. Elizabeth M., (Beane) b. May 7, 1858.
484. 3. Mariette I., (Beane) b. Aug. 31, 1860.
485. 4. William C., (Beane) b. Feb. 11, 1862.
486. 5. John Hammond, (Beane) b. Aug. 30, 1864.
487. 6. Clara E., (Beane) b. April 2, 1875.

417

(IX) Jonas D. Hammond, (John M.[8]) b. Hume, N. Y., March 31, 1836; r. Fillmore, N. Y.; m. Sept. 3, 1857, Helen Thrall, dau. of Ryla Thrall, of Hume, N. Y.

Children:

488. 1. Herbert H., b. Oct. 8, 1860.
489. 2. Dora E., b. July 2, 1864.
490. 3. John M., b. Feb. 11, 1867.
491. 4. Bertha M., b. May 12, 1869.
492. 5. Nellie, b. June 2, 1872.
493. 6. Mae, b. Aug. 18, 1878.

420

(IX) **Charles H. Hammond**, (John M.^{8}) b. Hume, N. Y., May 3, 1856; r. St. Marys, Pa.; m. at Pike, Wyoming Co., N. Y., Sept. 1, 1875, Ellen Harmonia Smith, b. in Rochester, N. Y., dau. of Benjamin W. and Rose A. (Spencer) Smith. Her parents died when she was nine years of age. He is a successful railroad man and is now General Freight and Passenger Agent of the Pittsburg, Shawmut and Northern RR., and has an office at St. Marys, Pa.

Children:

494. 1. **Fred Smith**, b. Fillmore, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1877.
495. 2. **Roy Spencer**, b. Fillmore, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1878.

429

(IX) **Frances S. Hammond**, (Augustus^8) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1840; d. Rushford, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1865; m. Jan. 1, 1862, James G. Benjamin, of Rushford, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children:

496. 1. W. F., (Benjamin) b. Oct. 7, 1865; m. April, 1888, Cora Chase; no issue. He is the enterprising editor of the Rushford Spectator, published at Rushford, N. Y.

430

(IX) **Dora E. Hammond**, (Augustus^8) b. Fillmore, N. Y., May 14, 1845; m. Jan. 3, 1867, J. U. Tabor, b. Castile, N. Y., March 7, 1838. They reside at Fillmore, N. Y.

Children:

497. 1. **Pearl E.**, (Tabor) b. July 26, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1868.
498. 2. **Grace E.**, (Tabor) b. April 23, 1870.
499* 3. **Shirley A.**, (Tabor) b. March 26, 1874.
500. 4. **Frank L.**, (Tabor) b. Sept. 16, 1879.
501. 5. **Willie W.**, (Tabor) b. March 8, 1882.

431

(IX) **Dwight C. Hammond**, (Augustus[8]) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1850; r. on his father's farm in Fillmore; m. Sept. 26, 1870, Elizabeth Rowley, b. July 13, 1852.

Children:

502. 1. **F. Eugene**, b. Sept. 10, 1871; d. Aug. 19, 1872.
503* 2. **Bernice L.**, b. May 6, 1878.
504. 3. **Mildred C.**, b. April 28, 1884.
505. 4. **Jessie B.**, b. Nov. 2, 1886.

432

(IX) **Burton C. Hammond**, (Augustus[8]) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Sept. 24, 1853; r. Lockport, N. Y.; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Minerva Scott, b. Oct. 7, 1854; d. May 23, 1879. He has a large laundry in Lockport, employing about fifteen people.

Children:

506. 1. **L. Hermann**, b. March 19, 1874; d. Sept. 20, 1874.
507* 2. **Floyd A.**, b. Oct. 23, 1876.

433

(IX) **Adelaide Augusta Hammond**, (Orville T.[8]) b. Hume, N. Y., July 28, 1842; r. Centerville, Allegany Co., N. Y.; m. May 24, 1872, Amos Morris Thomson, of Kalamazoo, Mich. He is a cheesemaker in Allegany Co., N. Y. They have no children.

434

(IX) **Oscar Devillo Hammond**, (Orville T.[8]) b. Hume, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847; r. Cuba, N. Y.; m. Blanche E. Gordon, of Cuba, Allegany Co., N. Y.

Children;

508. 1. **Eleanor G.**, b. Oct. 19, 1869.
509. 2. **Rose V.**, b. June 6, 1871.

510. 3. **Walter Howard**, b. Sept. 9, 1873; d. 1886.
511. 4. **Leon Hubert**, b, 1875; m. Leona Wheeler. They have a son, Leon, b. 1900.
512. 5. **John Gordon.**
513. 6. **Fordyce.**
514. 7. **William Ruskin.**

435

(IX) **Caroline H. Hammond**, (William H.^{8}) b. Dorchester, Mass., May 25, 1860; r. Framingham, Mass; m. April 19, 1883, Herbert G. Pride, b. South Boston, Mass., Jan. 21, 1860, son of William H. and Augustus (Poole) Pride.

Children:

518. 1. **Caroline Ethel**, (Pride) b. Kansas City, Mo.
519. 2. **Herbert H.**, (Pride) b. South Framingham, Mass.

436

(IX) **Harriet J. Hammond**, (Joseph W.^{8}) b. Woburn, Mass., Oct 18, 1852; r. Woburn, Mass.; m. April 29, 1874, Joseph Foster Deland, b. Woburn, Mass., Oct. 12, 1848, son of Benjamin and Mary Ann (Reed) Deland.

He received his business training in the employ of Joseph W. Hammond, whose daughter he married. He was subsequently connected with C. N. Millen & Co., of Boston, and later carried on a large business at Bridgeport, Conn. For some years past he has been connected with Burdett College, of Boston.

Children:

520. 1. **Florence Belle**, (Deland) b. March 12, 1875.
521. 2. **Bertha Hammond**, (Deland) b. Oct. 16, 1876; d. Aug. 16, 1878.
522. 3. **Helen Isabelle**, (Deland) b. Jan. 29, 1884.

438

(IX) **Anna Elizabeth Hammond**, (Joseph W.^{8}) b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 4, 1857, r. Woburn, Mass; m. Nov. 4, 1885, Charles Albert Burdett, b. Reading, Mass., April 26, 1858, son of James Francis and Caroline Ellen (Hartshorn) Burdett.

Mr. Burdett received a thorough education and has devoted his life to teaching. He is President and Founder of Burdett College, Boston, Mass.

Children :

523. 1. Anna Hammond, (Burdett) b. Dec. 6, 1892.
524. 2. Camilla Hartshorn, (Burdett) b. Aug. 16, 1898.

439

(IX) Winthrop Hammond, (Joseph W.[8]) b. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 23, 1863; m. Feb. 25, 1886, Adelaide Louise Rogers, b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 22. 1864, dau. of James E. and Adelaide L. (Downing) Rogers. He was educated in the Woburn public schools and Burdett College, Boston. When about 17 years of age he engaged in business with his father and within a very few years assumed its entire management. In 1880 he became a partner and at the death of his father in 1896, he became sole owner, continuing the business under the name of Hammond & Son. In 1899 he purchased a large store at Pawtucket, R. I., which was run in connection with the Woburn business, but poor health demanded its disposal a year later. The Woburn store celebrated its 50th anniversary in 1901. Mr. Hammond has always declined public office, but is closely identified with the progress of his native city. He has been Treasurer of the Woburn Lyceum Hall Association since 1881. Is one of the Trustees, and a member of the Board of Investment of the Woburn Savings Bank, and a director of the Woburn Co-operative Bank. Is Vice-President of the Towanda Club, the leading social organization. He is a member of Mt. Horeb Lodge, F. & A. M.; Woburn Royal Arch Chapter; Hugh de Payens Commandry of Knights Templar, of Melrose, Mass., also of Crystal Fount Lodge, I. O. O. F.; the N. E. Hist. Gen. Society, of Boston; the Society of Colonial Wars, etc. He is an attendant at the Unitarian church of which he has been Treasurer several years. Mrs. Hammond's father, James E. Rogers, was a native of Bath, England; her mother, Adelaide L. Downing, was born in New York.

Children:

525. 1. Joseph William, b. March 26, 1890.
526. 2. Edmund Putnam, b. March 28, 1896.

441

(X) Emma Wheeler, r. Caton, Stuben Co., N. Y.; m. George Audinwood.

Children:

527. 1. May, (Audinwood.)
528. 2. Adaline, (Audinwood.)
529. 3. Harry, (Audinwood.)

442

(X) Arthur Wheeler, r. Caton, N. Y.; m. Gertrude Antis.

Children:

530. 1. Mary, (Wheeler.)
531. 2. Earl, (Wheeler.)
532. 3. Ray Hammond, (Wheeler.)

448

(X) Emily P. Landers, b. Nov. 22, 1861; d. So. New Berlin, N. Y.; m. March 31, 1880, Fred Grover, of South New Berlin, N. Y., b. Sept. 1, 1859.

Children:

533. 1. Niles S., (Grover) b. Feb. 23, 1882.
534. 2. Stella F., (Grover) b. Sept. 2, 1883.
535. 3. Zenus T., (Grover) b. June 12, 1888.
536. 4. Anna, (Grover) b. Sept. 27, 1889.

537. 5. Lydia C., (Grover) b. Jan. 6, 1892.
538. 6. Ruth M., (Grover) b. Feb. 25, 1893.
539. 7. William J., b. Sept. 13, 1896.

499

(X) **Shirley A. Tabor**, b. Fillmore, N. Y., March 26, 1874; r. Fillmore, N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1893, Minnie Kelyea.

Children:

540. 1. Onilee M., (Tabor) b. April 21, 1899.

503

(X) **Bernice L. Hammond**, (Dwight C.[9]) b. Fillmore, N. Y., May 6, 1878; r. Cuba, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1894, Harry Whipple.

Children:

541. 1. Ruth E., (Whipple) b. July 19, 1897.

507

(X) **Floyd A. Hammond**, (Burton C.[9];) b. Fillmore, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1876; r. Lockport, N. Y.; m. July 1, 1898, Jennie McAvella.

He is clerk in his father's laundry.

Children:

542. 1. Sheldon Scott, b. March 31, 1899.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART III.

DAVID HAMMOND,

OF WATERTOWN, MASS.

(IV) **David Hammond**, (Thomas^3) b. Watertown, Mass., Nov. 23, 1690; d. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 22, 1765; m. (1), July 11, 1719, Mary Platts, b. Rowley, Mass., June 29, 1684, dau. of Samuel and Philippa (Felt) Platts, of Rowley, Mass. She d. March, 1747, and he m. (2), Aug. 6, 1748, Elizabeth Platts, b. Feb. 8, 1699, dau. of Moses and Hannah (Platts) Platts, by whom he had no children. David was a farmer living near the boundry line between Ipswich and Rowley and there was a continual controversy between the towns of Rowley and Ipswich as to which town the farm belonged in. This controversy was not finally settled until some years after his death, when on May 5, 1784, this farm then occupied by his son, David, was "sett off" to Rowley. On this account the children of this family were some of them recorded in both towns, while some appear only on the church records of Rowley, where David belonged. It is possible that he had other children of whom no record is now to be found. His son, Jonathan, probably never married as no record of his marriage or family can be found.

Children :

543* 1. **David**, b. Aug. 17, 1720.
544. 2. **Jonathan**, b. about 1723 ; d. July 26, 1763.
545. 3. **Mary**, b. about 1726 ; bapt. May 5, 1728.
546* 4. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 15, 1728.
547* 5. **Phineas**, b. about 1730 ; bapt. Sept. 7, 1731.
548* 6. **Joanna**, b. about 1735; bapt. June 24, 1739.

543

(V) **David Hammond, Jr.**, (David[4]) b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 17, 1720 ; d. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 3, 1797 ; m. (1), Sept. 17, 1743, Susanna Harris, d. Dec. 31, 1780 ; m. (2) Dec. 1, 1782, Mrs. Elizabeth Wood. He was her third husband. Her first husband was Isaac Burpee, who died before 1771. She married 2d, Sept. 9, 1771, Thomas Wood, who died May 20, 1779. She died in Rowley, Oct. 21, 1815, aged 92 years. David Hammond, Jr., was a prominent and active citizen of Rowley, taking an active interest in the affairs, both civil and military. He was a soldier in the French war. His name is found in the list of Capt. John Northend's Co., May 16, 1757. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 378.) He is also credited with 18 months and 15 days service as a private in Capt. William Angier's Co. from April 6, 1759 to Sept. 5, 1760. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 98, p. 167.) He also served a short time in the Revolutionary War as a private in Capt. Robert Dodge's Co., Col. Ebenezer Francis' Regt., Nov. 29, 1776. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.)

Children:

549* 1. **Phineas**, b. Aug. 2, 1744.
550* 2. **Mary**, b. Feb. 26, 1746.
551* 3. **Thomas**, b. June 11, 1747.
552. 4. **Susanna**, b. June 8, 1749 ; m. Sept. 25, 1784, Nathan Brocklebank, Jr., of Rowley.
553* 5. **John**, b. Feb. 8, 1751.
554* 6. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 2, 1752.
555* 7. **Joanna**, b. May 15, 1755.
556* 8. **David**, b. Nov. 13, 1757.

546

(V) Sarah Hammond, (David^4) bapt. Feb. 12, 1727-28; m. Jan. 10, 1746, Joseph Treadwell, of Ipswich, b. Feb. 3, 1716-17; d. before 1764. He removed to Dracut, Mass., in 1752, but no records of the family can be found there. His widow was living in Newburyport in 1769, and sold land in Ipswich, Rowley and Newburyport in that year. The one hundred acres of land which Joseph purchased in Dracut, was mortgaged in 1752 to David Hammond of Ipswich. She m. (2) in Newburyport, Mass., about 1769, —— Davis, by whom she had one child.

Children b. in Ipswich;

557. 1. Joseph, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
558. 2. Elizabeth, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748.
559* 3. Sarah, (Treadwell) bapt. March 5, 1748-9.
560. 4. Mary, (Treadwell) bapt. July 7, 1751.

By 2d husband:

561* 5. Anna, (Davis) b. Newburyport, Mass., 1771.

547

(V) Phineas Hammond, (David^4) bapt. Sept. 7, 1731); m. Feb. 28, 1753, Sarah Lewis of Gloucester.

548

(V) Joanna Hammond, (David^4) b. about 1735; bapt. Rowley, Mass., June 24, 1739; d. Sutton, Mass.; m. Dec. 29, 1757 (published in Ipswich, Sept. 14, 1757), Amos Parsons, of Gloucester, Mass. They settled in Sutton, Mass., prior to 1770, and there one child was born. They removed to the town of Ward, (now Auburn,) Mass., where he was living when he enlisted in the Revolutionary army, serving for the town of Oxford, where his family lived a few years later. He d. before 1781 as his widow m. Samuel Baker, of Charlton, Mass., May 3, 1781.

Amos Parsons was one of the appraisers of the estate of Joshua Prime, deceased, in Sutton, appointed July 25, 1770.

Children:

562. 1. **Amos**, (Parsons) b. about 1760; m. July 5, 1781, Mrs. Abigail Parker, of Oxford.

Children b. Auburn, Mass.;

a. **Bettee**, (Parsons) b. June 18, 1782.
b. **Amos**, (Parsons) b. Jan. 12. 1785.

563. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Parsons) b. about 1764; m. Feb. 21, 1785, Daniel Dodge, of Oxford, Mass.
564. 3. **Joanna**, (Parsons) b. Aug. 16, 1772.

549

(VI) **Phineas Hammond**, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Aug. 2, 1844; m. Sarah ——. They settled in Hopkinton, N. H., where his sisters Joanna and Mary also resided.

Children:

572. 1. **David**, b. in Hopkinton, N. H., October 13, 1784. (There were other children but no connected account of his descendants can be obtained, although there are known to be some descendants now living).

550

(VI) **Mary Hammond**, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 26, 1746. She was living, un-married, in Hopkinton, N. H., a few years prior to 1800, and was a member of the Congregational Church there.

551

(VI) **Thomas Hammond**, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., June 11, 1747; d. Dunbarton, N. H., June 8, 1827; m. 1773, Esther Dole, b. Dunbarton, N. H.; dau. of Nathan and Phebe Dole, of Rowley, Mass. She was a descendant of Richard Dole, who came from Bristol, England, in 1639, and married Hannah Rolfe, dau. of Wid. Honour Rolfe, of Rowley. Her grandfather was Dr. John Dole, of Rowley, b. Feb. 10, 1760, who was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Kent's Co. from Nov. 1, to Dec. 9, 1775. Nathan Dole and wife Phebe were admitted to Rowley church March 14, 1756. Thomas Hammond and his brother, John, settled in Newburyport, Mass., where his son, Jonathan, was born in 1774, but he evidently returned to Rowley soon afterwards, as the births of Esther and John are found on Rowley town records. He enlisted first in Capt. Moses Nowell's Co. which marched from Newburyport, on Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775. (See Putnam's Magazine, Vol. 3, p. 12.) He had evidently settled in Dunbarton, N. H., before April 27, 1777, when he enlisted as a private in Capt. Amos Morrill's Co., Col. John Stark's Regiment in which he saw most of his Revolutionary service. (See N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 603.)

After his service on the Lexington Alarm, he re-enlisted Aug. 1, 1775, in Capt. Ezra Lunt's Co., Col. Moses Little's (17th) Regiment, in which he saw some active service. (See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.) He is said to have been with Col. Stark at the battle of Bennington. He was an ingenious pump maker, and laid the first acqueducts in the town of Dunbarton, some of which were in use fifty years after he laid them. (Hist. of Dunbarton, by Caleb Stark, Pub. 1860.) His descendants are still quite numerous in Dunbarton, N. H., and are among the most prominent people of the town.

Children :

573* 1. JONATHAN, b. Oct. 5, 1774.
574* 2. ESTHER, b. June 23, 1776.
575* 3. JOHN, b. Oct. 18, 1777.
577* 4. THOMAS, b. Feb. 22, 1780.
578* 5. NATHAN, b. Sept. 16, 1781.
579* 6. SUSANNA, b. July 20, 1783.
580* 7. HULDAH, b. July 1, 1785.

581. 8. PHEBE, b. March 31, 1788; d. un-m. April 1, 1864.
582. 9. MARY, b. March 21, 1790.
583* 10. NATHANIEL, b. March 4, 1792.
584* 11. TIMOTHY, b. Aug. 27, 1797.

553

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Feb. 8, 1751; m. published April 3, 1774, Margaret George, of Newburyport, Mass. John enlisted as a private in Captain Moses Nowell's company, which marched from Newburyport, Mass., April 19, 1775, on the Lexington alarm. (Putnam's Magazine, vol. 3, p. 12.) He is said to have been killed in action at the battle of Bunker Hill. His widow m. 2d, Oct. 30, 1779, Peter Merick, of Newburyport. It is not known that he left children.

554

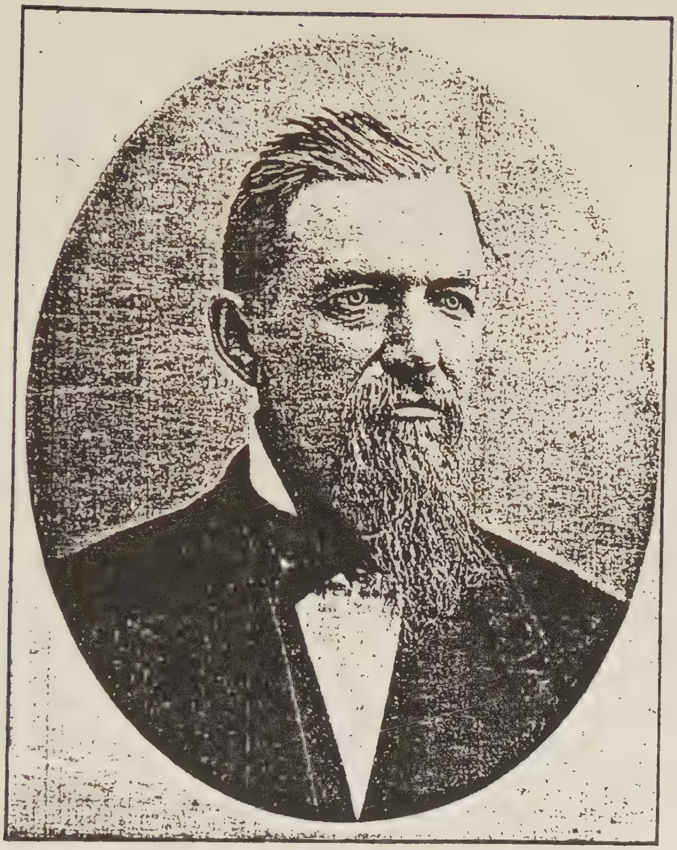
(VI) SARAH HAMMOND, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 2, 1752; d. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. June 14, 1774, Samuel Lord, 4th, of Ipswich, Mass. They removed to Dunbarton, N. H., a few years later, and many of their descendants still live in that town.

Children:

585. 1. JOHN, (Lord) b. Sept. 30, 1776.
586. 2. ROBERT, (Lord).
587. 3. SAMUEL, (Lord).
588. 4. HANNAH, (Lord).

555

(VI) JOANNA HAMMOND, (David^5) b. May 15, 1775; m. Enos Hunt. They were among the early settlers of Hopkinton, N. H.



A. D. Hammond

Children:

589. 1. **Mary**, (Hunt) b. Nov. 22, 1778.
590. 2. **John**, (Hunt) b. Feb. 11, 1781.
591. 3. **Timothy**, (Hunt) b. April 12, 1784.
592. 4. **Richard**, (Hunt) b. Nov. 17, 1785.
593. 5. **Hannah**, (Hunt) b. Dec. 18, 1790.

556

(VI) **David Hammond**, (David^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 13, 1757; d. Bow, N. H., Dec., 1840; m. (1), March 21, 1777, Patience Harris, of New Salem, N. H. She was his cousin. She d. about 1790, leaving two or three children. There is said to have been two daughters, but the name of only one has been found. He m. (2), about 1791, Hannah Eastman, b. Oct. 13, 1769; d. July 19, 1844, dau. of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Eastman, of Bow, N. H. Her parents afterwards removed to Sutton, Vt. She was probably a descendant of Anthony Colby, the early settler of Salisbury, Mass. David left Rowley before, or about the time of his marriage, which appears on the town records of Rowley and also in Book A of the town records of Salem, N. H. Many of the early records of Salem, N. H., were destroyed or mutilated. A former town clerk, Mr. James Ayer, who now (1897), resides at Salem Depot, while holding the office arranged and copied all of the fragments of early records he could find and now has in his possession a volume MS. labeled "Scraps of Record" from which he sends me the following: "Nov. 22, 1777. A warrant delivered to Henry Sanders, constable, to warn out of this town David Hammond, who came from the town of Ipswich, in the County of Essex, in the State of Massachusetts Bay, sometime in the last of April or the first of May." Mr. Ayer adds in a note "There is no disgrace attaching to this action as it was the custom for years to thus warn *all* who came into town, so if they should ever become a public charge the expense would be on the County and not on the town. In this way many of the best citizens were warned out of town. He enlisted in the Revolutionary army from Salem, N. H. Was mustered in by Lt. Col. Jacob Gale for the town of Plaistow, July 21, 1779, and was a private in the 4th Co., 3d N. H. Regt. under Col. Alexander Scammell. (See, N. H. State Papers Vol. 15, pp. 623, 629, 641, 730.) He continued in the service until the close of the war and received a pension until his death in 1840. In the spring of 1791 he purchased the farm now owned by his grandson, Charles F. Hammond, near Woodhill in Bow where he lived until his death.

Children by 1st wife:

594* 1. Phinehas, b. about 1782.
595* 2. Mary, b. about 1784.

By 2d wife.

596* 3. David, b. Feb. 13, 1793.
597* 4. Stehpen, b. 1796.
598* 5. Anna, b. Oct. 30, 1797.
599* 6. Hannah, b. 1800.
600* 7. Naomi P., b. Sept. 8, 1802.
601* 8. Eli E., b. April 21, 1805.
602* 9. Thomas W., b. Aug. 14, 1809.
603* 10. Jonathan C., b. Feb. 19, 1811.

559

(VI) Sarah Treadwell, bapt. Rowley, Mass., March 5, 1749; d. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 25, 1837; m. July 25, 1776, Capt. David Stone, b. Dec. 6, 1750; d. Dec. 9, 1827, of Oxford, Mass. William Stone, of Waltham, Mass., m. Mrs. Esther (Gale) Havens, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Cunningham) Gale, of Watertown, Mass. She m. (1), —— Havens and had David, who took the name of Stone, after her (2) m. and removed with his parents to Oxford, Mass.* David was a soldier in the Revolutionary War and was present at the surrender of Burgoyne.†

---

*See Daniel's Hist. of Oxford, p. 705.

†See Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Revolutionary War.

Children:

613* 1. **David**, (Stone) b. April 6, 1777.
614* 2. **Joseph**, (Stone) b. Aug. 24, 1780.
615* 3. **Sarah**, (Stone) b. Nov. 13, 1783.
616* 4. **Anna**, (Stone) b. Oct. 27, 1787.
617* 5. **Jeremiah**, (Stone) b. March 21, 1791.

561

(VI) **Anna Davis**, b. Newburyport, Mass., 1771; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 3, 1847; m. March 19, 1797, Joseph Brown, b. Jan. 31, 1763; d. Oxford, Mass., March 4, 1849, son of Joseph and Lydia (Twitchell) Brown, of Holliston, Mass., Thompson, Conn., and Oxford, Mass. She was his (2) wife. He had three children by (1) wife, Jemima Learned, not in Hammond line. He settled in Oxford, Mass., in 1791.

Children:

627. 1. **Sarah**, (Brown) b. March 25, 1798; d. 1803.
628. 2. **Susan**, (Brown) b. Aug. 17, 1800; d. 1803.
629* 3. **Learned**, (Brown) b. May 11, 1803.
630* 4. **Jasper**, (Brown) b. Oct. 21, 1805.
631* 5. **Daniel**, (Brown) } twins, b. March 20, 1808.
632* 6. **Danforth**, (Brown) }
633* 7. **James** (Brown) b. April 11, 1812.

573

(VII) **Jonathan Hammond** (Thomas^{6}) b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 5, 1774; d. Rockdale, Pa., Feb., 1827; m. Aug. 31, 1797, Elizabeth Mills, b. Sept. 26, 1767, dau. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Hoag) Mills, of Concord, N. H., d. Feb. 26, 1851.

Children:

634* 1. **Peter**, b. June 7, 1798.
635* 2. **Elizabeth**, b. March 6, 1800.
636* 3. **Clarissa**, b. Feb. 27, 1802.
637* 4. **Thomas Mills**, b. April 2, 1804.
638* 5. **Esther Dole**, b. Nov. 1, 1806.

574

(VII) **Esther Hammond**, (Thomas^6) b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1776; d. Aug. 11, 1844. M. 1st James Morse. M. 2d, Feb. 2, 1808, Joel Wheeler, b. Salem, N. H., March 24, 1766; d. E. Dunbarton Nov. 7, 1852. He m. 1st in 1794 or '95 Achsah Colby and had four children by her. She d. July 30, 1807. He was a deacon of the Baptist church some years.

Children by 1st marriage:

639* 1. **True**, (Morse) b. Feb. 26, 1799.
640. 2. **Sarah**, (Morse) b. Jan. 22, 1801; d. young.

By 2d marriage:

641* 3. **Joel**, (Wheeler) Jr., b. Sept. 19, 1808.
642* 4. **Christy G.** (Wheeler) b. March 20, 1810.
643* 5. **Nathaniel Hammond**, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 26, 1813.

575

(VII) **John Hammond**, (Thomas^6) b. Rowley, Mass., Oct. 18, 1777; d. Grafton, N. H., Dec. 26, 1828; m. Sarah Goodnough, of Concord, N. H., b. March 18, 1781.

Children:

644* 1. **John**, b. Sept. 18, 1803.
645* 2. **Rufus**.
646* 3. **Betsey**.
647. 4. **Thomas**.
648. 5. **Mary**.
649. 6. **Timothy**.
650. 7. **Thomas**.

577

(VII) **Thomas Hammond**, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 22, 1780; d. Bridgewater, N. H., March 8, 1844; m. Hannah Burnham, b. July 9, 1785; d. 1841, dau. of Samuel and Eliza Burnham, of Dunbarton, N. H. Thomas Hammond was a farmer and settled on the farm now occupied by his son, Thomas.

Children:

651. 1. Anna P., b. April 6, 1809; d. Feb. 19, 1832.
652. 2. Eliza B., b. Feb. 4, 1811; m. Harris Wilson; no children.
653* 3. Thomas, b. Sept. 6, 1814.
654* 4. Samuel B., b. Aug. 12, 1817.
655. 5. Henry G., b. June 15, 1820; d. Feb. 4, 1823.
656. 6. Mary B., b. July 2, 1823; d. Jan. 29, 1836.
657* 7. Henry G., b. Sept. 30, 1827.

578

(VII) Nathan Hammond, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1781; d. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 23, 1855; m. 1st, Feb. 21, 1805, Isabel Smith, b. Nov. 29, 1785; d. March 28, 1855; m. 2d, Oct. 21, 1813, Mary Noyes, b. July 29, 1785; d. Nov. 20, 1861, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Lewis) Noyes, of Hollis, N. H. Her father, Elijah Noyes, was a Revolutionary soldier from Hollis, having enlisted four times in succession in the Revolutionary army. His father, Dea. Enoch Noyes, was a veteran of the French and Indian wars.

Children:

658* 1. William, b. Sept. 6, 1805.
659* 2. Alepha, b. Nov. 5, 1806.
660* 3. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 18, 1808.
661* 4. Rodney, b. March 10, 1810.

By 2d wife:

662. 5. (An infant) b. and d. Aug. 18, 1814.
663* 6. Evan Bartlett, b. Oct. 16, 1815.
664. 7. Esther Dole, b. Aug. 28, 1817; m. her cousin, Thomas Hammond.
665. 8. Sarah Noyes, b. Aug. 5, 1819; was the 2d wife of her cousin, Thomas Hammond.
666* 9. Elizabeth Jane, b. Jan. 15, 1821.
667. 10. Nathan, } twins, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. Sept. 5, 1832.
668. 11. Lucy G., } twins, b. Oct. 31, 1822; d. April 22, 1840.
669. 12. Amy, b. June 7, 1824; d. May 11, 1848.
670. 13. Elijah Noyes, b. Nov. 17, 1826; d. March 3, 1827.

579

(VII) **Susanna Hammond**, (Thomas⁶) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 20, 1783; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 14, 1816; m. 1807, John Bunten, of Dunbarton, N. H., b. Aug. 2, 1783; d. Dec. 9, 1859. After her death he married 2d, 1816, her sister Mary Hammond, b. March 21, 1790; d. Nov. 24, 1864.

Children:

671. 1. **Lorenzo**, (Bunten) b. April 18, 1808.
672. 2. **Lucretia**, (Bunten) b. Oct. 21, 1811.
673. 3. **Sirene**, (Bunten) b. Nov. 29, 1813.

By 2d wife.

674. 4. **Susan H.**, (Bunten) b. June 1, 1817.
675. 5. **Phebe**, (Bunten) b. Nov. 13, 1818.
676. 6. **Mary A.**, (Bunten) b. Sept. 1, 1820.
677. 7. **Robert**, (Bunten) b. May 4, 1826.
678* 8. **John Dole**, (Bunten) b. Oct. 15, 1827.

580

(VII) **Huldah Hammond**, (Thomas⁶) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 1, 1785; d. Dunbarton, N. H., May 3, 1853; m. Benjamin Perley. She had children and grand-children but little has been learned about the family. She had a daughter, Salome Perley, who m. Asa Kimball and lived in Andover, Mass.

583

(VII) **Nathaniel Hammond**, (Thomas⁶) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 4, 1792; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1831; m. Sept., 1817, Sarah Annis, b. 1800; dau. of John and Susan Annis.

Children:

679. 1. **Avalina**, b. 1819; d. young,
680* 2. **Alonzo Proctor**, b. Feb. 21, 1821.

584

(VII) **Timothy Hammond**, (Thomas^6) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 27, 1797; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 24, 1874; m. Sept. 21, 1820, Ruth Noyes, b. March 6, 1801; d. June 29, 1850. He was a farmer of some means and very liberal in church matters; an honorable, upright charitable man. He was for many years a Deacon in the Baptist church.

Children:

681. 1. **Charles**, b. Dec. 4, 1821; d. Jan. 9, 1847.
682. 2. **Esther E.**, b. April 17, 1824; d. May 7, 1850.
683. 3. **Louise C.**, b. Feb. 1, 1827; m. May 4, 1848, George Waite. She died without issue.

594

(VII) **Phineas Hammond**, (David^6) b. New Salem, N. H., about 1782; d. Ossipee, N. H., 1826; m. about 1802, Mary Ingalls, b. 1784. He was an early settler in Ossipee, N. H. He enlisted Oct. 5, 1814, in Capt. John Willey's Co. and served in the war of 1812-14.

Children:

684* 1. **William**, b. about 1803.
685. 2. **Hannah**, b. about 1805.
686. 3. **John B.**, b. about 1807; m. Mary A. Wood, of Ossipee.
687* 4. **David I.**, b. about 1809.
688. 5. **Roxie**, b. about 1811.
689. 6. **Thomas**, b. about 1813; m. Harriet Wallace, of Moultonboro, N. H., and had two daughters.
690. 7. **Mary A.**, b. about 1815.
691. 8. **Upton**, b. about 1817; m. and lived in Ossipee, N. H., in 1881. A son of Jacob Hammond resides in Wolfboro, N. H.
692* 9. **Phineas**, b. July 28, 1819.
693. 10. **Betsey**, b. about 1821.

595

(VII) **Mary Hammond**, (David[6]) b. New Salem, N. H., about 1784 ; d. Ossipee, N. H.; m. about 1808, John Upton, b. 1782 at Methuen, Mass.; d. about 1816, son of Elisha Upton. They lived in Ossipee, N. H.

Children :

694. 1. **Patience**, (Upton.)
695. 2. **Martha**, (Upton.)
696. 3. **Sarah**, (Upton.)

596

(VII) **David Hammond**, (David[6]) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1793 ; d. Dunbarton, N. H., June 24, 1863 ; m. Esther Quimby, b. July 6, 1792 ; dau. of Aaron and ——— (Cheney) Quimby. She d. May 13, 1875 ; settled in Dunbarton about 1818 or 1819.

Children :

697* 1. **David**, b. May 23, 1818.
698. 2. **James**, b. Feb. 23, 1820; d. Sept. 23, 1822.
699* 3. **Hannah**, b. March 25, 1822; d. Dec. 28, 1851.
700* 4. **James M.**, b. April 27, 1824.
701* 5. **John McC.**, b. Oct. 6, 1826.
702* 6. **Horace**, b. June 9, 1830.
703* 7. **Ann**, b. July 28, 1832.
704* 8. **Stephen**, b. Dec. 1, 1835.
705* 9. **Mary E.**, b. March 21, 1842.

597

(VII) **Stephen Hammond**, (David[6]) b. Bow, N. H., 1796 ; m. Bow, N. H., Hannah Hunt. He was a shoemaker by trade but lived on the farm with his father in Bow. They had no children.

598

(VII) Anna Hammond, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Oct. 30, 1797; d. Bow, N. H., 1884; m. April 17, 1817, Hezediah Woodbury, b. 1793; d. March 22, 1856.

Children:

706* 1. Anna, (Woodbury) b. Aug. 15, 1817.
707* 2. Ira, (Woodbury) b. Jan. 20, 1820.
708* 3. Luman, (Woodbury) b. June 18, 1825.
709* 4. Jane, (Woodbury) b. Feb. 27, 1828.
710* 5. Rufus, (Woodbury) b. Feb. 10, 1830.
711* 6. Sylvania, (Woodbury) b. Aug. 9, 1833.
712. 7. John, (Woodbury) b. Oct. 14, 1837; d. Feb. 6, 1842.

599

(VII) Hannah Hammond, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., 1800; m. 1818, John Clement; b. 1789; d. July 13, 1827.

Children:

713* 1. Elizabeth E., (Clement) b. Dec. 16, 1824.
714. 2. Sarah G., (Clement) b. Aug. 26, 1826; m. Guilford Upton.

600

(VII) Naomi P. Hammond, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 8, 1802; m. Wells Sargent, b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1793. Removed to Springfield, N. H., where their children were born.

Children:

715. 1. Huldah H., (Sargent) b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Israel S. Johnson.

  Child:

  a. 1. David A., (Johnson) b. Nov. 5, 1856.

716. 2. Enoch, (Sargent) b. Sept. 17, 1826.
717* 3. Mary J., (Sargent) b. Jan. 25, 1828.
718* 4. Hannah E., (Sargent) b. June 14, 1830.

719* 5. **Wells**, (Sargent) b. April 11, 1832.
720* 6. **David H.**, (Sargent) b. Nov. 21, 1833.
721* 7. **Eli H.**, (Sargent) b. Jan. 13, 1840.
722* 8. **Naomi P.**, (Sargent) b. May 8, 1843.
723* 9. **Almira A.**, (Sargent) b. April 27, 1846.

601

(VII) **Eli E. Hammond**, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., April 21, 1805; d. Wheelock, Vt., Nov. 2, 1889; m. March 25, 1830, Anna Sulloway, b. Aug. 12, 1806; d. July 13, 1880, dau. of Jacob and Rachel (Eastman) Sulloway, of Wheelock, Vt.

Children:

724* 1. **Hannah E.**, b. Dec. 14, 1830.
725* 2. **David E.**, b. Dec. 11, 1835.
726* 3. **Lucy A.**, b. Dec. 18, 1842.

602

(VII) **Thomas W. Hammond**, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 14, 1809; d. Bow, N. H.; m. 1832; Lucy Quimby, b. April 6, 1809. They occupied the old Hammond homestead at the foot of Woodhill in Bow.

Children:

727* 1. **Susan H.**, b. Dec. 28, 1832.
728* 2. **Charles F.**, b. Sept. 30, 1834.
729* 3. **Thomas A.**, b. Jan. 16, 1837.
730* 4. **David M.**, b. April 15, 1838.
731* 5. **John C.**, b. Nov. 28, 1844.

603

(VII) **Jonathan C. Hammond**, (David^6) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 19, 1811; d. May 14, 1897; m. 1836, Clarissa Elliott, b. April, 1814, dau. of John and Polly Elliot.

Children :

732. 1. ——— } twins, b. April, 1839, d. young.
733. 2. ———
734* 3. Eliza A., b. Aug. 9, 1840.
735* 4. Cyrus, b. Sept. 19, 1842.
736* 5. Mary J., b. Oct., 1844.
737* 6. Asa G., b. Nov., 1846.
738* 7. Martha, b. Dec. 22, 1849.

613

(VII) David Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., April 6, 1777; d. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 29, 1828; m. April 1, 1808, Betsey Hall, b. March 4, 1778; d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 18, 1843, dau. of William Hall of Sutton, Mass. He was a Captain in the militia.

Children :

739* 1. David, (Stone) b. June 21, 1810.
740* 2. Jermiah, (Stone) b. March 12, 1812.
741* 3. Betsey, (Stone) b. April 18, 1813.
742* 4. Abigail, (Stone) b. Sept. 19, 1814.
743. 5. Mary, (Stone) b. Feb. 19, 1818; m. Nov., 1864, Buckley W. Snow, of Millbury, Mass. She died without issue, Nov. 15, 1873.

614

(VII) Joseph Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 24, 1780; d. Oxford, Mass., Feb 21, 1862; m. April 18, 1813, Martha Learned, b. April 28, 1793; d. Aug. 4, 1835, dau. Jermiah and Mary (Green) Learned, of Oxford, Mass. He was a land surveyor; one of the pioneer cotton manufacturers and a prominent business man. He was Lieutenant in the 5th Regiment, Massachusetts Militia.

Children :

744* 1. Jeremiah L., (Stone) b. Feb. 16, 1815.
745* 2. Martha E., (Stone) b. Sept. 13, 1816.
746* 3. Joseph L., (Stone) b. May 24, 1822.

615

(VII) **Sarah Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Nov. 13, 1783; d. Oxford, Mass., July 18, 1851; m. April 22, 1804, Capt. Stephen Barton, b. Aug. 18, 1774; d. March 21, 1862, son of Dr. Stephen and Dorothy (Moore) Barton, of Oxford, Mass. He was a soldier in the Indian wars; a prominent man in the locality; Selectman many years and Representative to the Massachusetts Legislature. He was a Royal Arch Mason and was buried with Masonic honors.

Children:

747. 1. **Dolly**, (Barton) b. Oct. 2, 1804; d. un-m. April 19, 1846; a successful school teacher.
748* 2. **Stephen**, (Barton) b. March 29, 1806.
749* 3. **David**, (Barton) b. Aug. 15, 1808.
750* 4. **Sarah**, (Barton) b. March 20, 1811.
751* 5. **Clarissa H.**, (Barton) b. Dec. 25, 1821.

616

(VII) **Anna Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 27, 1787; d. Millbury, Mass., Sept. 15, 1857; m. Jan. 1, 1814, Amos Eddy; of Millbury, Mass.

Children:

752. 1. **Emerson**, (Eddy) b. Oct. 10, 1814; d. un-m. Oct. 10, 1850.
753. 2. **Mary**, (Eddy) b. Nov. 11, 1818; d. May 31, 1866. She m. 1852, Stephen A. Severy. No children.
754. 3. **Sarah**, (Eddy) b. Aug. 18, 1820; d. un-m. Sept. 21, 1851.
755* 4. **Emory**, (Eddy) b. June 29, 1822.

617

(VII) **Jeremiah Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., March 21, 1791; d. Elizabethtown, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1867; m. Nov. 16, 1814, Vashti Chase, b. April 14, 1793; d. Aug. 7, 1860; dau.

of Nehemiah Chase, of Sulton, Mass. He was a gunsmith and inventor; a storekeeper at the U. S. Arsenal with rank of captain.

Children:

756. 1. **Jeremiah**, (Stone) b. Dec. 8, 1821; d. 1823.
757. 2. **Nehemiah**, (Stone) b. April 8, 1824; d. July 19, 1827.
758* 3. **Lovina** S. (Stone) b. May 22, 1827.

629

(VII) **Learned Brown**, b. Oxford, Mass., May 11, 1803; d. Natick, Mass., about 1832; m. Sarah Rice, dau. of the wife of Jonathan Flagg, by her first husband, ——— Rice. He removed to Natick where he was an innkeeper.

Children:

759. 1. **Maria**, (Brown) m. George Dyer, of Worcester, Mass.
760. 2. **Ann**, (Brown) d. un-m. at Worcester, Mass.
761. 3. **Josiah**, (Brown) d. un-m. at Worcester, Mass.

630

(VII) **Jasper Brown**, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 21, 1805; d. Oxford, Mass., March 10, 1886; m. 1st Feb. 3, 1827, Lucina Morse, b. 1805; d. May 31, 1834, dau. of David Morse, of Charlton, Mass.; m. 2nd May 28, 1839, Augusta Lombard, of Sturbridge, Mass. He was a prominent man in town, an influential democratic politician, a land surveyor, justice of the peace, moderator, selectman and representative to the Massachusetts legislature. He was a large land owner.

Children:

762* 1. **Sarah**, (Brown) b. Aug. 22, 1828.

By 2d wife:

763. 2. **Caroline**, (Brown) b. June 9, 1840; d. young.
764* 3. **Eliza** M., (Brown) b. Nov. 26, 1842.

765. 4. **Emily M.**, (Brown) b. June 21, 1844; m. J. Edward Nichols.
766. 5. **Fanny**, (Brown.)

631

(VII) **Daniel Brown**, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1808; d. Racine, Wis. (?.); m. 1st Feb. 28, 1829, Sarah Batchelder, of Sutton, Mass.; d. May 14, 1832, dau. of Amos Batchelder. He m. 2d Jan. 27, 1833, Abigail T. Collier, b. March 7, 1814, dau. of James and Alice (Brown) Collier, of Oxford, Mass. He was a blacksmith and machinist and settled at Sutton, Mass.; removed from there to Sturbridge in 1836; from there to Oxford about a year later, to Worcester in 1844, to Burlington, Vt., in 1853, to Chicago, Ill., in 1854 and to Racine, Wis., where he built a house and shop in 1855.

Children:

767. 1. **Susan A.**, (Brown) b. July 13, 1830; m. March 15, 1850, Wm. H. Day, of Killingly, Conn.
768. 2. **Sarah E.**, (Brown) b. April 28, 1832; m. Henry Greenleaf.

By 2d wife:

769. 3. **Abigail A.**, (Brown) b. Oct. 6, 1833; d. young.
770. 4. **Mary Jane**, (Brown) b. March 4, 1835; m. March 12, 1854, Richard O. Hunt, of Chicago, Ill., and settled at Santa Barbara, Cal.
771. 5. **Charlotte E.**, (Brown) b. Sept. 11, 1836; m. June 22, 1855, George Baird, of Chicago, Ill.
772. 6. **Daniel**, (Brown) b. April 16, 1838; d. young.
773. 7. **Tamar H.**, (Brown) b. April 30, 1839; m. June 1, 1859, Loring E. Buck, of Racine, Wis., and settled at Belmont, Wis.
774. 8. **Hamlet R.**, (Brown) b. May 1, 1841; m. June 22, 1867, Anna Parker. He was a veteran of the civil war. They removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
775. 9. **Amos B.**, (Brown) b. Nov. 12, 1842; d. young.
776. 10. **Celia A.**, (Brown) b. June 1, 1844; d. young.
777. 11. **Henry**, (Brown) b. Sept. 7, 1846; d. young.

778. 12. Charles D., (Brown) b. Oct. 13, 1847; d. young.
779. 13. Mico Melissa, (Brown) b. July 17, 1849.
780. 14. Angie F., (Brown) b. Sept. 5, 1852.
781. 15. Ida Maria, (Brown) b. June 22, 1854; d. young.
782. 16. Harriet L., (Brown) b. May 26, 1856; d. young.
783. 17. A son, b. Jan. 14, 1858; d. young.

632

(VII) Danforth Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1808; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Betsey Stone, dau. of David Stone. His family is given under that head.

633

(VII) James Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., April 11, 1812; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1889; m. Nov. 27, 1834, Martha Childs, b. May 15, 1815, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Sparhawk) Childs, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

784. 1. Mary A., (Brown) b. Worcester, Mass., Jan. 30, 1836; d. Aug. 12, 1851.
785* 2. Lucy M., (Brown) b. Feb. 16, 1839.
786* 3. Oscar H., (Brown) b. Dec. 28, 1842.
787. 4. Joseph W., (Brown) b. Jan. 31, 1844; m. July 4, 1872, Miranda Thompson, of Douglass, Mass.
788. 5. James A., (Brown) b. April 25, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1870, Jenny McCoy, of Nova Scotia, and had children.
789. 6. Frank J., (Brown) b. Feb. 14, 1859; d. May 6, 1875.

634

(VIII) Peter Hammond, (Jonathan^{7}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 7, 1798; d. Hewitt, Minn., June, 1854; m. 1823, Elizabeth Woodruff, b. June 12, 1805; d. Lowell, Mass., Feb. 14, 1887, dau. of Jonathan and Anna (Brown) Woodruff, of

Machias, Me. He settled in Machias, Me., where he lived until about 1839, when he removed to Alexander, Me.

Children:

790* 1. Clara, b. Jan. 23, 1824.
791* 2. Albert G., b. Nov. 7, 1825.
792* 3. Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1827.
793* 4. Philbrick, b. June 25, 1829.
794* 5. Nancy R., b. March 7, 1831.
795* 6. Susan Isabelle, b. March 13, 1834.
796. 7. Cynthia, b. April 20, 1836.
797* 8. Jane L., b. April 30, 1838.
798* 9. Julia M., b. April 17, 1840.
799. 10. Ambrose, b. Sept. 2, 1843; d. young.

635

(VIII) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 6, 1800; d. Methuen, Mass.; m. Horace Pettee. They lived for a time in Dunbarton, N. H., then removed to Concord and from there to Methuen, Mass. After her death Mr. Pettee married again and went west. One daughter died in Lowell or Lawrence, Mass., the others went west.

Children:

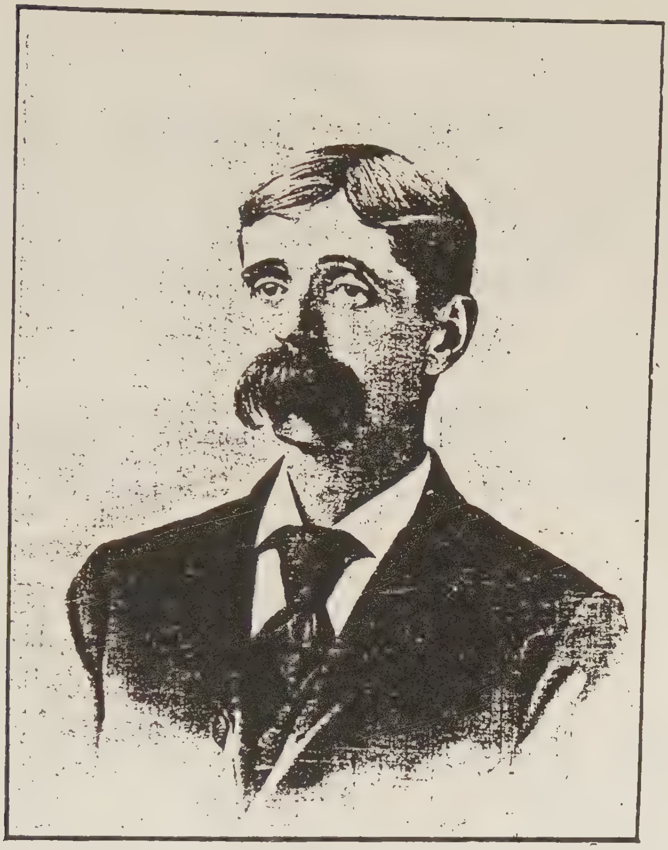
800. 1. Harriet A., (Pettee.)
801. 2. Emeline, (Pettee.)
802. 3. Annette, (Pettee.)

636

(VIII) **Clarissa Hammond**, (Jonathan^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 27, 1802; d. Pine Meadow, Conn., Oct. 3, 1881; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Willard Morse, of New Hartford, Conn.; d. July 25, 1871.

Children:

803. 1. Charles W., (Morse) b. Dec. 23, 1836; d. Jan. 25, 1883.
804* 2. Frances S., (Morse) b. Dec. 1, 1840.
805* 3. Mary J., (Morse) b. Aug. 10, 1842.
806. 4. Clara B. (Morse) b. March 29, 1846; d. May 19, 1871.



NATHAN W. HAMMOND.

637

(VIII) **Thomas Mills Hammond**, (Jonathan⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 2, 1804; d. in the west. He went west when a young man and started a cattle ranch. His cabin was found burned and he is supposed to have been killed by the Indians as nothing was ever heard of him later.

638

(VIII) **Esther D. Hammond**, (Jonathan⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 1, 1806; d. Concord, N. H.; m. July 29, 1829, Ira Foster, b. Allenstown, N. H., Sept. 7, 1806; d. Concord, N. H.

Children:

807. 1. **Esther H.**, (Foster) b. July 11, 1831.
808. 2. **Caroline B.**, (Foster) b. Aug. 13, 1833.
809* 3. **Julia A.**, (Foster) b. Aug. 2, 1836.
810. 4. **Lucy B.**, (Foster) b. May 10, 1838.
811. 5. **George Ira**, (Foster) b. Aug. 19, 1844.
812. 6. **Eleanor E.**, (Foster) b. Aug. 6, 1846; un-m; r. Boston, Mass.

639

(VIII) **True Morse**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 26, 1799; m. March 25, 1841, Patty Currier Bailey, daughter of Phineas and Esther Bailey, of Dunbarton.

Children:

813. 1. **Mary Esther**, (Morse) b. Sept. 27, 1846; d. Aug. 20, 1867.

641

(VIII) **Joel Wheeler, Jr.**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 19, 1808; d. McHenry, Ill., Oct. 30, 1886; m. 1st April 2, 1835, Julia Ann Elliot, of Mason, N. H. He was three times married. The names of his 2d and 3d wives have not been learned. He was a Baptist clergyman. A grandson, Eugene Wheeler, resides at McHenry, Ill.

Children:

814. 1. William E., (Wheeler.)
815. 2. Hinton, (Wheeler.)

642

(VIII) Christy Gibson Wheeler, b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 20, 1810; d. McHenry, Ill., March 28, 1842; m. Oct., 1832, Mary K. Pierce, of Newport, N. H.

Children:

816. 1. James M., (Wheeler.)
817. 2. Frances B., (Wheeler.)
818. 3. Christy E., (Wheeler.) All now dead but married and left children.

643

(VIII) Dea. Nathaniel Hammond Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 26, 1813; d. E. Dunbarton, N. H., July 13, 1871; m. Feb. 12, 1835, Mary Jane Durgin, of Pittsfield, N. H., b. May 18, 1813. He was selectman, a member of the school board and representative to the state legislature. A farmer on a farm now owned by his son.

Children:

819. 1. Sarah M., (Wheeler) b. Jan. 25, 1836; d. Feb. 1, 1836.
820* 2. Paulina Pierce, (Wheeler) b. March 5, 1837.
821* 3. Esther Hammond, (Wheeler) b. Dec. 8, 1838.
822* 4. Mary Jane, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 29, 1841.
823* 5. Nathaniel Hammond, (Wheeler) b. Aug. 26, 1844.
824* 6. Christy Mason, (Wheeler) b. July 21, 1849.
825* 7. Charles H., (Wheeler) b. June 4, 1851.
826. 8. Joel Elliot, (Wheeler) b. Dec. 28, 1852; d. Aug. 11, 1853.

827. 9. **Franklin Pierce**, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 27, 1856; un-m; r. Dunbarton.
828. 10. **Horace Eaton**, (Wheeler) b. March 21, 1857; d. June 10, 1879.

644

(VIII) **John Hammond**, (John^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 18, 1803; d. Framingham, Mass., May, 1891; m. 1825, Eliza L. Willard, b. Feb. 10, 1804; d. Sanbornton, N. H., Aug. 18, 1859.

Children:

838. 1. **Mary E.**, b. Dec. 4, 1826; d. July 4, 1842.
839* 2. **John W.**, b. March 14, 1829.
840* 3. **Olonzo W.**, b. Feb. 16, 1831.
841* 4. **Edgar A. F.**, b. April 20, 1835.
842* 5. **Juliette**, b. Aug. 17, 1840.

645

(VIII) **Rufus Hammond**, (John^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., 1805.

Children:

843. 1. **Mary**, d. young.
844. 2. **Melissa**.
845. 3. **Charles**, d. young.
846. 4. **Timothy**.
847. 5. **Augusta**.

646

(VIII) **Betsey Hammond**, (John^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. Oliver Williams.

Children:

848. 1. **Oliver**, (Williams.)
849. 2. **Sarah**, (Williams.)
850. 3. **Didanne**, (Williams.)

653

(VIII) **Thomas Hammond**, (Thomas[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1814; r. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. 1st, Dec. 24, 1839, his cousin Esther D. Hammond, b. Aug. 28, 1817; d. March 26, 1844, dau. of Nathan and Mary (Noyes) Hammond. He m. 2d, April 16, 1845, her sister, Sarah N. Hammond, b. Aug. 5, 1819; d. April 18, 1891; he m. 3d Mrs. Helen Martindale, widow of Chester W. Martindale. He is a respected farmer living on the old homestead in Bridgewater, N. H.

Children:

851. 1. **Melissa W.**, b. Nov. 19, 1841; d. Dec. 20, 1865.
852* 2. **Nathan Dole**, b. April 22, 1843.

654

(VIII) **Col. Samuel Burnham Hammond**, (Thomas[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 12, 1817; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. July 10, 1842, Eliza A. Clement, b. 1821; living in 1902. Samuel B. Hammond was Colonel of the 9th Regiment, N. H. Militia. He has been a very prominent man in town for many years, has been selectman and moderator and also representative to the state legislature. For many years he was leader of the church choir.

Children:

853* 1. **Helen Maria**, b. May 8, 1843.
854* 2. **Emma L.**, } twins, b. May 4, 1855.
855* 3. **Annie J.**, }
856* 4. **Alice May**, b. Dec. 25, 1858.

657

(VIII) **Henry G. Hammond**, (Thomas[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 30, 1827; r. Burlington, Vt.; m. 1st, Haverhill, Mass., Sept. 30, 1857, Angeline W. Willis, dau. of James Willis, of West Newbury. After her death he m. 2nd, Oct. 11, 1865, Phila E. Cushman, b. April 2, 1838; dau. of Royal S.

and Fannie E. (Wood) Cushman. He enlisted in the 50th Massachusetts Vol. Rgt., Aug. 15, 1862, and served until Sept. 11, 1863.

Children:

857. 1. **Angeline W.**, b. Haverhill, Mass., May 18, 1858; d. West Newbury, Dec. 3, 1858.

By 2d wife:

858. 2. **Alice Cushman**, b. Jan. 19, 1867; r. Burlington, Vt.
859. 3. **Phila May**, b. Oct. 26, 1868; r. Burlington, Vt.

658

(VIII) **William Hammond**, (Nathan^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept, 6, 1805; d. Feb. 19, 1880; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Mary L. Roberts, b. Sept. 1, 1806; d. Jan. 16, 1878.

Children:

860. 1. **Mary E.**, b. Sept. 1, 1844; d. June 19, 1845.
861. 2. **Lauretta**, b. June 4, 1846; d. June 22, 1867.
862* 3. **Nathan William**, b. Dec. 11, 1848.
863. 4. **Isabel M.**, b. Oct. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 9, 1856.

659

(VIII) **Alepha Hammond**, (Nathan^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Nov. 6, 1806; d. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 11, 1889; m. March 4, 1828, Hansel Randlett, b. Sanbornton, N. H., Sept. 10, 1806; d. Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 9, 1893.

Children:

864* 1, **Gustavus**, (Randlett) b. Nov. 21, 1828.
865. 2. **Mary Ann**, (Randlett) b. May 3, 1834; m. Charles Whipple.
866* 3. **Nathan Hammond**, (Randlett) b. Aug. 21, 1838.

660

(VIII) **Mary Ann Hammond**, (Nathan^7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 18, 1808; d. Northfield, N. H., April 22, 1860;

m. June 22, 1828, James Parker Robertson, of Northfield, N. H., b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 1, 1802.

He taught school in Hill, N. H., where she was one of his pupils, and he married her soon after.

After her death he m. 2d, May 1, 1861, Mary Ann Chase, b. Litchfield, April 22, 1809; d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 6, 1898, dau. of Simeon and Sarah (Bixby) Chase. He d. Oct. 6, 1871.

He removed with his family from Bow, N. H., to Northfield in 1841, and bought a fine intervale farm from Thomas Austin, on which he begun the cultivation of hops, which were sold in Boston market at a good price. He continued hop raising for some years and erected a large two-story house and out-buildings upon the place. For many years he was considered one of the most level-headed men of the town and his judgment on business matters was much sought after by his brother townsmen. He served the town as tax collector and held various offices of trust. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson were faithful members of the Congregational Church at Sanbornton Bridge, (now Tilton, N. H.) and drove regularly on the Sabbath to that place for divine worship, the distance being about six miles.

Children:

867* 1. James Lewis, (Robertson) b. Oct. 29, 1828.
868* 2. Charles Hill, (Robertson) b. May 25, 1835.

661

(VIII) Rodney Hammond, (Nathan7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 10, 1810; d. Bristol, N. H., July 16, 1895; m. Nov. 26, 1836, Abigail Frost, b. April 12, 1812; dau. of Stephen and Sarah Frost.

Children:

869* 1. Abbie Ann, b. July 31, 1836.
870* 2. Esther Dole, b. Sept. 1, 1838.
871* 3. Mary Noyes, b. March 14, 1840.

872* 4. **Nathan**, b. July 6, 1841.
873* 5. **Augustus S.**, b. Oct. 27, 1843.
874* 6. **Charles Rodney**, b. July 28, 1847.
875* 7. **Stephen Frost**, b. March 15, 1852.

663

(VIII) **Dr. Evan Bartlett Hammond**, (Nathan7) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 16, 1815; d. Nashua, N. H., June 7, 1887; m. Dec. 23, 1841, Sarah Ann Adams, b. Waltham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816; d. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 15, 1898, dau. of Phinehas and Sarah W. (Barber) Adams. Doctor Hammond was a self made man, whose useful career emphasizes the possible attainment of those who possess courage and perseverance. He obtained all the knowledge possible in the district schools of his native place, and beyond that fought his way single-handed to graduation in the profession he had chosen for his life work. In his youth he had his every day task for a higher education, and finally studied medicine and surgery at New York, Boston, Dartmouth Medical college and Harvard Medical college, graduating at the latter in 1840 with the degree of M. D. He settled in Nashua immediately and steadily practiced his profession for more that forty years. Doctor Hammond, in his thorough knowledge of medicine and surgery, had practical and common sense method as well as a skillful and collegiate basis. He could read human nature " like a book " and was therefore enabled to prescribe effectively in all forms of disease and to all classes of patients. That he had the confidence of the people was recognized in a marked degree by the attorneys of the county, who sought him among the first as an expert witness in difficult cases, knowing that what Doctor Hammond said would be believed in preference to the testimony of college professors who had abundant theory and but limited practice. This was due, also, in a great measure, to the use of easy terms and a lucid explanation that was peculiarly his own method. He sought to make clear rather than make a mystery. He had an extensive and successful practice from which he retired some years before his death, mainly because of advancing age and a fracture of the bones of his leg which made it difficult for him to travel any great distance. Yet such was his reputation that, for several years after his retirement, his services were in frequent demand, especially among families within whose circles he had for many years been the trusted physician and faithful friend. He was an active member of the New Hampshire Medical Society. But Doctor Hammond was not alone a Nashua physician. He was an active man in the affairs of the town and later of the city. Good government, good schools, church privileges, progress in every department of human endeavor, banking and a hundred and one things that were of concern to a citizen claimed his attention and found him a wise supporter. He held town offices from time to time and represented it in the legislature in 1847 and 1848. When Nashua became a city in 1853 he sat in her first common council, and in 1866 and 1867 served on the board of aldermen. He was city physician in 1862, 1866 and 1867, and for many years was a member of the board of education. During Governor Berry's administration, in the exciting days of the civil war, he was commissioned examining surgeon for exemption from draft for Hillsborough county, and was later appointed United States examining surgeon in cases of application for pensions, a position which he held fifteen years to the entire satisfaction of the government and the veterans. Besides these public duties he was one of the inceptors and promoters of the Second National bank, serving on the board of directors for many years. He was also treasurer of the Mechanics Savings bank and so great was the confidence of the people in him, he invested safely, large sums of money for friends and acquaintances. At the time of his death he was president of the York Beach & Harbor railroad and of the Crosby Invalid Bed company. Doctor Hammond was united in marriage Dec. 23, 1841, with Sarah Ann Adams. Mrs. Hammond was born in Waltham, Mass., Dec. 12, 1816, (died Jan. 15, 1898, since the above was written.) She was a daughter of Phinehas Adams, born Sept. 14, 1789, and Sarah

W. (Barber) Adams, born May 28, 1790, a daughter of Hamblet Barber, born at Warrington, England. On the paternal side she is a decendant in the seventh generation from Henry Adams, who came to this country from Devonshire, England, in 1630. From Henry Adams fifteen generations to Ap Adam, of Wales, who "came out of the marshes of Wales, a frontier space," on which English troops were accustomed to march to repress incursions and cut off stragglers in 1220. Mrs. Hammond's lineage is one complete record to Ap Adam.

Children :

876. 1. MARY LOUISA, b. March 18, 1843; un-m. Principal of the Palm St. public school in Nashua where she has taught school for the past 39 years.
877* 2. SARAH ANNA, b. Jan. 17, 1845.
878* 3. CATHERINE ESTHER, b. March 12, 1847.
879* 4. ELIZABETH MARIA, b. Jan. 2, 1850.
880* 5. CHARLES BARTLETT, b. March 20, 1853.
881* 6. ALICE PRINCE, b. Oct. 31, 1854.
882* 7. PHINEHAS ADAMS, b. June 2, 1856.
883* 8. GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. June 8, 1858.

666

(VIII) ELIZABETH JANE HAMMOND, (Nathan[7]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 15, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1859; m. Nov. 23, 1848, Peter Whittemore, of Bridgewater, b. May 28, 1815; d. March 10, 1880.

Children:

884* 1. ICHABOD B., (Whittemore) b. Dec. 6, 1850.
885* 2. HENRY H., (Whittemore) b. March 18, 1852.
886* 3. ALBERT T., (Whittemore) b. Oct. 19, 1853.
887. 4. JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Whittemore) b. July 31, 1855; d. March 27, 1882.
888. 5. CHARLES P., (Whittemore) b. May 12, 1857; d. June 16, 1862.

678

(VIII) John Dole Bunten, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 15, 1827; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. July 13, 1851, Elizabeth J. Hobbs, b. July 29, 1832, dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Low) Hobbs, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was a successful carpenter and builder, and had the reputation of being one of the best in his line in the locality.

Children:

889. 1. Mary A., (Bunten) b. Oct. 21, 1852.
890. 2. Edgar, (Bunten) b. April 26, 1856.
891. 3. Lizzie, (Bunten) b. Jan. 21, 1860.
892. 4. John, (Bunten) b. Jan. 21, 1860; m. Mary L. Wilson, dau. of Oliver P. Wilson. He is a merchant. They have three children.

680

(VIII) Alonzo P. Hammond, (Nathaniel^7) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Feb. 21, 1821; d. Dunbarton, N. H., June 24, 1882; m. June 16, 1859, Mary A. Loveland, b. March 24, 1829; dau. of Jonathan and Abbie (Burnham) Loveland.

Children:

893* 1. Sarah Maria, b. May 31, 1860.
894. 2. Nathaniel Proctor, b. Oct. 9, 1862; d. infant.
885* 3. Natt Parker, b. July 15, 1865.
896* 4. Ava Loveland, b. Sept. 16, 1867.

684

(VIII) William Hammond, (Phineas^7) b. Ossipee, N. H., about 1803; m. Mary Roberts, b. about 1798, dau. of Nathaniel and Patience (Garland) Roberts, of Middleton, N. H.

Children:

897. 1. Phineas, r. Albany, N. H.

687

(VIII) **David I. Hammond**, (Phineas^7) b. Ossipee, N. H., about 1809; d. Tamworth, N. H.; m. Betsey Hanson, dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Wentworth) Hanson, of Ossipee, N. H.

Children:

898. 1. **Melissa.**
899. 2. **Susan.**
900. 3. **Parker.**
901. 4. **Richard.**
902. 5. **Edgar.**
903. 6. **Nancy.**
904. 7. **David P.**
905. 8. **Susan.**
906. 9. **Caroline.**
907. 10. **Herman A.**
908. 11. **Mary B.**

692

(VIII) **Phineas Hammond**, (Phineas^7) b. Ossipee, N. H., July 28, 1819; d. Tamworth, N. H., May 11, 1879; m. March 18, 1841, Irene Hanson, b. July 29, 1818, dau. of Ephraim and Mercy (Wentworth) Hanson.

Children:

909* 1. **Wentworth**, b. Oct. 23, 1841.
910* 2. **David W.**, b. Sept. 19, 1844.
911. 3. **Susan**, b. April 22, 1847.
912* 4. **Phineas**, } twins, b. May 16, 1850.
913. 5. **Irene**, }
914* 6. **Ichabod**, b. Aug. 7, 1853.
915* 7. **Sumner W.**, b. Sept. 15, 1856.
916* 8. **Mary E.**, b. April 26, 1859.
917* 9. **Winfield S.**, b. Aug. 12, 1861.

697

(VIII) **David Hammond**, (David^7) b. Bow, N. H., May 23, 1818; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Edith Hemphill, b. July 29, 1813, dau. of Bartlett and Nancy Hemphill, of Bow, N. H. He is a farmer and market gardener.

Children:

918. 1. David D., b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 1, 1851; d. Concord, N. H., Dec. 30, 1860.
919* 2. John B., b. Aug. 20, 1854.

699

(VIII) Hannah Hammond, (David[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 22, 1822; d. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 28, 1851; m. Benjamin E. Goodwin, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

920* 1. Esther A., (Goodwin) b. Nov. 23, 1842.
921* 2. Sarah L., (Goodwin) b. Nov. 19, 1844.
922. 3. George, (Goodwin) b. Dec. 12, 1847; d. July 12, 1850.
923. 4. Eliza J., (Goodwin) b. June 3, 1849; d. June 4, 1870.
924. 5. Mary E., (Goodwin) b. April 5, 1851.

700

(VIII) James M. Hammond, (David[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., April 24, 1824; d. May 1, 1862; m. Jane Hazen; b. Nov., 1830; d. June 13, 1861; aged 30 years, 8 months.

Children:

925* 1. Seth A., b. Aug. 28, 1853.
926* 2. George H., b. March 28, 1856.

701

(VIII) John M^c C. Hammond, (David[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Oct. 6, 1826; r. Millville, Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 10, 1862, Mrs. Anna E. (Jones) Whitney, b. Dec. 10, 1831, dau. of Peter and Anna Eliza (———) Jones. She d. July 15, 1896. He is a carpenter and has been in the employ of the

St. Paul's School Company, of Concord, N. H., for many years.

Children:

927* 1. Horatio B., b. Sept. 2, 1863.
928* 2. Harriet J., b. Dec. 25, 1866.
929. 3. James E., b. Nov. 12, 1870; d. Nov. 15, 1888.
930* 4. Anna E., b. April 28, 1872.

702

(VIII) Horace Hammond, (David⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., June 9, 1830; d. Concord, N. H., May 9, 1893; m. March 18, 1858, Celestia A. Morgan, b. Sept. 13, 1840, dau. of Seriah and Dorothy (Wheeler) Morgan, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

931* 1. William H., b. July 8, 1861.
932* 2. Nettie M., b. May 1, 1863.
933* 3. Lizzie C., b. July 28, 1866.
934* 4. Fred N., b. April 15, 1868.
935* 5. Irvin H., b. Sept. 18, 1871.
936. 6. Mabel A., b. Aug. 5, 1878, un-m.

703

(VIII) Ann Hammond, (David⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 28, 1832; r. Bow, N. H.; m. 1856, Elbridge G. Austin, b. Dec. 9, 1831, in Dracut, Mass.

Children:

937* 1. Mary Jane, (Austin) b. Jan. 20, 1857.
938* 2. Ellen F., (Austin) b. Feb. 5, 1860.
939. 3. Arthur W., (Austin) b. May 26, 1871.

704

(VIII) Stephen E. Hammond, (David⁷) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 1, 1835; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Sept. 11, 1863, Lucretia C. Clough, b. Dec. 15, 1835.

Children:

940. 1. **Elvira** J., b. Feb. 15, 1867; m. Dec. 25, 1889, G. Leslie Chamberlin; r. Concord, N. H.

Child:

a. A son.

705

(VIII) **Mary** E. **Hammond**, (David[7]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 21, 1842; m. Alfred D. Burroughs.

Children:

941* 1. **Charles** A., (Burroughs) b. Nov. 6, 1865.
942. 2. **Anna** M., (Burroughs) b. March 19, 1869; m. Weston P. Fellows, of Concord, N. H.; she d. 1896.

706

(VIII) **Anna Woodbury**, b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 15, 1817; m. George Davis, of Hooksett, N. H., b. June 24, 1808.

Children:

943. 1. **Cynthia**, (Davis) b. March 6, 1843.

707

(VIII) **Ira Woodbury**, b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 20, 1820; r. Bow, N. H.; m. Feb. 7, 1849, Harriet Davis, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 14, 1826, dau. of Levi M. Davis.

Children:

944. 1. **Laura**, (Woodbury) b. June 6, 1851; m. July 3, 1872, John A. Heath, of Bow Centre, b. June 6, 1842. He was a private Co. D, 1st Massachusetts regt. heavy artillery in the late Civil war.

Child:

a. **Edna** L., (Heath) b. Jan. 6, 1879.

945. 2. **Anna J.**, (Woodbury) b. June 19, 1854; m. Benjamin T. Green, of Bow Centre, b. Jan. 6, 1837, son of Samuel R. and Jane (Taggart) Green.
946. 3. **Harriet E.**, (Woodbury) b. June 27, 1858; m. Flanders W. Green, of Bow Centre.

708

(VIII) **Luman Woodbury**, b. Bow, N. H., June 18, 1825; m. Dec. 7, 1854, Cyrena M. Colby, of Dunbarton, N. H., b. May 20, 1832, dau. of Hezekiah Colby.

Children:

947. 1. **Luella M.**, (Woodbury) b. July 1, 1857; d. Sept. 6, 1864.
948. 2. **Frank A.**, (Woodbury) b. Sept. 12, 1864; m. Sept. 23, 1888, Emma F. Jones, b. 1873.
949. 3. **Albert J.**, (Woodbury) b. April 10, 1867.

709

(VIII) **Jane Woodbury**, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 27, 1828; r. Suspension Bridge, N. Y.; m. Dec. 22, 1846, Alfred Shirley, b. May 13, 1818.

Children:

950* 1. **Augusta**, (Shirley) b. May 5, 1848.
951. 2. **Albert**, (Shirley) b. Sept. 14, 1851. Engaged in mining at Aspen, Col.
952. 3. **Ira W.**, (Shirley) b. May 1, 1853; m. Oct. 4, 1876, Eva Doe. Is in the oil business at St. Marys, O.
953. 4. **George W.**, (Shirley) b. March 11, 1857; un-m.; r. Niagara Falls.
954. 5. **Charles H.**, (Shirley) b. June 21, 1859; un-m. Is a dentist at Niagara Falls, N. Y.

710

(VIII) **Rufus Woodbury**, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 10, 1830; d. Bow, N. H., Oct. 25, 1895; m. 1st Dec. 29, 1852, Sarah Poor; m. 2d Harriet Quimby, b. Nov. 10, 1838; dau. of Charles Quimby, of Hooksett, N. H.

Children by 1st marriage:

955. 1. **George D.**, (Woodbury) b. Sept. 28, 1853.

By 2d marriage:

956. 2. **Sarah H.**, (Woodbury) b. Feb. 14, 1866; m. Eben Chase.
957. 3. **Bertha M.**, (Woodbury) b. May 8, 1870.
958. 4. **Charles**, (Woodbury.)

711

(VIII) **Sylvania Woodbury**, b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 9, 1833; r. Canterbury, N. H.; m. March 22, 1857, James Colby, b. Sept. 8, 1828, son of Reuben and Lucinda, Colby, of Bow, N. H. He purchased a farm in Canterbury in 1856, where they still reside.

Children:

956. 1. **James E.**, (Colby) b. Oct. 6, 1859; m. Nellie Sweatland. Is engaged in the grain trade at Boscawen, N. H.

Child:

a. **Ralph E.**, (Colby) b. Jan. 20, 1892.

960. 2. **Ira L.**, (Colby) b. July 25, 1863.
961. 3. **George A.**, (Colby) b. Nov. 7, 1866.
962. 4. **Arthur M.**, (Colby) b. Sept. 12, 1869.

713

(VIII) **Elizabeth E. Clement**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1824; m. Sept., 1842, Moses Colby, b. Dec. 17, 1820; d. Piermont, N. H., Sept. 30, 1882, son of Willaby and Betsey M. (Morgan) Colby, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

963* 1. **Charles H.**, (Colby) b. Feb. 13, 1843.
964* 2. **Sophronia**, (Colby) b. Feb. 24, 1845.
965. 3. **Sarah E.**, (Colby) b. Oct. 7, 1846; d. April 21, 1862.

SYLVANUS THOMAS AND GRANDSON.

966* 4. Lucina M., (Colby) b. Aug. 30, 1848.
967* 5. Milton, (Colby) }
968. 6. Marietta (Colby) } twins, born Sept. 19, 1851.
969. 7. John A., (Colby) b. 1856; d. young.
970. 8. Martha L., (Colby) b. Sept. 12, 1858.
971. 9. Sarah E., (Colby) b. March 22, 1863.
972* 10. Alice B., (Colby) b. Feb. 27, 1868.

717

(VIII) Mary J. Sargent, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 25, 1828; m. Dexter Freets. Lived at Corydon Flats, N. H., and removed from there to Queechy, Vt.

Children:

973. 1. Mary, (Freets) d. un-m; aged 20 years.
974. 2. Lovisa, (Freets) }
975. 3. Lodisa (Freets,) } twins.

718

(VIII) Hannah E. Sargent, b. Springfield N. H., June 14, 1830; m. Jan. 5, 1853, Matthew H. Johnson, b. Sept. 22, 1830.

Children:

976. 1. Wells H., (Johnson) b. Dec. 16, 1853.
977. 2. Jessie F., (Johnson) b. May 21, 1856.
978* 3. Rosa E., (Johnson) b. 1858.
979. 4. Alpheus M., (Johnson) b. Jan. 5, 1864.
980. 5. Elsie L., (Johnson) b. July 8, 1867.
981. 6. Henry H., (Johnson) b. Nov. 27, 1871.

719

(VIII) Wells Sargent, b. Springfield, N. H., April 11, 1832; m. Harriet S. Peters.

Children:

982. 1. Edward E., (Sargent) b. Nov. 5, 1858.
983. 2. Hattie, (Sargent).

720

(VIII) **David H. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., Nov. 21, 1833; m. Cornelia Hibbard.

Children:

984. 1. **Alice M.**, (Sargent).
985. 2. **Julia**, (Sargent).
986. 3. **Etta**, (Sargent).
987. 4. **Mabel**, (Sargent).
988. 5. **Earl**, (Sargent).
989. 6. **Olin**, (Sargent).

721

(VIII) **Eli H. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., Jan. 13, 1840; m. Frances Blake.

Children:

990. 1. **Ida A.**, (Sargent).
991. 2. **Willis S.**, (Sargent).
992. 3. **Bertha**, (Sargent) b. Jan. 20, 1876.

722

(VIII) **Naomi P. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., May 8, 1843; m. Byron S. Pillsbury.

Children:

993. 1. **Jelesta**, (Pillsbury).
994. 2. **Lovina**, (Pillsbury).
995. 3. **Lena**, (Pillsbury).
996. 4. **Benjamin**, (Pillsbury).

723

(VIII) **Almira A. Sargent**, b. Springfield, N. H., April 27, 1846; m. James Hardy.

Children:

997. 1. **Ansel**, (Hardy).
998. 2. **Linnia**, (Hardy).

724

(VIII) **Hannah E. Hammond**, (Eli E.[7]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 14, 1830; r. So. Lancaster, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Roswell Colby, b. W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 11, 1832, d. Dec. 19, 1900, son of Enoch and Cynthia (Davis) Colby.

Children:

999* 1. **Ella** M., (Colby) b. March 7, 1857.
1000* 2. **Etta** A., (Colby) b. Oct. 22, 1860.

725

(VIII) **David E. Hammond**, (Eli E.[7]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 11, 1835; d. Wheelock, Vt., Feb. 28, 1864; m. Sept. 9, 1862, Maria B. Ferguson, dau. of David and Sally (Green) Ferguson, of Sheffield, Vt. No children.

726

(VIII) **Lucy A. Hammond**, (Eli E.[7]) b. Wheelock, Vt., Dec. 18, 1842; r. Sutton, Vt.; m. Jan. 16, 1883, Frank Sernton, b. St. Johnsbury, Vt., April 1, 1857, son of Benjamin and Diantha (Drown) Sernton.

Children:

1001. 1. **Rosa** A., (Sernton) b. June 25, 1887.

727

(VIII) **Susan H. Hammond**, (Thomas W.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 28, 1832; d. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. April 5, 1853, John J. Bunteu, b. April 24, 1828, son of John Bunten.

Children:

1002* 1. **Rosetta** F., (Bunten) b. June 8, 1856.

728

(VIII) Charles F. Hammond, (Thomas W.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 30, 1834; r. on the old Hammond homestead at the foot of Wood hill in Bow; m. April 29, 1860, Fanny J. Lord, of Dunbarton, b. May 15, 1835. He is postmaster in Bow and was town clerk in 1892.

Children:

1003. 1. Sarah, b. April 11, 1861; d. June, 1862.
1004* 2. Lucy J., b. Feb. 8, 1862.
1005* 3. Laura A., b. April 3, 1864.
1006. 4. Junia, b. Feb. 27, 1875.

729

(VIII) Thomas A. Hammond, (Thomas W.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Jan. 16, 1837; d. Nov. 2, 1865; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Mary A. Haselton.

Children:

1007. 1. Emma E., b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. May 16, 1864.
1008* 2. William M., b. Feb. 6, 1863.

730

(VIII) David M. Hammond, (Thomas^7) b. Bow, N. H., April 15, 1838; r. Bow, N. H.; m. Lutheria A. Tilton, b. April 19, 1839.

Children:

1009* 1. Addie L., b. March 25, 1859.
1010. 2. Frank H., b. Nov. 26, 1862. Accidentally killed.
1011. 3. Lizzie A., b. July 1, 1871; un-m. A successful teacher.

731

(VIII) John C. Hammond, (Thomas W.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 28, 1844; r. Bow, N. H.; m. 1867, Mary A. (Hazelton)

Hammond, widow of his brother, Thomas A. Hammond. He has been selectman and school superintendent in Bow and has been a very successful school teacher for many years, having taught ninety-two terms. No children.

734

(VIII) **Eliza Ann Hammond**, (Jonathan C.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 9, 1840; m. Otis J. Clough, b. 1840.

Children:

1012. 1. **Frank**, (Clough).
1013. 2. **Bernice**, (Clough).
1014. 3. **Julia**, (Clough).
1015. 4. **Luther**, (Clough).

735

(VIII) **Cyrus Hammond**, (Jonathan C.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 19, 1842; r. Goffstown, N. H.; m. Mary A. Haselton.

Children:

1016. 1. Daughter.

736

(VIII) **Mary Jane Hammond**, (Jonathan C.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Oct., 1844; m. Enos S. Robertson.

Children:

1017. 1. **Clarissa**, (Robertson) b. June, 1861.
1018. 2. **Charles B.**, (Robertson) b. Jan., 1866.
1019. 3. **Julia Maud**, (Robertson.)

737

(VIII) **Asa G. Hammond**, (Jonathan C.[7]) b. Bow, N. H., Nov., 1846; r. Amhurst, N. H.; m. 1870, Mary Arlin. No record of this family could be obtained.

738

(VIII) **Martha Hammond**, (Jonathan C.^{7}) b. Bow, N. H., Dec. 22, 1849; r. Goffstown, N. H.; m. James C. Wheeler, b. Dec. 26, 1844, son of Whitcher Wheeler.

Children:

1020. 1. **Almora**, (Wheeler) b. Dec. 8, 1873.
1021. 2. **Perley A.**, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 2, 1875.
1022. 3. **Minnie B.**, (Wheeler) b. May 27, 1878.
1023. 4. **Charles O.**, (Wheeler) b. June 2, 1882.
1024. 5. **Amelia C.**, (Wheeler) b. May 29, 1887.
1025. 6. Infant, b. 1890; d. young.

739

(VIII) **David Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., June 21, 1810; d. North Oxford, Mass., April 1, 1876; m. April 1, 1836, Persis Farrar, b. Princeton, Mass., Nov. 12, 1812; d. March 30, 1851.

Children:

1026* 1. **Albert D.**, (Stone) b. Oct. 24, 1837.
1027. 2. **Lucilla W.**, (Stone) b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. James Prince, of Webster, Mass. No children.
1028* 3. **Emory F.**, (Stone) b. Dec. 4, 1841.
1029* 4. **Mary E.**, (Stone) b. June 4, 1846.

740

(VIII) **Jeremiah Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., March 12, 1812; d. Woodhull, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1842; m. Oct. 12, 1834, Zurilla Hawes, dau. of Ashel M. Hawes. They removed to Woodhull, N. Y.

Children:

1030. 1. **Albert H.**, (Stone) b. Dec. 19, 1835; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Hannah M. Morse, of Charlton, Mass., and settled at Gardner, Mass. They have children.

1031. 2. **Charles**, (Stone) b. Addison, N. Y., April 4, 1837. He was Orderly Sergeant, Co. F., 42d Ill. Vols., and died in the service Sept. 10, 1862.
1032. 3. **Sarah** A., (Stone) b. March 3, 1839; m. 1st March 31, 1859, James A. Muzzy, of Winchendon, Mass. He died and she m. 2d Nov. 14, 1876, William Barrett, of Gardner, Mass.
1033. 4. **Emma** M., (Stone) b. Nov. 19, 1840; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Francis Conant, of Gardner, Mass.

741

(VIII) **Betsey Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., April 18, 1813; d. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 1, 1839; m. Feb. 14, 1830, Danforth Brown, b. March 20, 1808, son of Joseph and Anna (Davis) Brown, of Oxford, Mass. He had a second wife and died in Nebraska.

Children:

1034. 1. **Charles**, (Brown) b. 1831; d. young.
1035. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Brown) b. April 13, 1834; d. June 15, 1869. She m. Nov. 3, 1866, Edmund Converse, of Worcester, Mass.

742

(VIII) **Abigail Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 19, 1814; d. Hubbardston, Mass., Jan. 20, 1860; m. March —, 1850, Philander Pond, of Hubbardston, Mass.

Children:

1036. 1. **Caroline** M., (Pond.) She is a teacher of Oxford, Mass.

744

(VIII) **Jeremiah** L. **Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1815; d. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 8, 1864; m. Oct. 31, 1849, Emeline Kidder, b. Oct. 5, 1823, dau. of Peter and Sophia (Shumway) Kidder, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

1037* 1. Byron, (Stone) b. March 2, 1851.
1038. 2. Courtland, (Stone) b. 1852, d. young.
1039* 3. Hortense M., (Stone) b. Aug. 7, 1854.
1040* 4. Jeremiah L., (Stone) b. Sept. 6, 1856.
1041. 5. Eva E., (Stone) b. April 4, 1859.
1042. 6. Joseph, (Stone) b. April 11, 1860; d. young.
1043. 7. Helen E., (Stone) b. June 3, 1861; d. young.

745

(VIII) Martha E. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 13, 1816; un-m.

She was a successful school teacher many years. Served as School Committee many years, and was postmistress at Oxford from 1857 to 1892 or after.

746

(VIII) Dr. Joseph L. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., May 24, 1822. Grad. Hamilton Medical College, Cincinnati, O., in 1855. A practicing physician near St. Louis, Mo., many years.

748

(VIII) Stephen Barton, b. Oxford, Mass., March 29, 1806; d. Washington, D. C., March 10, 1865; m. Nov. 20, 1833, Betsey Rich, b. 1808; d. Jan. 22, 1875, dau. of Jacob Rich.

He was a prominent man in town; a manufacturer and business man. He was greatly interested in education and was for many years School Committee, remodeling and grading the schools and greatly improving them. In 1855 he bought a large tract of timber land in North Carolina to which place he removed and began lumbering on a large scale. After the breaking out of the Rebellion he was subjected to continual persecution and annoyance on account of having been from the North. When the Northern troops invaded that section he fared no better for they speedily appropriated his money and property and seized and imprisoned him as a rebel in spite of his protestations of loyalty. After being imprisoned about two months he succeeded in getting a letter through to his sister, Miss Clara Barton, of Red Cross fame, and through her intercession Gen. Butler sent for Capt. Barton and after hearing his story of wrongs promptly released him. His health had been undermined to such an extent that he soon died.

Children:

1053. 1. **John R.**, (Barton) b. and d. 1837.
1054* 2. **Samuel R.**, (Barton) b. May 31, 1839.
1055. 3. **David S.**, (Barton) b. 1845; d. 1847.

749

(VIII) **David Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 15, 1808; d. Oxford, Mass., March 12, 1888; m. Sept. 30, 1839, Julia A. M. Porter, of Vienna, Me.; she was his cousin. He was a prominent citizen, representative to Massachusetts legislature several years. He was a veteran of the Civil war; was quartermaster at Hilton Head with rank of captain.

Children:

1056* 1. **Ada Idella**, (Barton) } twins, b. Jan. 18, 1847.
1057* 2. **Ida Adella**, (Barton) }
1058* 3. **Stephen E.**, (Barton) b. Dec. 24, 1848.
1059. 4. **Mary Anna**, (Barton) b. Dec. 11, 1851; m. March 22, 1879, John H. Stafford.

750

(VIII) **Sarah Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., March 20, 1811; d. Worcester, Mass., May, 1874; m. April 17, 1834, Vester Vassall, b. July 31, 1809, d. Sept. 1880, son of Benjamin and Polly (Stone) Vassall, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

1060* 1. **Bernard Barton**, (Vassall) b. Oct. 10, 1835.
1061. 2. **Irving S.**, (Vassall) b. Aug. 16, 1840; d. April 9, 1865. A clerk in Washington during the Civil war.

751

(VIII) **Clarissa H. Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 25, 1821; un-m, res. Washington, D. C.

Miss Clara Barton enjoys a world-wide reputation, which she justly deserves for her own untiring efforts have made the Red Cross Society a power for good the world over. She began teaching school at an early age and later entered the Liberal Institute at Clinton, N. Y., where she finished her education. She then went to Bordentown, N. J., where she opened a public free school, beginning with six pupils. The school soon grew to large proportions and the local authorities, taking up the matter, built a large new school house and inaugurated the free public school system with Miss Barton at the head of it. She soon had a large and flourishing school of over 600 pupils and employing eight teachers.

Her health failed and she was obliged to retire from the arduous labors of this position and seek a change of climate.

She then went to Washington, D. C., and after a time became a clerk in the Patent Office. She was retired from this position on the election of Buchanan for political reasons but was re-appointed by President Lincoln immediately on his election. At the breaking out of the civil war she began her career of nursing, caring for and relieving the wants of the sick and wounded soldiers, which work she continued throughout the war.

During the Franco-Prussian war she was with the German army, doing relief work among the sick and wounded and relieving the distress of the starving people after the fall of Strasburg.

She then went to Paris and aided in giving relief to the starving and distressed people of that city. In 1882 she succeeded in getting government recognition for the Red Cross society which resulted in international recognition and the ratification of treaties among all civilized nations which recognize the society and provide for the protection of those who carry its flag. Miss Barton has made her headquarters in Washington, D. C., for many years. She also has a residence at Dansville, N. Y.

755

(VIII) Emory Eddy, b. Oxford, Mass., June 29, 1822; d. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 24, 1848; m. March 31, 1844; Mary Lawrence, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

1062. 1. Emeline S., (Eddy) m. Oct. 3, 1871, Martin L. Phillips, of Worcester, Mass. Have children.
1063. 2. Anna E., (Eddy) m. 1879, Charles A. Howe, of Auburn, Mass. Have children.

758

(VIII) Lovina S. Stone, b. Oxford, Mass., May 22, 1827; r. Elizabethtown, N. Y.; m. Dec. 20, 1849, Robert S. Hale, b. Chelsea, Vt., Sept. 24, 1822, d. Dec. 14, 1881. Graduate University of Vermont, 1842, L.L.D. He was a lawyer eminent in his profession; a judge and Member of Congress several terms. He resided in Elizabethtown, N. Y. His son, Harry, succeeded to his legal business.

Children:

1064. 1. Abby, (Hale).
1065. 2. Laura, (Hale).
1066. 3. Harry, (Hale).
1067. 4. Mary, (Hale).
1068. 5. Eddy, (Hale).
1069. 6. Elizabeth V., (Hale).
1070. 7. Marcia E., (Hale).

762

(VIII) Sarah Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 22, 1828; m. (1) Sept. 11, 1846, Coolidge Pratt, b. March 23, 1816, d. Sept. 26, 1857, son of Nahum and Abigail (Crane) Pratt, of Oxford, Mass.; she m. (2) Sept. 11, 1858, Otis B. Chaffee, b. 1829, d. Nov. 4, 1886, son of Joel Chaffee, of Thompson, Conn.

Children:

1071* 1. Alicia L., (Pratt) b. June 9, 1847.
1072. 2. Henrietta L., (Pratt) b. 1849; d. 1851.
1073. 3. Fred M., (Pratt) b. 1850; d. 1851.
1074. 4. Charles E., (Pratt) b. and d. 1853.
1075* 5. Annetta M., (Pratt) b. Jan. 27, 1855.

By 2d marriage:

1076. 6. Alfred M., (Chaffee) b. Aug. 16, 1859.
1077. 7. Herbert V., (Chaffee) b. May 3, 1863.
1078. 8. Erminia E., (Chaffee) b. April 5, 1865.
1079. 9. Walter S., (Chaffee) b. and d. 1868.

764

(VIII) Eliza M. Brown, b. Oxford, Mass., Nov. 26, 1842; m. Nov. 16, 1871, John Chester Hammond, b. Amherst, Mass., Aug. 15, 1842, son of Salem and Julia A. (Johnson) Hammond, of Amherst and Hadley, Mass. He is District Attorney of Hampshire County, Mass. A well known and popular lawyer at Northampton, Mass. He is a direct descendant (VII, Gen.) from Thomas Hammond, the early settler of Newton, Mass. (See Vol. II.)

Children:

1080. 1. Robert B., b. Sept. 19, 1874; d. Sept. 6, 1875.
1081. 2. Thomas Jasper, b. Dec. 22, 1876; un-m. Graduated Amherst college, 1900.
1082. 3. Maud, } twins, b. Sept. 19, 1879.
1083. 4. May,
1084. 5. Ethel, b. Sept. 6, 1884.

785

(VIII) **Lucy M. Brown**, b. Oxford, Mass., Feb. 16, 1839; m. 1st, July 4, 1856, Julius N. Bellows, b. Feb. 22, 1836; d. Falmouth, Va., May 12, 1864; son of Calvin and Sarah B. (Collier) Bellows, of Oxford, Mass.

He was a soldier in the 36th Mass. Inf., and was wounded at the battle of Wilderness, and died in the hospital. She m. 2d, Lawrence Upham, of Dudley, Mass.; m. 3d, Elbridge Kimball, of Worcester; m. 4th, Dr. John C. Johnson, of Providence, R. I. Her only children were by her first husband.

Children:

1085. 1. **George W.**, (Bellows) b. March 24, 1860.
1086. 2. **Arthur L.**, (Bellows) b. Dec. 25, 1861.

786

(VIII) **Oscar H. Brown**, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 28, 1842; m. Sept. 5, 1886, Eliza Dimon.

Children:

1087. 1. **Lillian**, (Brown) b. Nov. 10, 1868.

790

(IX) **Clara Hammond**, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., Jan. 23, 1824; d. Lowell, Mass.; m. (———) Griffin. They lived years in Calais, Me.

791

(IX) **Albert G. Hammond**, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., Nov. 7, 1825; d. Portland, Ore., June 17, 1895. He removed to California in 1851 and never returned to the east.

Some years later he went to Portland, Ore., and there married his wife who was formerly of Bangor, Me. He was engaged in the real estate business there for some years. His widow and daughters reside in Portland, Ore.

Children:

1095. 1. **Julia**, b. May 6, 1864.
1096. 2. **Adelbert**, b. March 3, 1866; d. young.
1097. 3. **Olive.**

792

(IX) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (Peter[8]) b. Machais, Me., July 11, 1827; r. Lowell, Mass.; m. June 13, 1850, Luke Stephenson, b. Alexander, Me., Oct. 2, 1825, son of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lilly) Stephenson, of Alexander, Me.

Children:

1103. 1. **Annette Isabell**, (Stephenson) b. March 3, 1851.
1104. 2. **Irena Lydia**, (Stephenson) b. July 7, 1852.
1105. 3. **Emma Elizabeth**, (Stephenson) b. April 23, 1854.
1106. 4. **Benjamin Franklin**, (Stephenson) b. March 20, 1856; d. July 29, 1859.
1107. 5. **Wilton**, (Stephenson) b. May 19, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1862.
1108. 6. **Julia Miranda**, (Stephenson) b. Jan. 14, 1862.
1109. 7. **Ruth Lilly**, (Stephenson) b. Nov. 10, 1864.
1110. 8. **Franklin**, (Stephenson) b. April 4, 1866; d. Sept. 23, 1870.
1111. 9. **Wilton**, (Stephenson) b. June 27, 1868; d. Nov. 13, 1872.

793

(IX) **Philbrick Hammond**, (Peter[8]) b. Machias, Me., June 25, 1829; r. Hewitt, Minn.; m. in 1852 Harriet Stephenson, b. Alexander, Me., d. Hewitt, Minn., in 1901, dau. of Jesse and Elizabeth (Lilly) Stephenson, of Alexander, Me., and sister of Luke Stephenson, who m. his sister, Elizabeth Hammond.

Children:

1112. 1. **Walter.**
1113. 2. **Irene.**
1114. 3. **Pauline.**

794

(IX) **Nancy R. Hammond**, b. Machias, Me., March 7, 1831; d. Lowell, Mass., July 3, 1891; m. Nov. 23, 1856, James H. Varney, b. Windham, Me., March 29, 1835, son of John and Jael F. (Frank) Varney.

He was employed in the mills at Lewiston, Me., when a young man, until he broke his leg by falling down an elevator shaft. After his recovery he worked at the carpenter trade for some time and became totally blind. He recovered his eyesight after some months treatment and bought a farm at Monmouth, Me., on which he lived three years. He then returned to Lewiston and worked as a carpenter until 1881 when he removed to Lowell, Mass., where he remained and worked at his trade until 1892, when he went to Chelmsford to live with his daughters.

Children:

1115* 1. **Addie E.**, (Varney) b. Dec. 23, 1857.
1116. 2. **William H.**, (Varney) b. Oct. 21, 1859; d. July 22, 1877.
1117* 3. **Rose E.**, (Varney) b. Jan. 6, 1862.
1118. 4. **Frank E. E.**, (Varney) b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
1119. 5. **Charles H.**, (Varney) b. July 4, 1866; d. Sept. 14, 1867.
1120* 6. **Manley H.**, (Varney) b. Aug. 31, 1868.

795

(IX) **Susan I. Hammond**, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., March 13, 1834; d. Lowell, Mass., July 10, 1871; m. July 3, 1859, Charles Gerrish Smith, b. Troy, Me., Sept. 14, 1834; d. Lowell, Mass., July 21, 1877, son of George and Charlotte (Gerrish) Smith.

Children:

1121* 1. Emma, (Smith) b. Aug. 3, 1860.
1122. 2. Ross Everett, (Smith) b. Jan. 8, 1868; d. un-m June 21, 1896.

797

(IX) Jane L. Hammond, (Peter^8) b. Machias, Me., April 30, 1838; d. Lowell, Mass., Nov. 2, 1895; m. July 1, 1860, Charles Urann, b. Hopkinton, N. H., Jan. 11, 1839, son of Samuel and Clarissa (——) Urann. He resides in Lowell, Mass., and is general foreman of masons on the Boston & Maine railroad.

Children:

1123. 1. Charles H., (Urann) b. Nov. 28, 1861; d. Feb. 4, 1864.
1124. 2. Clarence H., (Urann) b. May 3, 1866.
1125. 3. William A., (Urann) b. Aug. 8, 1868; d. Sept. 12, 1876.

798

(IX) Julia M. Hammond, (Peter^8) b. Alexander, Me., April 17, 1840; r. Lewiston, Me.; m. Sylvanus Thomas, b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 18, 1829, son of James and Eunice (Robinson) Thomas.

Children:

1126* 1. Elmer I., (Thomas) b. May 11, 1863.

804

(IX) Frances S. Morse, b. New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1840; r. Pine Meadow, Conn.; m. Anson J. Allen.

ELMER I. THOMAS

805

(IX) Mary J. Morse, b. New Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1842; r. Springfield, Mass.; m. Henry Beach.

809

(IX) Julia A. Foster, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 2, 1836; d. Concord, N. H., Jan. 17, 1869; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Henry A. Mann, b. Pembroke, N. H., July 18, 1830, d. Concord, N. H., March 21, 1898, son of Hall and Nellie (Damon) Mann, of Pembroke, N. H.

Children:

1136. 1. Nellie Damon, (Mann) b. Jan. 9, 1869; d. same day.

820

(IX) Paulina Pierce Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., March 5, 1837; d. Aug. 1, 1865; m. Nov. 27, 1856, Francis W. Colby, b. Bow, N. H., Oct. 14, 1830, son of Thomas and Abigail (Noyes) Colby. He now resides with a second wife in Concord, N. H.

Children:

1137. 1. Frank H., (Colby) b. Dec. 17, 1857; un-m.; r. Chelsea, Mass.
1138. 2. Mary A., (Colby) b. Oct. 18, 1859; m. Oct. 6, 1886, Herbert M. Kimball, son of Moses and Mary (Smith) Kimball; r. Hopkinton, N. H.
1139. 3. Joel Wheeler, (Colby) b. Sept. 27, 1861; m. Helen Tarbell; r. Newton, Mass.
1140. 4. Grace Vinette, (Colby) b. Sept. 2, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1884, George H. Ryder, son of Thomas C. Ryder; r. Dunbarton, N. H. No child.
1141. 5. Edwin A., (Colby) b. May 6, 1865; un-m.; r. Bow, N. H.

821

(IX) **Esther Hammond Wheeler**, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 8, 1838; r. Bow, N. H.; m. 1st April 7, 1872, Henry Sherburne, Colby, b. Jan. 22, 1837, son of Thomas B. and Mary B. (Kelley) Colby. He was killed in an accident in California, Aug. 26, 1873. She m. 2d Daniel Wheeler, b. Aug. 8, 1833, son of George and Aseneth (Colby) Wheeler, of Bow, N. H. No children.

822

(IX) **Mary Jane Wheeler**, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Jan. 29, 1841; r. North Dunbarton; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Caleb Page, b. Nov. 14, 1817, son of Peter C. and Lucy (Smith) Page. He was a prosperous farmer and died Dec. 21, 1889, leaving a large estate. She was his second wife and had no children.

823

(IX) **Nathaniel Hammond Wheeler, Jr.**, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., Aug. 26, 1844; r. E. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Dec. 1, 1877, Julia Marie Colby, b. Dec. 1, 1850, dau. of Cyrus and Mehitable (Brown) Colby.

Children:

1142. 1. **Ethel**, (Wheeler) b. May 11, 1880; d. Aug. 14, 1880.
1143. 2. **Nathaniel E.**, (Wheeler) b. June 29, 1881.
1144. 3. **Cyrus Colby**, (Wheeler) b. March 28, 1884.

824

(IX) **Christy Mason Wheeler**, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., July 21, 1849; r. E. Dunbarton; m. Aug. 31, 1870, Clara Belle Hoyt, dau. of Benjamin Hoyt.

Children:

1145. 1. Benjamin H., (Wheeler) b. Jan. 4, 1872.
1146. 2. Scott M., (Wheeler) b. Oct. 3, 1873; m. Sept. 5, 1896, Alice Merrill.
1147. 3. Norris G., (Wheeler) b. Feb. 25, 1884.
1148. 4. Eva M., (Wheeler) b. Feb. 28, 1889; d. June 27, 1892.

825

(IX) Charles Henry Wheeler, b. E. Dunbarton, N. H., June 4, 1851; r. Hooksett, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1884, Sarah Jane Quimby, dau. of Charles Quimby; no children.

839

(IX) John W. Hammond, (John^{8}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 14, 1829; r. Cordaville, Mass.; m. 1st May 5, 1859, Ellen P. Harding, b. May 1, 1829, dau. of James and Mary (Field) Panton; she d.; m. 2d Sept. 11, 1884, Josephine W. Hastings, b. Jan. 31, 1856, dau. of Edwin and Phoebe (Saunders) Hastings. He was a soldier in the Regular Army from 1850 to 1855.

Children by 1st marriage:

1149* 1. Winfield S., b. Nov. 17, 1863.

Children by 2d marriage:

1150. 2. Milton H., b. May 31, 1887.
1151. 3. Alice W., b. Feb. 19, 1889.

840

(IX) Olonzo W. Hammond, (John^{8}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 16, 1831. He was a soldier in the Civil war; was captured and imprisoned but made his escape. He was living in East St. Louis, Mo., when last heard from.

841

(IX) **Edgar A. F. Hammond**, (John^8) b. Alexandria, N. H., April 20, 1835; r. Concord, N. H.; m. June 10, 1858, Annette Heath, b. Jan. 4, 1838, dau. of Jacob Heath.

Children:

1152. 1. **Frank W.**, b. Oct. 10, 1859.
1153. 2. **Henry A.**, b. Sept. 4, 1871.

842

(IX) **Juliette Hammond**, (John^8) b. Sanborton, N. H., Aug. 17, 1840; r. Everett, Mass.; m. 1865, Norman Smith, son of Judge Smith, of Lempster, N. H.

Children:

1154. 1. **Minnie**, (Smith).
1155. 2. **Edward A.**, (Smith) r. Boston, Mass.

852

(IX) **Nathan D. Hammond**, (Thomas^8) b. Bridgewater, N. H., April 23, 1843; d. March 20, 1871; m. April 4, 1867, Clara Pike; she m. 2d Damon Fifield, of Bridgewater, N. H.

Children:

1156. 1. **Alice M.**, b. Jan. 5, 1868; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
1157* 2. **Harris W.**, b. Jan. 6, 1869.
1158. 3. **Elmer H.**, b. Sept. 17, 1870; m. Nov. 4, 1893, Lucy J. Proctor. No children.

853

(IX) **Helen M. Hammond**, (Col. Samuel^8) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 8, 1843; d. April 14, 1874; m. June, 1861, Ansel Marshall.

Children:

1159. 1. **Herbert**, (Marshall) b. Feb. 27, 1862.
1160. 2. **Isabelle**, (Marshall) b. May 30, 1866.

854

(IX) **Emma L. Hammond**, (Col. Samuel B.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 4, 1855; r. Grand Rapids, Mich.; m. June 19, 1878, John B. Mills, b. in Dunbarton, N. H., 1848. He was fitted for college at Colby Academy, New London, N. H., and graduated from Dartmouth college in 1872. He studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1875. He practiced his profession a few years and also engaged in teaching. He was clerk of the New Hamshire House of Representatives in 1873. In 1880 he engaged in journalism and was on the editorial staff of the Manchester Union until 1887, when he went to New York city and edited a law journal two years. He went west in 1890 and was connected with the Grand Rapids, Mich., Democrat a few years. He is now one of the editors of the Grand Rapids Herald.

Mrs. Mills was a successful school teacher before her marriage. She is a literary woman and was editor of the Fireside department of the Manchester Union before her removal west. She is now literary editor and book reviewer of the Herald.

Children :

1161. 1. **Maude Gertrude** (Mills) b. Feb. 1, 1895.

855

(IX) **Annie J. Hammond**, (Col. Samuel B.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 4, 1855; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Oct. 18, 1881, James E. Stone.

Children :

1162. 1. **James Hammond**, (Stone) b. Aug. 30, 1882.
1163. 2. **Earl Hildreth**, (Stone) b. Jan. 18, 1884.
1164. 3. **Ried Herrick**, (Stone) b. Sept. 8, 1888.

856

(IX) **Alice May Hammond**, (Col. Samuel B.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 25, 1858; d. Oct. 23, 1887; m. Feb. 11, 1880, Dr. B. D. Peaslee, of Hillsborough Bridge, N. H. Dr. Peaslee has been a practicing physician at Hillsborough Bridge for some years past.

Children:

1165. 1. **Karl Hammond**, (Peaslee) b. Jan. 7, 1881; r. with his father at Hillsborough Bridge, N. H.

862

(IX) **Nathan W. Hammond**, (William^8) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 11, 1848; r. Great Falls, N. H.; m. Nov. 28, 1872, Rilla E. Carter, b. Barrington, N. H., April 6, 1852.

Children:

1166. 1. **Walter F.**, b. Dec. 13, 1873; r. Somersworth, N. H., where he is a popular dentist.
1167. 2. **George L.**, b. Aug. 5, 1875.
1168. 3. **Nettie May**, b. July 25, 1879; d. Sept. 20, 1883.
1169. 4. **Baby**, b. Oct. 2, 1880; d. Oct. 15, 1880.
1170. 5. **Dana K.**, b. Oct. 7, 1884.
1171. 6. **Maud B.**, b. June 19, 1887.

864

(IX) **Gustavus Randlett**, b. Nov. 21, 1828; d. April 29, 1870; m. Nov. 18, 1851, Caroline Peaslee, b. Oct. 16, 1832. She m. 2d, Sept. 14, 1872, Samuel Dix Farrer, b. March 21, 1817; d. May 9, 1884. She is still living.

866

(IX) **Col. Nathan H. Randlett**, b. Ipswich, Mass., Aug. 21, 1838; d. Somerville, Mass., Jan. 22, 1902; m. Oct. 5, 1861, Ellen L. Lawton, b. July 19, 1837, dau. of George M. and Persis (Perry) Lawton.

Lieut. Col. Nathan Hammond Randlett enlisted and was mustered into the service as First Lieut. Oct. 12, 1861, just one week after his marriage. He was promoted to Captain Sept. 8, 1862, and received a serious wound while in action at the battle of Antietam, September 17, 1862. His wound was found to be very troublesome and he was honorably discharged on account of it, March 3, 1863. He grew some better and was appointed and commissioned Capt. in the U. S. V. R. C., by President Lincoln Sept. 30, 1863. He resigned Oct. 20, 1868. He was again commissioned as Capt. Co. G., 3d Regt. N. H. National Guard in April 1878, was promoted to Major Sept. 25, 1882. He was again promoted to Lieut. Col. May 15, 1889, and resigned April 1, 1894. He was a postal clerk and resided at Somerville, Mass.

Children :

1172. 1. **Kate**, (Randlett) b. Nov. 16, 1864.
1173. 2. **George** F., (Randlett) b. Feb. 6, 1866.
1174. 3. **Isabel**, (Randlett) b. Feb. 16, 1868.

867

(IX) **James Lewis Robertson**, b. Bow, N. H., Oct. 29, 1828 ; d. Northfield, N. H., Dec. 17, 1856 ; m. Dec. 25, 1851, Elizabeth Susan Carter, b. Oct. 5, 1829, dau. of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Robertson) Carter, of Bow, N. H. He removed to Northfield in early life with his parents and received his education in the schools at Bow and Oak Hill. Mr. John S. Winslow, his teacher in 1845, says "he was very thorough in his various studies and usually stood at the head of his class." He engaged in making tools at Franklin, N. H., where he had a machine shop. He was a skillful mechanic and devoted much time in early life to the study of the mechanism of clocks and watches and various kinds of machinery then in use. In 1855, desiring to see some of the great west he removed to Kansas but after a few months of roughing it he returned to New Hampshire where he died the next year, leaving a widow and one daughter. Mr. and Mrs. Robertson were both attendants of the M. E. church.

Children :

1175* 1. **Lillie Lewis**, (Robertson) b. Oct. 11, 1856.

868

(IX) Charles Hill Robertson, b. Bow, N. H., May 25, 1835; d. Northfield, N. H., Sept. 27, 1888; m. 1st 1859, Susan Elizabeth (Carter) Robertson, widow of his brother James, b. Oct. 5, 1829; d. June 16, 1871. He married 2d Jan., 1875, Olive A. Mills, b. Jan. 1, 1827, dau. of John and Rachel (———) Mills of Concord, N. H. He was educated at the public schools in town and at the New Hampshire Conference seminary. He taught school in various places in New Hampshire and Ohio with great success and was finally chosen superintendent of public schools in Northfield, N. H., which position he filled with marked ability. In 1859 he married his brother's widow, Mrs. Elizabeth S. Robertson, and devoted his life to farming with his father on their fertile farm, bordering on the beautiful Merrimac river. He was a man of advanced ideas and was the first person in town to commence the culture of small fruits and market gardening. He was a consistent member of the M. E. church and for years class leader and superintendent of the Sunday school. He was a man endowed with great executive ability and was usually called upon to preside at all public meetings and social gatherings in the town and community. His widow still survives in 1902.

Children:

1176* 1. Frank Carter, (Robertson) b. March 31, 1860.
1177. 2. Hammond, (Robertson) b. Jan. 27, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1863.
1178* 3. Sadie Hammond, (Robertson) b. July 18, 1865.
1179* 4. Mary Arzelia, (Robertson) b. Aug. 9, 1868.

869

(IX) Abbie Ann Hammond, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 31, 1836; r. Plymouth, N. H.; m. May 20, 1858, David S. Batchelder, b. July 22, 1836, son of Simeon and Sarah (Spaulding) Batchelder, of Bridgewater, N. H.

Children :

1180. 1. Annabel, (Batchelder) b. Nov. 23, 1862; d. Jan. 5, 1864.
1181. 2. Addie Ann, (Batchelder) b. Oct. 26, 1864; m. Aug. 15, 1893, C. A. Gordon, of New Hampton, N. H.
1182. 3. Abbie Frost, (Batchelder) b. May 3, 1871; d. July 4, 1893.
1183. 4. Mary Esther, (Batchelder) b. Oct. 17, 1873.
1184. 5. Sadie Hammond, (Batchelder) b. Aug. 28, 1877.

870

(IX) Esther Dole Hammond, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Sept. 1, 1838; r. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. June 20, 1874, Harvey W. Tilton, b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 11, 1837.

871

(IX) Mary Noyes Hammond, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 14, 1840; r. Bristol, N. H.; m. 1st, April 2, 1861, Daniel S. Johnson; b. March 28, 1836; d. Dec. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Dec. 14, 1876, Thomas Wyatt, d. Dec. 24, 1895.

Children :

1190. 1. Ira Paul, (Johnson) b. Hartford, Vt., Feb. 5, 1863.
1191. 2. Ula May, (Johnson) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 8, 1865; d. April 7, 1865.
1192. 3. Herman Fisher, (Johnson) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 12, 1870.

872

(IX) Nathan Hammond, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 6, 1841; r. Berwick, Me.; m. April 16, 1868, Mary A. Fifield, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 3, 1841.

Children :

1193* 1. Adner B., b. Aug. 2, 1869.
1194. 2. Ernest L., b. Feb. 15, 1882.

873

(IX) **Augustus S. Hammond**, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 27. 1843; d. East Hebron, N. H., Aug. 14, 1901; m. Dec. 23, 1874, Mrs. Susan (Sparks) Chase, b. 1839. They had no children.

874

(IX) **Charles R. Hammond**, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., July 28, 1847; r. Bristol, N. H.; m. May 14, 1870, Emma E. Wycom, b. Aug. 8, 1854. He is a merchant at Bristol, N. H.

Children:

1195. 1. **Fred S.**, b. May 21, 1872; m. April 7, 1897, Carrie B. Austin, of Bristol, N. H.
1196. 2. **Amy A.**, b. Oct. 11, 1874; m. Nov. 21, 1891, Jerome Ballou, of Bristol, N. H.
1197. 3. **Alice M.**, b. June 17, 1878; m. Dec. 26, 1896, Raymond Sanborn, of Bristol, N. H.
1198. 4. **Susie M.**, b. July 12, 1880.

875

(IX) **Stephen Frost Hammond**, (Rodney[8]) b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 15, 1852; r. Bristol, N. H.; m. April 20, 1876, Annie Judson Sargent, b. Webster, N. H., March 21, 1857, dau. of Capt. Walter H. and Serena L. (Farrington) Sargent, of Boscawen, N. H.

S. Frost Hammond is a popular and highly respected farmer. Mrs. Hammond is a literary woman, the author of several publications of a religious nature.

Children:

1199. 1. **Arthur Frost**, b. Bridgewater, April 27, 1877.
1200. 2. **George Walter**, b. Bridgewater, Nov. 26, 1879; m. July 26, 1896, Annie May Cheney, b. Bristol, June 17, 1876.

1201. 3. **Grace Elfleda**, b. Bridgewater, March 6, 1881; m. Sept. 24, 1900, George H. Wingate, of Bristol, N. H.

1202. 4. **Serena Belle**, b. Bristol, Aug. 14, 1884; m. May 11, 1902, James Barclay Lidstone.

877

(IX) **Sarah Anna Hammond**, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 17, 1845; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 20, 1869, Calvin W. Greenwood.

Children:

1203. 1. **Maud Sarah**, (Greenwood) b. Feb. 14, 1871.

878

(IX) **Catherine Esther Hammond**, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., March 12, 1847; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Charles E. Whitmarsh.

879

(IX) **Elizabeth Maria Hammond**, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., Jan. 2, 1850; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1885, James F. Whitmarsh, brother of Charles E. Whitmarsh, who married her sister.

880

(IX) **Dr. Charles Bartlett Hammond**, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., March 20, 1853; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Oct. 16, 1883, Mary Louisa Tracy, b. Nov. 5, 1855, d. of Dr. William A. Tracy, of Nashua, N. H.

Doctor Hammond was educated in the public schools of Nashua, at Crosby's Literary Institute, and at Darmouth College, entering in 1873 and graduating in 1877 with the degree of A. B., and in 1880 that of A. M. He studied medicine at the Harvard Medical School, from which he was graduated in 1880 with the degree of M. D. Dr. Hammond succeeded his father, retaining office and patients. The public quickly discovered that he was a worthy successor of a physician and surgeon who had their confidence for more than four decades and the result is shown in the fact that his practice rapidly increased, until to-day there is not a busier man in his profession in the State or one who is more sought after as an expert witness before the courts, or for consultation in critical cases of both medicine and surgery.

Doctor Hammond, following in the footsteps of an honored sire, is an active man outside of his profession. He finds time to serve the public in many ways. He is a member of the Harvard Medical Alumni Association, a member and censor of the New Hampshire Medical Society, was secretary of the United States Board of Pension Examiners at Nashua from 1889 till 1893, and from 1897 to 1901 and a member of the Nashua Medical Association.

Dr. Hammond took an active and effective part, giving time, money and surgical instruments, in establishing the city emergency hospital; is a member of its executive committee and of its medical staff. He has served Hillsborough county four years as county physician, and Nashua as city physician and chairman of the board of health in 1894, doing the most effective work in its history in stamping out contagious diseases, and making a record as a conspicuous and efficient public official that was recognized by the city council by re-electing him to both positions for the year 1895.

Dr. Hammond was elected a member of the Board of Education in 1892 for a term ending in 1898, and is counted as one of the best informed and most enthusiastic educators in southern New Hampshire. He is in fact an enthusiast in school matters, and gives considerable of his time and attention to the study of the different methods of instruction in countries where the free school system prevails. He is quick to perceive and appreciate any improvement upon our own, and zealous in urging its adoption.

The zeal which he shows in looking after the welfare of the pupils is exhibited not less intensely in his efforts to aid in providing substantial and well appointed school houses. He was chairman of the sub-committee of the school board employed in the building of one of Nashua's most modern and approved school houses, and has been chairman of the text book committee for the last six years.

He is a member of Rising Sun Lodge, A. F. and A. M.; Meridan Royal Arch Chapter, St. George Commandery, K. T., and a Scottish Rite Mason of the 32d degree. Doctor Hammond attends the Pilgrim Congregational Church.

Children:

1204. 1. **Tracy Bartlett**, b. July 18, 1884; d. June 19, 1885.
1205. 2. **Harold Adams**, b. May 9, 1886; d. March 25, 1887.
1206. 3. **Karl Raymond**, b. July 19, 1887.
1207. 4. **Marjorie**, b. Dec. 10, 1892; d. Aug. 2, 1901.

881

(IX) **Alice Prince Hammond**, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., Oct. 31, 1854; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Dec. 20, 1877, Judge Edward E. Parker, of Nashua.

Children:

1208. 1. **Rena Deverd**, (Parker) b. Nov. 23, 1878.
1209. 2. **Edna Alice**, (Parker) b. Dec. 13, 1880.

882

(IX) **Phinehas Adams Hammond**, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., June 2, 1856; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. May 1, 1884, Lillian M. Bowman. He is treasurer and secretary of the Champion International Paper Co., which has large paper mills in Lawrence and Pepperell, Mass.

Children:

1210. 1. **Roland Bowman**, b. July 25, 1887.

883

(IX) George Franklin Hammond, (Dr. Evan B.^{8}) b. Nashua, N. H., June 8, 1858; un-m.; resides with his sister, Mary L. Hammond, in the old family house on Main street, Nashua, N. H. He is a graduate of the Nashua High school; member of the F. D. Cook Lumber Co. since Jan., 1881. He has served in the Common Council and Board of Aldermen of his native city; elected representative to the State Legislature 1891-2.; State Senator from the 20th dist. 1893-4; member of Gov. Rollin's council from the 3rd dist. 1899-1900. He has long been prominent in the Masonic fraternity and is Eminent Commander of St. George's Commandery, Knights Templar, of Nashua, N. H.

884

(IX) Ichabod Bartlett Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Dec. 6, 1850; r. Haverhill, Mass.; m. Oct. 3, 1874, Sarah F. Homans, b. Dec. 9, 1853.

Children:

1211. 1. Elizabeth A., (Whittemore) b. Feb. 25, 1876; m. April 7, 1897, Percy G. Hook.
1212. 2. Bertha F., (Whittemore) b. Nov. 15, 1877.
1213. 3. Peter B., (Whittemore) b. July 14, 1881.
1214. 4. Herbert H., (Whittemore) b. March 4, 1884.
1215. 5. Amy Hammond, (Whittemore) b. March 24, 1886.

885

(IX) Henry Harris Whittemore, b. Bridgewater, N. H., March 18, 1852; r. Plymouth, N. H.; m. Feb. 21, 1884, Alma Harriman, b. March 10, 1860.

Children:

1218. 1. Carl Wm., (Whittemore) b. June 10, 1885.
1219. 2. Raymond Lee, (Whittemore) b. June 15, 1891.

886

(IX) **Albert Taylor Whittemore**, b. Bridgewater, N. H., Oct. 19, 1853; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Dec. 1, 1880, Sylvia Philbrick, b. Oct. 23, 1856.

Children:

1220. 1. **Edith Hammond**, (Whittemore) b. Dec. 8, 1883; d. May 26, 1894.

893

(IX) **Sarah M. Hammond**, (Alonzo P.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 31, 1860; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Charles H. Lord, b. Dunbarton, N. H., son of Aaron and Rhuhmah (Ingalls) Lord, and a descendant of Samuel and Sarah (Hammond) Lord, the early settlers of Dunbarton.

Children:

1221. 1. **Weston P.**, (Lord).
1222. 2. **Lulu B.**, (Lord).

895

(IX) **Natt Parker Hammond**, (Alonzo P.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., July 15, 1865; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. April 23, 1892, Cora Louise Bradstreet, b. Feb. 20, 1869; d. Sept. 3, 1896. He is a farmer.

Children:

1223. 1. **Proctor Marshall**, b. Feb. 12, 1893.

896

(IX) **Ava L. Hammond**, (Alonzo P.^{8}) b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 16, 1867; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Sept. 16, 1886, Henry S. Whipple, b. Oct. 5, 1854; son of David T. and Harriet (Sargent) Whipple. He has been selectman and representative in the state legislature, is a prosperous farmer, owning the fine farm which was once the home of Governor Gilmore.

Children:

1224. I. **Shirley Hammond**, (Whipple) b. July 7, 1891.

909

(IX) **Wentworth Hammond**, (Phineas[8]) b. Ossipee, N. H., Oct. 23, 1841; d. Union, N. H., Sept. 25, 1891; m. Nov. 4, 1864, Almaretta Neally, dau. of Andrew and Sopia (Head) Neally, of Tamworth, N. H.

Children:

1225. 1. **Flora E.**, b. Sept. 12, 1865.
1226. 2. **Mabel**, b. March 19, 1868.
1227. 3. **Edwin F.**, b. April 24, 1870.
1228. 4. **Irene**, b. June 7, 1872; d. April 23, 1890.
1229. 5. **Emma M.**, b. July 2, 1874; d. Nov., 1874.
1230. 6. **George L.**, b. Jan. 29, 1877.

910

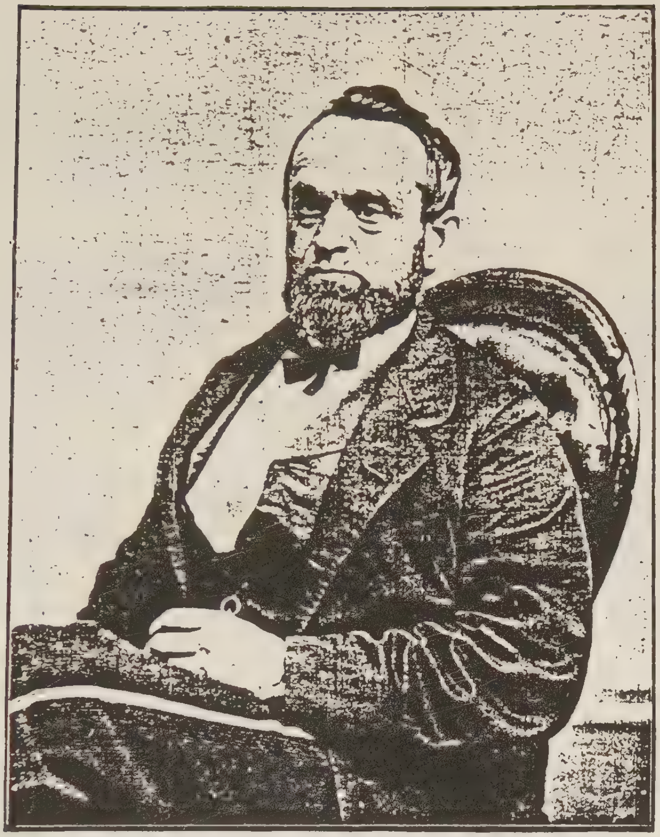
(IX) **David Weymouth Hammond**, (Phineas[8]) b. Effingham, N. H., Sept. 19, 1844; d. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1882; m. June, 1870, Mary A. Marston, b. April 28, 1850; d. Jan. 30, 1895; dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Nickerson) Marston, of Ossipee, N. H. He was a clerk in a mercantile house in Boston.

Children:

1231* 1. **Walter I.**, b. May 20, 1871.
1232* 2. **Frederick M.**, b. Sept. 24, 1872.
1233. 3. **Blanche**, b. June 17, 1880; d. Sept., 1885.
1234. 4. **Harry W.**, b. Dec. 30, 1882.

912

(IX) **Phineas Hammond**, (Phineas[8]) b. Effingham, N. H., May 16, 1850; d. Conway, N. H., June 10, 1886; m. Nov. 2, 1875, Emma J. Yeaton, dau. of George and Caroline (Mason) Yeaton, of Tamworth, N. H.



HON. JOHN M. HAMMOND.

Children:

1235. 1. **Florian L.**, b. Aug. 26, 1876.
1236. 2. **Winfield S.**, b. Sept. 29, 1878.
1237. 3. **William W.**, b. May 12, 1884.

914

(IX) **Ichabod Hammond**, (Phineas[8]) b. Effingham, N. H., Aug. 7, 1853; r. Albany, N. H.; m. Oct., 1875, Sarah E. Ross, b. Aug. 24, 1850, dau. of Eben and Abigail (Willey) Ross, of Albany, N. H. He is a capenter by trade.

Children:

1238. 1. **Josephine**, b. May 12, 1876; d. May 15, 1897.
1239. 2. **Fred L.**, b. Oct. 17, 1877.
1240. 3. **Jessie F.**, b. March 29, 1880; d. May 18, 1899.
1241. 4. **Agnes**, b. Aug. 4, 1881; d. Aug. 1882.
1242. 5. **Ina B.**, b. May 6, 1891.

915

(IX) **Sumner W. Hammond**, (Phineas[8]) b. Effingham, N. H., Sept. 15, 1856; r. South Boston, Mass.; m. April 15, 1880, Mary F. Spinney, b. June 28, 1851, dau. of Thomas and Ann L. (Spinney) Spinney, of Boston, Mass. He is a clerk in a mercantile house in Boston.

Children:

1243. 1. **Annie S.**, b. June 19, 1882.

916

(IX) **Mary E. Hammond**, (Phineas[8]) b. Ossipee, N. H. April 26, 1859; r. North Sandwich, N. H.; m. May 31, 1882, George D. Garland, b. Conway, N. H., Dec. 1, 1859.

Children:

1244. 1. —— —— (Garland) b. Oct. 26, 1883; d. infant.
1245. 2. **Jennie C.**, (Garland) b. June 30, 1885.
1246. 3. **Charles W.**, (Garland) b. Dec. 28, 1888.

917

(IX) Winfield S. Hammond, (Phineas^{8}) b. Tamworth, N. H., Aug. 12, 1861; r. South Royalston, Vt.; m. June 26, 1894, Nellie Tower, b. Aug. 15, 1857, dau. of Henry T. and Drucilla (Swift) Tower, of Boston, Mass. No issue. He is a farmer, owning a fine farm near South Royalston, Vt. At the age of 21 years he went to Boston and secured a situation with a large wholesale carpet house, where he remained 14 years as shipping clerk and traveling salesman. In 1896 he bought the farm where he now resides.

919

(IX) John B. Hammond, (David^{8}) b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 20, 1854; r. Concord, N. H.; m. March, 1883, Florence A. Ayer, b. Newbury, N. H., Nov. 23, 1856.

Children:

1247. 1. Ernest, b. June 17, 1888; d. July 2, 1888.
1248. 2. Edith F., b. Nov. 15, 1891.
1248½. 3. David Lawrence, b. June 26, 1900.

920

(IX) Esther A. Goodwin, b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 23, 1842; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. April 5, 1866, Lewis C. Fitts, of Dunbarton.

Children:

1249* 1. Mary Estelle, (Fitts) b. Sept. 17, 1866.
1250* 2. Carrie Josie, (Fitts) b. Nov. 18, 1867.
1251* 3. Anna Gertrude, (Fitts) b. May 18, 1869.
1252. 4. Benjamin E., (Fitts) b. Jan. 31, 1871.
1253. 5. Addie L., (Fitts) b. Nov. 24, 1872.
1254* 6. Isabelle S., (Fitts) b. Sept. 11, 1874.
1255. 7. Alice J., (Fitts) b. Aug. 6, 1876.
1256. 8. Jesse Lewis, (Fitts) b. June 1, 1878.
1257. 9. Arthur Peaslee, (Fitts) b. Dec. 13, 1879.
1258. 10. Rufus F., (Fitts) b. March 14, 1882; d. June 3, 1882.
1259. 11. Georgia Ella, (Fitts) b. May 21, 1883.

921

(IX) **Sarah L. Goodwin**, b. Bow, N. H., Nov. 22, 1844; m. Frank Griffin.

Children:

1260. 1. **Nellie**, (Griffin).
1261. 2. **Fred**, (Griffin).
1262. 3. **Grace**, (Griffin).
1263. 4. **Ora May**, (Griffin).
1264. 5. **Etta L.**, (Griffin).

926

(IX) **George H. Hammond**, (James M.[8]) b. Dunbarton, N. H., March 28, 1856; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Nov. 19, 1879, Dora R. Flanders, of Webster, N. H., b. Oct. 27, 1860, dau. of John A. and Hannah C. (Thurber) Flanders.

Children:

1265. 1. **Ida Mabel**, b. Oct. 1, 1880.

927

(IX) **Horatio B. Hammond**, (John McC.[8]) b. Concord, N. H., Sept. 2, 1863; r. Millville, Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 1, 1896, Elizabeth Hoserford, of Madrid, N. Y.

928

(IX) **Harriet J. Hammond**, (John McC.[8]) b. Concord, N. H., Dec. 25, 1866; r. Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.; m. April, 1888, John Elliot, of Richmond, Staten Island, N. Y.

Children:

1270. 1. **Robert J.**, (Elliot) b. March 9, 1889.
1271. 2. **Hattie E.**, (Elliot) b. Nov. 2, 1890.
1272. 3. **James Wm.**, (Elliot) b. Sept. 6, 1892.

930

(IX) **Anna E. Hammond**, (John McC.^{8}) b. Concord, N. H., April 28, 1872; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 22, 1892, E. Carlos Chapman.

Children:

1273. 1. **Everett Raymond**, (Chapman) b. June 8, 1892.
1274. 2. **Ernest G. U.**, (Chapman) b. Sept. 15, 1894.
1275. 3. **Albert Trask**, (Chapman) b. Dec. 6, 1896.

931

(IX) **William H. Hammond**, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., July 8, 1861; r. Concord, N. H.; m. 1882, Hattie Blood.

Children:

1276. 1. **Everett L.**, b. May 11, 1884.
1277. 2. **Harold C.**, b. Feb. 11, 1886; d. 1895.
1278. 3. **Benjamin K.**, b. 1888; d. young.
1279. 4. **Leslie W.**, b. Nov. 20, 1890.
1280. 5. **Charlotte C.**, b. Feb. 22, 1893.
1281. 6. **Horace E.**, b. March 8, 1895.
1281½. 7. **Edgar Stephen**, b. Dec. 13, 1900.

932

(IX) **Nettie M. Hammond**, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., May 1, 1863; m. Oct. 27, 1887, William M. Carter.

Children:

1282. 1. **Ralph W.**, (Carter) b. Feb. 20, 1891.
1283. 2. **Weston M.**, (Carter) b. Dec. 20, 1893.
1284. 3. **Ida C.**, (Carter) b. Aug. 25, 1897.

933

(IX) **Lizzie C. Hammond**, (Horace^8) b. Bow, N. H., July 28, 1866; r. Concord, N. H.; m. April 5, 1888, Edgar D. Brown. She was forelady in the Rumford Press book bindery in Concord, N. H., some years. No children.

934

(IX) **Fred N. Hammond**, (Horace^{8}) b. Bow, N. H., April 16, 1868; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Alice Bartlett.

Children:

1287. 1. **Ruth**, b. Dec. 25, 1892.
1288. 2. **Leon**, b. 1894.

935

(IX) **Irvin H. Hammond**, (Horace^{8}) b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 18, 1871; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Feb. 25, 1893, Mary E. Batchelder. She died Feb. 6, 1897.

Children:

1290. 1. **Iva May**, b. March 10, 1894.

937

(IX) **Mary Jane Austin**, b. Bow, N. H., Jan 20, 1857; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. Daniel Jameson, of Dunbarton, b. May 12, 1852.

Children:

1294. 1. **Edward D.**, (Jameson) b. Oct. 10, 1875.
1295. 2. **Elmina M.**, (Jameson) b. July 27, 1878; twin.
1296. 3. **Ellen Maud**, (Jameson) b. July 27, 1878; twin.
1297. 4. **Anna J.**, (Jameson) b. Nov. 25, 1884.
1298. 5. **Mary A.**, (Jameson) b. Oct. 26, 1889.

938

(IX) **Ellen F. Austin**, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 5, 1860; m. George C. Wallace, b. May 28, 1862.

Children:

1299. 1. **Elbridge C.**, (Wallace) b. June 20, 1882.
1300. 2. **Frank W.**, (Wallace) b. Feb. 7, 1884.
1301. 3. **Etta M.**, (Wallace) b. Aug. 16, 1889.

941

(IX) **Charles A. Burroughs**, b. Nov. 6, 1865; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Fannie G. Chandler, of Concord, b. March 1869.

Children:

1302. 1. **Maud A.**, (Burroughs) b. Feb. 16, 1891.
1303. 2. **Marietta**, (Burroughs) b. July 3, 1892.
1304. 3. **James**, (Burroughs) b. April 9, 1894.

943

(IX) **Cynthia Davis**, b. Hooksett, N. H., March 6, 1843; r. Hooksett, N. H.; m. Jesse Cate, of Hooksett, N. H., b. March 27, 1840.

Children:

1305. 1. **George E.**, (Cate) b. July 20, 1868.
1306* 2. **Anna D.**, (Cate) b. Dec. 18, 1870.
1307. 3. **Oren J.**, (Cate) b. July 14, 1872.
1308* 4. **Mary J.**, (Cate) b. March 23, 1874.
1309. 5. **John A.**, (Cate) b. Jan. 24, 1876.
1310. 6. **Rosabell**, (Cate) b. Nov. 22, 1879.
1311. 7. **Ira H.**, (Cate) b. Nov. 7, 1881.
1312. 8. **Dolly**, (Cate) b. Dec. 30, 1885.

950

(IX) **Augusta Shirley**, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., May 5, 1848; d. Bradford, Pa., Nov. 28, 1876; m. Feb. 23, 1870, Russell James Straight, b. Randolph, Pa., Feb. 9, 1842.

Children:

1313* 1. **Edith Janet**, (Straight) b. Jan. 29, 1872.
1314. 2. **Herbert Randall**, (Straight) b. Sept. 30, 1874.

963

(IX) **Charles H. Colby**, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 13, 1843; r. Keene, N. H.; m. Helen Badger, b. 1848. He is a manufacturer of furniture.

Children:

1315. 1. **Bertha**, (Colby) b. Nov. 20, 1873.
1316. 2. **Elmer**, (Colby) b. ———; d. Oct., 1882.

964

(IX) **Sophronia Colby**, b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 24, 1845; r. Piermont, N. H.; m. 1866, Aaron Barton, Jr., b. Oct., 1843. He is a music teacher.

Children:

1317. 1. **Martha B.**, (Barton) b. Feb. 14, 1867; m. George Raneau. They have a son, Charles, (Raneau) b. in 1893.
1318. 2. **Edmund C.**, (Barton) b. May 26, 1868.

966

(IX) **Lucina M. Colby**, b. Bow, N. H., Aug. 30, 1848; m. 1878, Alvah Kimball. She d. March 23, 1895.

967

(IX) **Milton Colby**, b. Bow, N. H., Sept. 19, 1851; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Cynthia E. Bickford, b. Oxford, N. H., Aug. 28, 1856. He is a marble worker.

Children:

1320. 1. **Eva L.**, (Colby) b. May 9, 1877.
1321. 2. **Carl M.**, (Colby) b. Oct. 27, 1879.

972

(IX) **Alice Belle Colby**, b. Piermont, N. H., Feb. 27, 1868; r. Fairlee, Vt.; m. Charles Childs.

Children:

1322. 1. **Millard B.**, (Childs) b. Dec. 4, 1893.

978

(IX) **Rosa E. Johnson**, b. 1858; m. Dec. 24, 1876, Fales P. Virgin.

Children:

1323. 1. **Bessie**, (Virgin) b. Feb. 21, 1881.
1324. 2. **Belle**, (Virgin) b. Dec. 24, 1883.

999

(IX) **Ella M. Colby**, b. West Charleston, Vt., March 7, 1857; r. South Lancaster, Mass.; m. April 25, 1875, John Scribner, b. Nov. 25, 1852, son of Ebenezer and Sophia (Davis) Scribner, of W. Charleston, Vt.

Children:

1325. 1. **Alson O.**, (Scribner) b. Oct. 28, 1877.
1326. 2. **Eva Estella**, (Scribner) b. Jan. 20, 1888.

1000

(IX) **Etta A. Colby**, b. West Charleston, Vt., Oct. 22, 1860; r. West Charleston, Vt.; m. July 2, 1880, Clarence Wheeler, b. Brownington, Vt., April 18, 1856, son of Abel and Sarah C. (Beede) Wheeler. He is a farmer and creamery manager.

Children:

1327. 1. **Bernice M.**, (Wheeler) b. Jan. 15, 1885.
1328. 2. **Carroll M.**, (Wheeler) b. May 27, 1893.
1329. 3. **Hazel E.**, (Wheeler) b. Sept. 8, 1897.

1002

(IX) **Rosetta F. Bunten**, b. Bow, N. H., June 8, 1856; m. May 14, 1873, George G. Clough, son of Luther Clough.

Children:

1331. 1. **Mabel A.**, (Clough) b. June 27, 1876.
1332. 2. **Chester**, (Clough.)
1333. 3. **Howard**, (Clough.)

1004

(IX) **Lucy J. Hammond**, (Charles F.[8]) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 8, 1862; r. Alton, N. H.; m. April 21, 1889, George H. Johnson, of Alton.

Children:

1334. 1. **Charles**, (Johnson) d. infant.
1335. 2. **Roscoe**, (Johnson.)

1005

(IX) **Laura A. Hammond**, (Charles F.[8]) b. Bow, N. H., April 3, 1864; r. Dunbarton, N. H.; m. William Page, of Dunbarton.

Children:

1336. 1. **Frank E.**, (Page) b. ————; d. aged 5 years.

1008

(IX) **William M. Hammond**, (Thomas A.[8]) b. Bow, N. H., Feb. 6, 1863; m. 1877, Sarah E. Colby, dau. of Moses Colby, b. March 22, 1863.

1009

(IX) **Addie L. Hammond**, (David M.[8]) b. Bow, N. H., March 25, 1859; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. James E. Colby, son of Caleb A. Colby.

Children:

1340. 1. **Ola**, (Colby) b. April 18, 1882.

1026

(IX) **Albert D. Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 24, 1837; r. Decorah, Ia.; m. Mary Cordelia McCullough, b. Willsboro, N. Y., April 5, 1844. He is a merchant at Decorah, Ia. Served in the civil war in the 40th Wisconsin regiment.

Children:

1341. 1. **Gertrude A.**, (Stone.)
1342. 2. **Grace L.**, (Stone.)
1343. 3. **Emory**, (Stone.)

1028

(IX) **Emory F. Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 4, 1841; d. New Orleans, La., April 1, 1865. He was a student in Wisconsin State University in 1859 and '60 but left before graduation to enlist in Co. B., 20th Wisconsin Infantry; commissioned lieutenant, Aug. 11, 1862; captain, Oct. 3, 1863. He led the attack on Spanish fort near Mobile, Ala., March 27, 1865, and received the wound from which he died a few days later.

1029

(IX) **Mary E. Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., June 4, 1846; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Aug. 1, 1872, Edmund Converse, of Worcester, Mass. She was his 2d wife. He m. 1st her cousin, Elizabeth Brown.

Children:

1344. 1. **Eva M.**, (Converse) b. Oct. 2, 1873.
1345. 2. **Edith L.**, (Converse) b. 1875; d. 1876.

1037

(IX) **Byron Stone**, M. D., b. Oxford, Mass., March 2, 1851; r. North Oxford, Mass. He graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., 1877.

1039

(IX) **Hortense M. Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Aug. 7, 1854; r. Northboro, Mass.; m. May, 1872, Henry G. Corey, of Brookline, Mass.

1040

(IX) **Jeremiah L. Stone**, b. Oxford, Mass., Sept. 6, 1856; r. Northboro, Mass.; m. April 13, 1881, Jennette M. Tucker, of Northboro, Mass.

Children:

1355. 1. **Herbert J.**, (Stone) b. Oct. 18, 1882.

1054

(IX) **Samuel R. Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., May 31, 1839; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Feb. 12, 1863, Amelia L. Parks, b. 1842, d. Aug. 21, 1877, dau. of Loren C. Parks. He is secretary of the Manufacturers' Insurance Co., of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1356. 1. **Stephen I.**, (Barton) b. Aug. 4, 1864; d. Feb. 3, 1882.
1357. 2. **Bessie A.**, (Barton) b. and d. 1865.
1358* 3. **Herbert P.**, (Barton) b. Dec. 25, 1866.
1359. 4. **Myrtis A.**, (Barton) b. 1868; d. 1869.
1360. 5. **Loren C.**, (Barton) b. Aug 28, 1870.
1361. 6. **Walter S.**, (Barton) b. and d. 1872.
1362. 7. **Clarence W.**, (Barton) b. May 16, 1875.
1363. 8. **Marion A.**, (Barton) b. and d. 1877.

1056

(IX) **Ada Idella Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1847; r. Webster, Mass.; m. Dec. 4, 1869, Charles M. Clark, of Oxford, Mass.

Children:

1364. 1. **David** B., (Clark) b. 1871.
1365. 2. **Mary** J., (Clark) b. 1873.
1366. 3. **Harry** L., (Clark) b. 1875.

1057

(IX) **Ida Adella Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 18, 1847; r. Millbury, Mass.; m. March 22, 1879, Adolph Riccius.

Children:

1367. 1. **Edith** J., (Riccius) b. 1881.
1368. 2. **Herman** R., (Riccius) b. 1883.

1058

(IX) **Stephen** E. **Barton**, b. Oxford, Mass., Dec. 24, 1848; m. Port Hastings, Cape Breton, June 28, 1870, Joyce Wilmot, b. Aug. 24, 1848, dau. of Dr. Thomas Wilmot, of Birmingham, Eng. He was a telegraph operator in the United States service, at Hilton Head, during the Civil war. He then went to Cape Breton in the interest of the Overland Cable Co. He was in the insurance business in Boston some years. Mrs. Barton died April 12, 1881.

Children:

1369. 1. **Irving** W., (Barton) b. and d. at Port Hastings in 1872.
1370. 2. **Ida** M., (Barton) b. March 23, 1873.
1371. 3. **Edith** J., (Barton) b. Worcester, Mass., 1875; d. Webster, Mass., 1876.
1372. 4. **Lauretta** G., (Barton) b. Webster, Mass., Dec. 7, 1876; d. Oxford, Mass., April 5, 1883.

1060

(IX) **Bernard Barton Vassall**, b. Oxford, Mass., Oct. 10, 1835; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Nov. 26, 1863, Frances M.

Childs, b. March 21, 1834, dau. of Benjamin W. and Elizabeth (Southworth) Childs, of Oxford, Mass.

He was a lieutenant in the Oxford company which went to the Civil war, was captured and held prisoner at Ball's Bluff, Va. Was some years in the U. S. postal service. A grocer at Newton Lower Falls, Mass., for some years.

1071

(IX) **Alice L. Pratt**, b. Oxford, Mass., June 9, 1847; d. Worcester, Mass., Aug., 1891; m. April 3, 1866, Horace O. Hudson, of Worcester, Mass.

Children:

1375. 1. **Fred** W., (Hudson.)

1075

(IX) **Annetta M. Pratt**, b. Oxford, Mass., Jan. 27, 1855; r. Oxford, Mass.; m. 1st June 2, 1873, Fitz J. White. He d. and she m. 2d George A. Paige, of Worcester, and removed to Oxford. There are children by the 2d m.

Children:

1376. 1. **Charles**, (White.)

1115

(X) **Addie E. Varney**, b. Lewiston, Me., Dec. 23, 1857; r. S. Chelmsford, Mass.; m. Charles C. Fadden.

1117

(X) **Rose E. Varney**, b. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 6, 1862; r. Chelmsford, Mass.; m. J. Clark Osterhout.

1120

(X) **Manley H. Varney**, b. Lewiston, Me., Aug. 31, 1868; r. Lowell, Mass.; m. Nov. 6, 1894, Harriet B. Witherell, b. Feb. 27, 1871, dau. of John A. and Ellen M. (Ellis) Witherell, of Lawrence, Mass. After a four years course in Lowell high school he entered the office of the Massachusetts cotton mills as office boy and has worked up to the position of assistant superintendent of the mills.

Children:

1385. 1. Louise, (Varney) b. Oct. 31, 1895; d. same day.

1121

(X) Emma Smith, b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 13, 1860; r. Cambridge, Mass.; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Charles Frederic Stott, b. Lowell, Mass., July 18, 1859, son of John and Mary (Ashworth) Stott.

Children:

1386. 1. Samuel Edwin, (Stott) b. Lowell, Mass., June 3, 1884.
1387. 2. Hayden Frederic, (Stott) b. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 28, 1888; d. Aug. 25, 1889.

1126

(X) Elmer I. Thomas, b. Lewiston, Me., May 11, 1863; d. Lewiston, Me., Jan. 1, 1896; m. Dec. 30, 1891, Angie Small, dau. of widow Sarah Small, of Lisbon, Me. He graduated from Lewiston High School in the class of 1882. After graduation he entered Wesleyan University at Middletown, Conn., where he remained two years. He then decided to become an architect and left the university to enter the Massachusetts School of Technology at Boston, from which he graduated with honors. He took further training in the line of his chosen profession with leading Boston architects, and finally returned to his native city where he entered the office of George M. Coombs, the well known Lewiston architect. He remained with Mr. Coombs about four years and then spent some months abroad in travel and study. Upon his return he opened an office in Lewiston where he was very successful. He designed a number of large buildings in the state and was building up a large business at the time of his death. Mr. and Mrs. Thomas had just returned from a pleasure trip in the south, during which they had visited the Atlanta exposition, when he was taken suddenly ill with typhoid fever from which he died. He was a member of Ancient Brothers' Lodge, F. & A. M., and of the Calamut Club of Lewiston and the Abenaqui Club of Auburn, Me., and was very prominent in social as well as business circles. He was a man of very high moral character, a model son and husband.

Children:

1388. 1. **Norman Sylvanus**, (Thomas) b. Jan. 12, 1893.

1149

(X) **Winfield S. Hammond**, (John W.^{9}) b. Southboro, Mass., Nov. 17, 1863; r. St. James, Minn.; un-m. He graduated at Dartmouth College, 1884. He went to Minnesota after his graduation; was principal of High School at Mankato in 1884-5; superintendent of schools at Modelia from 1885 to 1890. He was admitted to the bar in 1891, and has practiced law since that date. He was the Democratic candidate for Member of Congress in the 2d Minnesota dist. in 1892, but was defeated at the election. He was elected county attorney, Watonwan county, in 1894; was tendered the Democratic nomination for congress again in 1898, but declined to be a candidate. He was appointed Director of State Normal Schools in 1899, and is President of the Board of Education of St. James, Minn.

1157

(X) **Harris W. Hammond**, (Nathan D.^{9}) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Jan. 6, 1869; r. Bridgewater, N. H.; m. May 29, 1894, Agnes M. Dolloff.

Children:

1389. 1. Phebe Emily, b. Sept. 23, 1899.

1175

(X) Lillie Lewis Robertson, b. Northfield, N. H., Oct. 11, 1856; r. Portsmouth, N. H.; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Charles Edward Hodgdon, b. Oct. 27, 1848, son of Benjamin and Hannah Foster (Frye) Hodgdon, of Portsmouth, N. H. She is his second wife. He m. 1st Jan. 4, 1876, Martha Jane Locke, of Rye, N. H., dau. of James and Hannah Jane (Nutter-Frisbie) Locke.

Mr. Hodgdon was educated in the public schools of Portsmouth, and was a student at the Woodbury school. In early youth he was a farmer and succeeded his father on the homestead. At the age of 19 years he commenced the ice business in the city of Portsmouth and has ever since continued in the business, devoting a part of his time to farming and breeding choice Jersey cattle. He is a Republican in politics, has been a member of the board of aldermen of the city of Portsmouth. Member of Osgood Lodge, No. 48, I. O. O. F., of which he has been a trustee for some years past. Member of Strawberry Bank Encampment, No. 5; Canto Senter, No. 12, R. A. M. He is also a member of the Mass. Society Sons of the American Revolution. He is a Baptist while Mrs. Hodgdon is an attendant at the M. E. Church.

Their eldest daughter is (1902) a member of the graduating class in the Portsmouth High School.

Children:

1390. 1. Cora Eloise, (Hodgdon) b. April 16, 1884.
1391. 2. Mildred, (Hodgdon) b. Nov. 12, 1887.
1392. 3. Winifred, (Hodgdon) b. Nov. 11, 1891.
1393. 4. Augusta, (Hodgdon) b. Aug. 5, 1894; d. Sept. 24, 1894.

CHARLES E. HODGDON AND FAMILY.

1176

(X) **Frank Carter Robertson**, b. Northfield, N. H., March 31, 1860; r. Bean Hill, Northfield, N. H.; m. Dec. 5, 1888, Belle Woodbury Gile, dau. of Charles A. and Mary (Woodbury) Gile, of Northfield, N. H. Farmers.

Children:

1394. 1. **Earl Vincent**, (Robertson) b. June 21, 1894.

1178

(X) **Sadie Hammond Robertson**, b. Northfield, N. H., July 18, 1865; r. Northfield, N. H.; m. Concord, N. H., Sept. 4, 1889, Amos Rouse, b. Stratford-on-Avon, England, Feb. 8, 1864. son of John and Mary (Hyatt) Rouse. His parents were both born at Alderminster, near Stratford-on-Avon. His father died April 25, 1887, aged 63 years. He came from England with Dr. Morrill, of Concord, N. H., and there met the dark-eyed beauty who became his wife.

Children:

1395. 1. **Bertha Elizabeth**, (Rouse) b. Feb. 12, 1890.
1396. 2. **Elsie May**, (Rouse) b. Jan. 14, 1892.
1397. 3. **John Amos**, (Rouse) b. Jan. 17, 1902.

1179

(X) **Mary A. Robertson**, b. Northfield, N. H., Aug. 9, 1868; m. Sept. 8, 1895, Clyde A. Gile, b. March 6, 1860, son of Charles A. and Mary (Woodbury) Gile, Northfield, (Bean Hill) N. H.

Children:

1398. 1. **Evelyn Ruby**, (Gile) b. March 6, 1898.
1399. 2. **Stanley Clyde**, (Gile) b. April 16, 1901.

1193

(X) **Adner B. Hammond**, (Nathan^9) b. Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 2, 1869; r. East Somerville, Mass.; m. Sept. 11, 1893, Edna M. Thompson.

Children:

1400. 1. **Ethel May**, b. May 13, 1895; d. June 25, 1895.
1401. 2. **Harold Rodney**, b. April 6, 1896; d. April 28, 1896.

1232

(X) **Frederick M. Hammond**, (David W.^{9}) b. Boston, Mass., Sept. 24, 1872; r. Tamworth, N. H.; m. April 26, 1891, Sadie M. Garland, b. Sept. 27, 1872, dau. of George D. and Jennie C. (Ross) Garland.

Children:

1402. 1. **Mildred S.**, b. May 18, 1892; d. same day.

1249

(X) **Mary Estelle Fitts**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Sept. 17, 1866; r. Londonderry, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1887, Everett Ellis, of Bow, N. H.

Children:

1403. 1. **Annie May**, (Ellis) b. May 6, 1888.
1404. 2. **Myron Peaslee**, (Ellis) b. May 23, 1890.
1405. 3. **Evelyn Belle**, (Ellis) b. April 23, 1893.
1406. 4. **Oscar John**, (Ellis) b. Aug. 18, 1895.
1407. 5. **Ralph**, (Ellis) b. July 8, 1897.

1250

(X) **Carrie Josie Fitts**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., Nov. 18, 1867; r. Hopkinton, N. H.; m. April 12, 1890, Arthur Boutwell, of Hopkinton.

Children :

1408. 1. **Carrie E.**, (Boutwell) b. Oct. 24, 1890; d. March, 1891.
1409. 2. **Earle Fitts**, (Boutwell) b. Jan. 15, 1894.
1410. 3. **Leroy A.**, (Boutwell) b. March 25, 1896.
1411. 4. (A son.) (Boutwell) b. Aug. 11, 1897.

1251

(X) **Anna Gertrude Fitts**, b. Dunbarton, N. H., May 18, 1869 ; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Feb. 6, 1896, Frank Hamlin, of Nashua.

Children:

1412. 1. **Leonard F.**, (Hamlin) b. July 27, 1896.

1253

(X) **Addie Louise Fitts**, b. Nov. 24, 1872 ; r. Nashua, N. H.; m. Aug. 12, 1893, Albert Hamlin, of Nashua.

Children :

1413. 1. **Clarence A.**, (Hamlin) b. Oct. 2, 1896.

1254

(X) **Isabelle Sadie Fitts**, b. Sept. 11, 1874; r. Manchester, N. H.; m. Jan. 6, 1897, Charles Ray, of Manchester.

Children :

1414. 1. **Lewis Clarke**, (Ray) b. May 13, 1897.

1306

(X) **Anna D. Cate**, b. Hooksett, N. H., Dec. 18, 1870 ; m. Dec. 27, 1888, Daniel C. Davis, Jr.

Children :

1415. 1. **Mabel A.**, (Davis) b. July 20, 1890.

1308

(X) Mary J. Cat, b. Hooksett, N. H., March 23, 1874; m. Sept. 24, 1891, Hollis J. Morgan, of Hooksett, N. H.; b. 1873.

Children:

1416. 1. Ella, (Morgan) } twins, b. May 19, 1893.
1417. 2. Nora, (Morgan) }

1313

(X) Edith Janet Straight, b. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1872; r. Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 14, 1898, Frank William Hastings, Jr., b. Dec. 8, 1869, son of Frank W. and (———) Hastings.

Children:

1418. 1. Russell Straight, (Hastings) b. Aug. 4, 1899.

1358

(X) Dr. Herbert P. Barton, b. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 25, 1866; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1890, Fannie J. Vasseur, of Philadelphia, Pa.; educated at Oxford High School, Hinman's Business College and Worcester Academy; entered Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, Pa., Oct., 1887, and graduated April 4, 1890; on Board of Health N. Y. City, 1891; on the staff of Manhattan Eye and Ear Hospital.

HAMMOND GENEOLOGY.

PART IV.

50

NATHANIEL HAMMOND,

OF SWANZEY, N. H.

(IV) CAPT. NATHANIEL HAMMOND, (Thomas[3]) b. May 29, 1691; (bapt. with his brother Jonathan, in Watertown, Mass., July 25, 1697;) d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 2, 1756; m. 1st in Rowley, Mass., (Pub. Jan. 30, 1713–'14,) Bridget Harris, dau. of Dea. Timothy and Phebe (Pearson) Harris, b. Dec. 17, 1692; d. 1731; m. 2d March 8, 1732, Mrs. Abigail (Hildreth) Chamberlain, widow of Thomas Chamberlain, of Littleton, and dau. of Joseph and Abigail Hildreth; b. Chelmsford, Mass., Oct. 20, 1691; d. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 20, 1745. Two of her sons, John and Simeon Chamberlain, were living in Swanzey in 1742–3. (See Middlesex Deeds, Lib. 44, fol. 108.) She also had an older son, Thomas Chamberlain, who inherited the homestead at Littleton. M. 3d in Hardwick, Mass., Aug. 6, 1746, Mrs. Martha (Allis) Wells, b. in Hatfield, Mass., Nov. 19, 1703, dau. of Ichabod Allis, of Hatfield, and widow of John Wells, of Hardwick. She survived him and m. 3d July 19, 1758, Nathaniel Kellogg, of Hadley, Mass. She brought up her son Timothy Hammond in Hadley and he probably never had a permanent residence in Swanzey, although he was a large land owner there. The records of Hardwick show that Capt. Nathaniel Hammond formerly resided at Lower

Ashuelot, now Swanzey, N. H., and that the people were driven out by the Indians in 1747, as is stated in the Swanzey history. He evidently returned to Swanzey before 1753 as in that year he signed a petition to the legislature of the state in which he says that he has been improving the land in Swanzey "for the past 18 years."

Capt. Hammond lived in Ipswich, Mass., until 1724. Oct. 10, 1722, he sold to Jonathan Clark, of Rowley, a meadow in Rowley, called "Sachwell's meadow," for which he received the sum of £8. Bridget, his wife, gave up her right of dower in the same (Essex Deeds 42; 215) Nov. 12, 1722, in consideration of the sum of £1050, he conveyed "to my father, Timothy Harris, of Rowley," certain parcels of land in Ipswich, a portion of which was his part in the division with his brother David, and a part was land which his father bought of Jeremiah Nelson. His wife Bridget surrendered her right of Dower (Essex Deeds, 43; 60). Soon after this date he removed with his family to Littleton, Mass., where he continued to hold residence until 1730 or after. There is some uncertainty about his place of residence from this time until 1736, when he erected the first house in Lower Ashuelot, (now Swanzey) N. H. He held nominal residence in Littleton, however, as the records of the First Congregational church, of Littleton contain the following notice of the dismissal of Capt. Nathaniel and his son Jonathan "August, 1739; Capt. Hammond and his son Jonathan were dismissed to the church in Ashuelot." The proprietors records of Lower Ashuelot or Swanzey commence June 27, 1734, at Concord, Mass. "At a meeting of the proprietors of the Lower Township on the Ashuelot river held at the house of Ephraim Jones, innholder, in Concord, Mr. Nathaniel Hammond, of Littleton, was chosen moderator; Ephraim Jones, of Concord, chosen clerk and sworn." "Voted: that John Flint, Esq., of Concord, Mr. Joseph Hill, of Billerica, Mr. Eleazer Robbins, of Harvard, and Mr. Nathaniel Hammond, of Littleton, be a committee to manage the prudential affairs of said township."

At a meeting held at the house of Ephraim Jones, in

Concord, Oct. 19, 1734, he was appointed on a committee "to lay out the interval land in the township into sixty-three equal lots." Each of these lots was numbered and the proprietors drew "lots" for their numbers. Nathaniel drew lot No. 18, for his son-in-law, (step-son) John Chamberlain; No. 27 for himself and No. 35 for his son, Jonathan.

"At a proprietors meeting held at the house of Capt. Nathaniel Hammond, in Lower Ashuelot, (Swanzey) Oct. 26, 1737, it was voted that Capt. Nathaniel Hammond, Benjamin Heywood, Charles Lumis, Samuel Hills and Thomas Cresson be a committee to lay out the fifth division of lots." This is the first house of which mention can be found in Swanzey. It stood where the house of Mrs. Woodcock now stands in Swanzey Center. "At a meeting held Dec. 28, 1738," the proprietors "Voted: to buy 18 lbs. of powder and 36 lbs. of lead, for a proprietors stock, which shall be left in the hands of Capt. Nathaniel Hammond."

At a meeting held Dec. 22, 1740, "Nathaniel Hammond, Abraham Graves and John Evans were chosen a committee to finish the fort which has been begun around Capt. Nathaniel Hammond's house." The Nathaniel first mentioned undoubtedly being his son, Nathaniel, Jr. His son, Jonathan, came to Swanzey with his father in 1735 or 36. The other sons followed at intervals of a few months or years, Thomas probably coming there about the time of his marriage. There is no record of his youngest daughter, Bridget, ever having been a resident in Swanzey, although two of her sons settled there and another owned land there. John is not mentioned in the "History of Swanzey" at all. Probably he never had a permanent residence there. Capt. Nathaniel became a large land owner, he and his sons owning at one time about three thousand acres of land in Swanzey, besides considerable tracts in other towns in N. H. and Vt.

In 1747 the inhabitants were all driven from their homes by Indians. They sunk their iron utensils in their wells or buried them and fled to Mass. for safety. The town was burned by the foe and many of the former inhabitants, having become discouraged by the frequent depredations of the savages, never returned. The Hammonds, however, soon returned with the exception of the two younger children, Oliver and Bridget, who sought a home with their uncle, David, and other kinsmen in Ipswich, where they remained. Nathaniel (who is always mention as "Capt." Nathaniel in the records of the period,) was a man of indomitable will and a natural born leader in every enterprise. He was essentially a pioneer and was one of ths most prominent men in the affairs of the early settlers. He was well educated for the time and an excellent penman, as is shown by records now extant. He was generally clerk of the proprietors meetings and served on nearly every committee chosen by the early settlers. (See "Hist. of Swanzey," by Col. Benjamin Read. "History of Gilsum," by Rev. Sylvanus Hayward, and N. H. Town Papers, State Paper series, Vol. 13.)

Sept. 22, 1744. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, in consideration of the sum of £175, paid by each of them, sold to Waitstill Hastings, of Hatfield, in the County of Hampshire, Province of Massachusetts, and Samuel Gaylord, of Hadley, in the same county, weaver; one lot of land, 16 acres, being in an intervail meadow called Hyponeeco, lying at lower end of meadow and on each side of River Ashuelot, it being No. 31, in the 3^d^ division of land in S^d^ town as it stands recorded in ye proprietor's book to Samuel Bacon. Another lot of 16 acres adjoining, being lot No. 32, as recorded to William Whittier, 100 acres adjoining the above lots recorded to Samuel Baron. Another lot of 16 acres, being No. 46, recorded to Ebenezer Connant; a house lot in town plot containing 6 acres, bounded S. by Wm. Carr, N. by Thomas Kendall, E. by meadow, W. by highway, being No. 61, as recorded to Thomas Slayten; a tract of 8 acres adjoining said house lot, being No. 59, recorded to John Tyler; 16 acres in Flat Intervail, being No. 23, of the 3^d^ division, recorded to John Lampson; another 16 acre lot, No. 24, recorded Charles Prescot; another 16 acre lot in Flat Intervail, No. 28, recorded to John Tyler, and lastly, 200 acres as pitched and laid out by ye proprietors, adjoining ye three last mentioned lots in Flat Intervail, 100 acres on the right of Ebenezer Connant and the other 100 acres on the right of John Tyler. (Signed)

NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

WITNESSES, Sam'l Hills, Ebenezer Hinsdell, Jonathan Hammond, (Cheshire Co. Deeds, Lib. 30, Fol. 92, in vault at State Library, Concord, N. H).

Oct. 30, 1752. Nathaniel Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H.; consideration £200, to Oliver Hammond, of Rowley, in the County of Essex, Massachusetts, 300 acres of land in Swanzey.

(Signed) Nathaniel Hammond.

WITNESSES, Timothy Brown, Joshua Prime. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H., Lib. 4, Fol. 452).

June 15, 1754. Nathaniel Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H.; consideration £100, to Joseph Whitcomb, Gent., and Andrew Wilder, Miller, both of Lancaster, Mass., several tracts of land in Swanzey, among which was S^{d} Hammond's old place of 80 acres, bounded on W. by Great Meadow, N. by land of Ebenezer Sprague, E. by first range of 50 acre lots, S. by land of Nathan'l Gunn. (Signed)

Nathan'l Hammond.

WITNESSES, John Phillips, Jr., Joseph Wilder, Jr. (Cheshire Deeds, Lib. 51, Fol. 418; in vault at Concord, N. H.)

Aug. 15, 1740. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, in consideration of the sum of £60, sold to his son, Jonathan Hammond, several tracts of land in Swanzey.

(Signed) Nath'l Hammond.

WITNESSES, Thomas Hammond, Joseph Hammond. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H., Lib. 14, Fol. 320.)

Nov. 5, 1741. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, sold in consideration of the sum of £100, to his son, Jonathan Hammond, several large tracts of land in Swanzey. (Signed) Nath'l Hammond.

WITNESSES, Joseph Hammond, Timothy Harrington. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H. Lib. 14, Fol. 322.)

May 24, 1743. Nathaniel Hammond, of Lower Ashuelot, in consideration of the sum of £150, "old tenor" sold to his son, Joseph Hammond, several tracts of land in Swanzey amounting to about 200 acres.

(Signed) Nathaniel Hammond.

WITNESSES, Jonathan Hammond, Simeon Chamberlain. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H. Lib. 12, Fol. 456.)

May 28, 1754. Nathaniel Hammond, of Swanzey, in consideration of the sum of £25, sold to his son, Joseph Hammond, several tracts of land in Swanzey. (Signed)

Nathaniel Hammond

WITNESSES, Lydia Wells, Sarah Hammond. (Cheshire Deeds, Keene, N. H. Lib. 13, Fol. 463.)

His son Joseph Hammond was appointed to administer his estate as is shown by the early New Hampshire probate records in the vault, in the state library at Concord.

Province of New Hampshire:

At a Court of Probate held at Portsmouth, in and for said Province, on the 6th day of November, 1756, before the Hon^{l}. Richard Wibard, Esq., Judge of the Probate of Wills, &c., for said Province, administration of the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, in said Province, Yeoman, deceased, intestate, was granted to Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, aforesaid, Yeoman, who gave bond according to the law. Letters of administration made out in common form.

Attest: WILLIAM PARKER, Regr.

(Lib. 14, Fol. 60.)

A license to the administrator to sell land belonging to the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, is found in the same records, Lib. 14, Fol. 340.

Inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, Lib. 14, Fol. 65, of the same records, is as follows:

"A warrant was issued in common form to Thomas Cresson and Samuel Belding to take an inventory of the estate of Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, in the Province of New Hampshire, deceased, intestate, who made return as follows:"

"A true and impartial inventory of the estate of Captain Nathaniel Hammond, late of Swanzey, in New Hampshire. Deceased, intestate, Feb. 2, 1756, taken by us, the subscribers, Nov. 23, 1756:

First, one piece or tract of land lying upon the easterly side of the Great Meadow, so-called, containing about 280 acres	£400- 0-0
130 acres adjoining Thomas Cresson, Jr	50- 0-0
One 50 acre lot over the South Branch	35- 0-0
One meadow lot in Great Meadow	30- 0-0
Two meadow lots in Great Meadow	50- 0-0
One meadow lot of 16 acres, No. 21, upon the South Branch	35- 0-0
To 13 rights or shares in undivided lands	130- 0-0
To deceased's wearing apparel	18- 0-0
To one mare £21-10-0, one cow £8, two young cattle £4-10-0, thirteen sheep £8-2-6	42- 2-6
To husbandry tools £5-19-6, steelyard £2-2-0, six trays £2	9- 8-0
Two guns £9-10-0, leather £1-1-0, horns and powder 17-6	11-14-6
Two pots £1-2-6, one iron kettle 15s, one frying pan 10s	2- 7-6
Two tramels £1-5-0, hone 4s, button molds and hammers 6s	1-15-0
Looking glass £1, puter (pewter) £1-13-6, surveyors compasses 5s, comp'd	3- 1-0
Books £3, Juere book and raser 7s, six chests £1-5-0, a Not 15s	5- 7-6
Sheeps wool £3-15-0, beds and covering £7-12-0, one brass cock 6s	11-30-0
Harrow teeth £1-10-0, fine hetchell 15s, glass bottles 7s	2-12-0

Cart irons and sundry others £2-3-6, old iron 7s, table cloths and napkins £1-10	£ 4–0–6
Have cloath for the mold kill £6, sundry little things £2-2-6	8–2–6
Stone jugge 15s, tubs and lumber £2	2–15–0
Grain 48s, sum total in Hamp'r lawful money, calling it forever double at non paper	122–14–8
To one bond for 46 pounds, 13 shillings and 4 pense lawful silver money	46–13–4
To one note, silver money	2–13–4
To one note, silver money	. 17–4
To one doubtful debt, silver	16–3
To one doubtful note, silver	18–3

(Signed) Samuel Belding, Thomas Cresson.

Winchester, Nov. 20, 1756.

Province of New Hampshire:

Then within named Thomas Cresson and Samuel Belding appeared before me and made solemn oath that they would take a True Inventory of the Estate of the deceased within mentioned exhibited to them by the admr; that they would make a just and impartial appraisement thereof according to the best of their judgment and return the same with the within Warr't unto the Registry of the Court of Probate.

Attest: Josiah Willard, Jus. Peace.

The estate seems to have been amicably settled by the administrator who sold lands to several of the heirs, probably to raise funds to pay off other heirs, and no final accounting or other papers of the settlement are to be found on record. No mention can be found of any of the daughters in the settlement of the estate and it is probable that they received cash in full of their claims against their father's estate.

Children:

1425* 1. Jonathan, b. Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1716.
1426. 2. Nathaniel, b. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 27, 1717; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 9, 1743.
1427* 3. Thomas, b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1719.
1428. 4. An infant, b. 1720; d. Jan. 29, 1720–1.
1429. 5. John, b. Ipswich, Mass., Jan. 23, 1721–2.
1430* 6. Joseph, b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1722–3.
1431. 7. Timothy, b. Littleton, Mass., Feb. 28, 1724–5; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 27, 1746.
1432* 8. Sarah, b. Littleton, Mass., April 13, 1727.
1433* 9. Oliver, b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1729.
1434* 10. Bridget, b. Littleton, Mass., 1731.

By 3d wife, Martha:

1435* 11. Timothy, b. Hardwick, Mass., May 13, 1748.

1425

(V) Jonathan Hammond, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Ipswich, Mass., March 18, 1716; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1777; m. Lunenburg, Mass., July 29, 1741, Abigail Hastings, d. Sept. 5, 1777, dau. of John and Sarah (Fiske) Hastings, of Lunenburg, and granddaughter of John and Abigail (Hammond) Hastings, of Watertown, Mass. He settled in Swanzey, N. H., in 1737 and had land granted him there. He also had land granted him in the towns of Errol and Claremont, N. H., and in several towns in Eastern Vermont. He took a very prominent part in the affairs of Swanzey and was a very prominent and influential man there as long as he lived. He was a soldier in the Indian wars, was corporal in Capt. Josiah Willard's Co. from June 25, 1749, to Oct. 16, 1749. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls Vol. 93, p. 34.) He kept the first public house in Swanzey on the Boston road.

He was town treasurer in 1768, '69, '70, '73 and '74, and moderator in 1768, '69, '70, '72 and '73. Being too old to serve in the war of the Revolution he hired a substitute for three years, whom he paid the sum of £78 for his service. (See Hist. Swanzey, p. 124.) He was a deacon of the Congregational Church in Swanzey for some years prior to his death. His gravestone in the old burial ground at Swanzey Centre bears the inscription, "Deacon Jonathan Hammond, died Sept. 16, 1777, in his 63d year."

Jonathan Hammond

Children:

1436. 1. Susanna, b. Dec., 1741; d. April 14, 1742.
1437. 2. Jonathan, b. June, 1743; d. Sept. 5, 1744.

1438* 3. Susanna, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1746-47.
1439. 4. Mary, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Sept. 26, 1749; m. Daniel Hawkins, of Winchester, N. H.; d. Swanzey, Oct. 8, 1833.
1440* 5. Abigail, b. Sept. 23, 1752.
1441* 6. Miriam, b. Jan. 23, 1755.
1442. 7. Hastings, b. April 1, 1758; d. Oct. 29, 1771.
1443* 8. Jonathan, b. Aug. 31, 1760.
1444. 9. Eunice, b. ———; d. June 10, 1764.

1427

(V) Dea. Thomas Hammond, (Nathaniel^4) b. Ipswich, Mass., Oct. 31, 1719; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1782; m. 1st in Brookfield, Mass., Aug. 21, 1741, Martha Olmsted, b. Brookfield, Mass.,Sept. 16, 1721, d. Swanzey, Jan. 3, 1744, dau. of Capt. Jabez and Thankful (Barnes) Olmsted. Her father was one of Capt. Wright's Co., May, 1709, in the Indian wars. He was also Captain of the 10th Co. in Col. Samuel Willard's 4th Mass. Regt. under Gen. Sir Wm. Pepperell in the Louisburgh expedition in 1745. He seems to have settled in Palmer, Mass., about 1728 or '29, and built the first grist mill where Ware village now stands. He bought what was known as the Hollingworth grant of 500 acres for £400, and was a man of large means. Tradition represents him to have been a man of great shrewdness and energy, a mighty hunter, and that Indian blood ran in his veins. Appearances seem to indicate that he was a descendant of James Olmsted, who came in the "Lyon," Sept. 16, 1632. Capt. Olmsted married about 1710-'11, Thankful, dau. of Thomas Barnes, and had eleven children, of whom Martha was the fifth. After her death he m. 2d in Dedham, Mass., Feb. 4, 1745, Abigail Farr, parentage unknown. She d. Aug. 9, 1772, and he m. 3d June 16, 1774, widow Priscilla Hale, of Boxford, Mass., dau. of Capt. Stephen and Hannah (Swan) Peabody and widow of John Hale. She survived him and was living in Swanzey in 1784, when her son, Eliphalet Hale, deeded her three tracts of land in Chesterfield. (Cheshire Deeds, Lib. 10, Fol. 125.)

He was selectman in 1766, '78, '80, and a member of the "Committee of Safety" in 1775. He was too aged and infirm to enter the army himself, but he hired two substitutes—Joseph Hammond, Jr., for two and one-half months and Daniel Day for two months, and also sent his son, Lieut. Isaac Hammond. He was chosen deacon of the Congregational Church in 1777. He was a prosperous farmer and a large land owner. He seems to have held the land originally granted to him and that deeded to him by his father until his death. In 1773 he was administrator of the estate of his son, Dr. Nathaniel Hammond, who had lived near him. No record of his death has been found as his family Bible was carried away to Canada by his son, Lieut. Isaac, and is probably lost. Isaac seems to have become hopelessly involved before the final settlement of the estate and to have sold everything belonging to him and removed to Canada.

THOMAS HAMMOND'S WILL.

In the Name of God, Amen. I, Thomas Hammond of Swanzey, in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire; Yeoman, in the sixty-second year of my age, being weak in body but of sound and disposing mind and memory; Blessed be God therefor. Do make and Ordain this my Last Will and Testament; and desire it may be received by all as such: That is to say—First of all I humbly give and recommend my soul to God and Maker; Imploring his most Gracious Acceptance of it through the Merits and Mediation of Jesus Christ who I trust will not reject one flying to him for Mercy; and my Body I give to the Earth from whence it was taken, to be Buried by my Executor, herein after named, in a decent and Christian manner: Nothing Doubting that I shall receive the same again by the Mighthy Power of God at the Resurrection of the Last Day: And as touching such worldly Goods and Estate as it has pleased God to Bless me with in this Life; I will and positively order that all my just debts be paid; and then I Give Demise and Dispose of the same in manner and form following:

Imprimis. I give and Bequeath to Priscilla my well-beloved Wife all and every article, goods and household furniture, she brought to me at our marriage, or has since made or procured, to be at her own disposal forever; I also give her the free use and Improvement of the South room and Chamber in my Dwelling House in Swanzey if it please her to live in it, so long as she shall remain my Widow, also the use of two good cows which cows at her Death or Marriage are to revert the one to my executor and the other to my kind and dutiful daughter in law (step daughter) Mehetabel Hale to whom I give Said Cow in Consideration of the kindness and affection she has shown to me; I do also give to my said wife Eight Bushels of Good

Indian Corn, six Bushels of Rye and four of Wheat; one hundred and fifty Pounds of Good Pork and one hundred and fifty Pounds of Beef Annually together with a sufficiency of Fire wood cut and brought into the house, to be provided by my Executor During her widowhood, provided she shall live with him; but if at any time she should return to the Inheritance that was her former husband's then my Executor shall be obliged to deliver to her Annually at my present Dwelling house in Swanzey, only one half of the above quantity of Grain and Meat so long as she remains my widow.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my well beloved son Aaron Hammond, Thirty-Five Pounds Lawfull Money to be paid him in Six Years from the Day of my Decease, which with what I have already given him is his full portion of my Estate.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Two Grand Children, Thomas and Esther, Children and heirs of my son Nathaniel Hammond, Deceased, the sum of Twenty-Seven Pounds Lawfull Money to be equally devided between them and paid to them when they shall severally arrive at Lawfull age—which sum with what I gave to my said son in his Life time is his full share of my Estate.

Item. I give to my three Grand Children Abia, Bathshua and Joseph Ellis, Children and Heirs of my Deceased Daughter Bridget, late the Wife of Joseph Ellis; the sum of thirty-six Pounds Lawfull Money to be equally Divided amongst them, and to be paid to them when they shall severally arrive to Lawfull Age; all the above Legacies in Money to be paid to my Executor in Silver at Six Shillings and Eight pence per ounce.

Item. I give and Bequeath to my Trusty and Well beloved Son Isaac Hammond and to his Heirs and Assigns forever, the whole remainder of my Estate, Real and Personal, consisting in goods, Testaments, Chatels and Lands, either being in Swanzey or elsewhere; reserving only for my Daughter in Law Mahitibal Hale aforesaid the Right and Privilege of living with him in my Dwelling House (if she pleases) as long as she shall remain a single woman; and I do constitute and Appoint him, my said trusty son Isaac Hammond the sole executor of this my last Will and Testament, Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last Will and Testament. In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this Eleventh Day of October Anno Domini 1781.

Signed Thomas Hammond, (l. s.)

Signed, sealed, published, pronounced and Declared by the said Thomas Hammond to be his Last Will and Testament in the presence of us who in his presence and the presence of each other have hereunto Subscribed our Names.

Edward Goddard,
Joseph Hammond,
Joshua Jewitt Prime.

The foregoing Will was proved by order of the Hon. Thomas Sparhawk, Esq^{r}., judge of the probate, in the usual form.

Recorded per

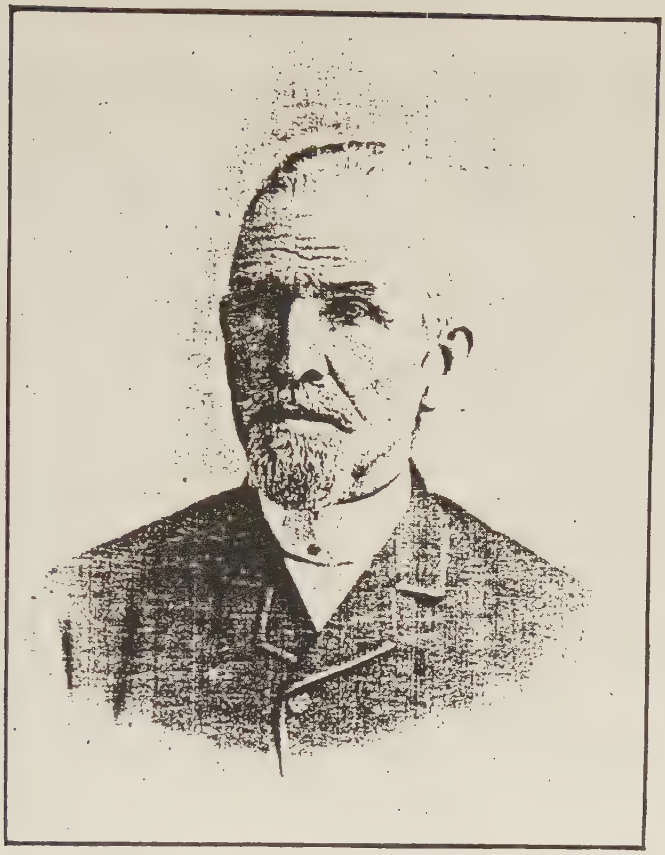
Ichabod Fisher, Redg^{r}.

The birth dates of several of his children cannot be found and it is uncertain whether the first wife was the mother of his second child or not.

Children:

1446* 1. Aaron, b. Oct. 7, 1742.
1447* 2. Nathaniel, b. about 1743-4.
1448* 3. Isaac, b. 1748.
1449* 4. Bridget.
1450. 5. Thomas, b. ———; d. May, 1759.
1451. 6. John, b. Sept. 21, 1757; d. Nov. 28, 1760.
1452. 7. Thomas, b. Sept. 27, 1759; d. young.

(V) Col. Joseph Hammond, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 3, 1723; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1804; m. 1st Nov. 2, 1752, Mrs. Esther (Pierce) Gould, b. Lunenburg, Mass., May 29, 1722, d. April 1, 1754, dau. of Ephraim and Esther (Shedd) Pierce, and widow of Benjamin Gould, of Lunenburg; m. 2d Abigail ———, who died before 1784; m. 3d Oct. 20, 1784, Mrs. Mary Fiske, of Uxbridge, Mass. Joseph probably came to Swanzey with his father about 1736, but as he was but a youngster at that time he does not appear on the town records until about 1744, when he became of age. He was one of the grantees of the town under the second, or New Hampshire, grant in 1753, and was a large land owner as long as he lived. He was also a grantee of lands in Rutland, Saltash and Shrewsbury, Vt., in 1761; in Barnet, Vt., in 1763; in Claremont, N. H., in 1764; in Dartmouth (now Jefferson), N. H., in 1772, and in Success, N. H., in 1773. He was always prominent in town and local affairs and held office almost continually. He was moderator in 1766, '67, '71, '74, '75, '76 and '77; selectman in 1766, '68, '69, '72, '73, '74 and '76; town treasurer in 1771; was chosen member of the "Committee of Safety" in 1775, and was always during his life first in all military affairs of the town. He was Capt. of the Swanzey Co. that marched to Cambridge, April 21, 1775, two days after the battle of Lexington, and on the muster rolls of this company are found the names of his son, Joseph Hammond, Jr., and his nephews, Isaac Hammond



Joseph Hammond

and Josiah Prime. He was soon after appointed recruiting officer, and was at home raising men for the Continental army when the battle of Bunker Hill was fought. "When he heard that the battle had been fought he prepared to start the following morning for the field of conflict." He rode through, a distance of ninety miles the next day. This ride has been immortalized by a Swanzey poet in a rather lengthy poem, entitled "Col. Hammond's Ride," which is given on pages 106, 107, 108 and 109 of Col. Benjamin Read's History of Swanzey. The poem is believed to have been written by Hon. Elijah Sawyer, for many years a justice of the peace and clerk of the Cheshire County Court. As recruiting officer he mustered a company of men Sept. 22, 1776, which contained his two sons, Joseph Hammond, Jr., and Benjamin Hammond. This company took part in the battle of White Plains. In June 1777, he was Lieut. Colonel in Col. Samuel Ashley's 6th New Hampshire Regt., which marched to the relief of Ft. Ticonderoga. Feb. 17, 1778, he signed a "Return" of men enlisted for two years as Lieut. Colonel of the regiment. He resigned and retired from active military duty in 1779. The following is a copy of his letter of resignation and its acceptance:

"SWANZEY, June 14, 1779.

TO THE HONORABLE THE COUNCIL AND HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES FOR THE STATE OF NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Gentlemen: I Beg leave to inform you that it is my Ernest desire to Resign the Trust Reposed in me as a Lieut. Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in the State of New Hampshire and I do now by these Presents make a full Resignation of the Said Trust and office of Lieut. Colonel and pray that the same may be Ratified by the Honorable General Court.

I have the Honor to be your Most Obedient Humble Servant,

JOSEPH HAMMOND,
Lieut. Col.

"To the Hon. Meshech Weare, Esqr., to be communicated to the Hon. Gen. Assembly."

"State of New Hamp^{r}. in the House of Representatives, June 18th, 1779."

"VOTED, That the resignation of Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond, as Lieutenant Colonel of the Sixth Regiment of militia in this State be, and hereby is accepted, and that he receive the thanks of this House for his good services in that station.

Sent up for Concurrence.

JOHN DUDLEY, Speaker pro tem.

In Council June 19, 1779, read and Concurred.

E. THOMPSON, Sec^{ry}."

(A sketch of the life of Col. Joseph Hammond appeared in the "New Hampshire Sentinel" published at Keene, N. H., many years ago, which was written while people were still living who had known him personally. The author once had a copy but has been unable to find it or it would be reproduced.)

May 19, 1769, Joseph Hammond deeded lands in Swanzey to his younger brother, Timothy Hammond. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 3, Fol. 18.)

Dec. 29, 1774, Joseph Hammond sold to William Carr, 75 acres of land in Swanzey. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 1, Fol. 172.)

May 4, 1776, Joseph Hammond sold to his son, Benjamin Hammond, 250 acres of land in Swanzey, for £100. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 2, Fol. 491.)

On the same date he sold to his son, Joseph Hammond, Jr., 207 acres in Swanzey, for £125. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 2, Fol. 290.)

Aug. 5, 1772, he sold to Samuel Chapman, lands in Swanzey. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 4, Fol. 376.)

May 29, 1772, he sold to Joseph Cummings land in Swanzey, for £24. (Cheshire Reg. Deeds, Lib. 4, Fol. 477.)

He also signed deeds of several large tracts of land in Swanzey as administrator of his father's estate, which appears to have been unsettled for many years.

(He was Muster-master and Paymaster of the Province of New Hampshire in 1776 and 1777. N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14.)

Children :

1453* 1. JOSEPH, } twins, b. June 30, 1753.
1454* 2. BENJAMIN, }

By 2d wife :

1455. 3. **Abigail**, b. 1755 ; d. un-m. Sept., 1815.
1456* 4. **Esther**, b. Jan. 21, 1757.
1457* 5. **Lucretia**, b. Oct. 10, 1758.
1458* 6. **Olive**, b. Sept. 22, 1760.
1459* 7. **Sarah**, b. Dec. 8, 1762.

1432

(V) **Sarah Hammond**, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Littleton, Mass., April 13, 1727 ; d. Keene, N. H.; m. Oct. 16, 1759, Oliver Metcalf, of Keene, N. H.

1433

(V) **Oliver Hammond**, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Littleton, Mass., Oct. 29, 1729 ; d. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 19, 1758 ; m. Wenham, Mass., by Rev. Joseph Swan, March 18, 1756, Sarah White, of Wenham, b. Nov. 27, 1733 ; d. Topsfield, Mass., May 22, 1769, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Prime) White. She m. 2d Nov. 8, 1770, Peletiah Cummings, of Topsfield, Mass., by whom she had other children.

Oliver lived in Swanzey, N. H., some years and was the owner of land there, but he and his younger sister, Bridget, seem to have spent much of their time during their minority with their uncle, David Hammond, and their mother's relatives in Rowley. This was probably due to their having had a step-mother. Oliver was a private in Capt. John Northend's Co., May 16, 1757. Length of service not given. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 379.)

Children :

1460* 1. **Nathaniel**, b. Dec. 29, 1756.
1461* 2. **Sarah**, b. (posthumous) April 3, 1759.

1434

(V) **Bridget Hammond** (Nathaniel[4]) b. Littleton, Mass., 1731; d. Sutton, Mass.; m. 1st (pub.) June 18, 1752, Joshua Prime, of Rowley, Mass., b. Sept. 28, 1712, d. Sutton, Mass., July 26, 1770, son of Samuel and Sarah (Jewett) Prime. She was his second wife. M. 2d Dec. 29, 1772, Nathaniel Carriel, Jr., of Sutton, Mass.

Children, 1st m.:

1462* 1. **Josiah**, (Prime) bapt. July 22, 1753.
1463. 2. **Mehitable**, (Prime) b. Aug. 29, 1755; m. her cousin, Isaac Hammond, (1448.)
1464. 3. **Bridget**, (Prime) bapt. Rowley, Mass., Sept. 11, 1757; d. Aug. 29, 1759.
1465* 4. **Joshua Jewett**, (Prime) b. Nov. 14, 1760.
1466. 5. **Bridget**, (Prime) bapt. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 21, 1762; m. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 24, 1785, Seth Carpenter, of Sutton.
1467* 6. **Oliver**, (Prime) bapt. Rowley, Nov. 18, 1764.
1468* 7. **Nathaniel**, (Prime) b. Jan. 30, 1768.
1469* 8. **Abigail**, (Prime) b. (posthumous) Sutton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1770.

Children, 2d m.:

1470. 9. **Mary**, (Carriel) b. Nov. 1, 1773.
1471* 10. **Huldah**. (Carriel) b. Feb. 23, 1776.

1435

(V) **Timothy Hammond**, (Nathaniel[4]) b. Hardwick, Mass., May 13, 1748; m. Hadley, Mass., Nov. 16, 1769, Hannah Clark. They lived in Hadley until after 1786, as the births of their children are recorded there. He seems to have had land granted to him in Swanzey, possibly the same land that was granted to his older brother Timothy who died before his birth. May 19, 1769, his brother, Joseph Hammond, as administrator of their father's estate conveyed to him certain lands formerly his father's.

Lib. 3, fol. 18, Cheshire Registry of Deeds, Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., conveys to Timothy Hammond, his heirs and assigns, a certain lot of land in Swanzey, containing by estimation 50 acres, laid out as house lot No. 24, in the seventh division, together with the after divisions of land on said house lot. (Signed)

Joseph Hammond, Jr.

WITNESSES: Sam'l Heaten, Joseph Hammond, Jr.

Executed Nov. 10, 1772, before Thomas Frink, Justice of the Peace. Lib. 17, Fol. 98.

June 12, 1787.

Timothy Hammond, of Hadley, in the County of Hampshire, in the State of Massachusetts. In consideration of the sum of £34, conveys to Nathaniel White, of Hadley, Mass., lot of land lying in Swanzey, N. H., in the seventh Division, containing by estimation 50 acres, together with the after divisions on said house lot. "I heretofore gave a deed to said Nathaniel White bearing date Feb. 7, 1778." Also in consideration of the further sum of £15, one other tract of land in Swanzey containing 50 acres, laid out to Timothy Hammond, in the Eighth Division, and to the house lot numbered 42 in the proprietor's records. (Signed)

Timothy Hammond.

WITNESSES: Jacob White, John Ches^{r} Williams.

Executed Nov. 7, 1787, before John Ches^{r} Williams, Justice of the Peace.

Timothy enlisted first Jan. 13, 1776, in Capt. James Hendrick's Co. and served a short time. He next re-enlisted in the same year in Capt. Reuben Dickinson's Co., Col. Ruggles Woodbridge's Regt., and was at Fort Ticonderoga. It is not known how long he served in this company. He again enlisted in Capt. Dix's Co. under command of Brig.-Gen. John Glover, July 6, 1780, for six months. Residence, Hadley; age, 32 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, dark; arrived at Springfield, July 6; marched to camp July 7, 1780. He again enlisted in a company of six months' men, returned as having passed muster by Brig.-Gen. Paterson at Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780, served until Dec. 4, 1780. (Massachusetts soldiers and sailors in war of Revolution.)

Children, b. Hadley, Mass.:

1472. 1. Martha, bapt. Sept. 27, 1772.
1473. 2. Nathaniel, bapt. Oct. 11, 1773.
1474. 3. Molly, bapt. April 11, 1775.
1475. 4. Timothy, bapt. Sept. 1, 1777.

1476. 5. A child, bapt. Nov. 13, 1779.
1477. 6. Hannah, bapt. Jan. 30, 1780.
1478. 7. A child, bapt. and d. 1782.
1479. 8. A daughter, bapt. Feb., 1786.

1438

(VI) Susanna Hammond, (Jonathan^5) b. Lunenburg, Mass., Jan. 1, 1746-7; d. Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1772, Greenwood Carpenter, b. Hull, Mass., March 31, 1733; d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 3, 1809, son of Rev. Ezra and Elizabeth (Greenwood) Carpenter. He was a descendant of William Carpenter, b. England, 1576, came to America in 1638, settled at Weymouth, Mass. His son, William, with wife, Abigail, and four sons came with him in 1638 and settled at Rehoboth, Mass. Their son, William, b. in 1631, m. 1st Priscilla Bonet and had four children; m. 2d Mariam Saile. Their son, Nathaniel, b. Rehoboth, Mass., May 4, 1667, m. 1st Rachel Cooper; m. 2d Mary Preston; m. 3d Mary Cooper. Rev. Ezra Carpenter was the son of Nathaniel by his second wife, Mary Preston. He was born March 20, 1698; m. Nov. 28, 1723, Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. Thomas Greenwood, of Rehoboth, Mass. He came to Swanzey about 1753 and was installed pastor of the united churches of Swanzey and Keene. He continued to preach in Swanzey until 1769 when he asked to be dismissed and went to Walpole, N. H., where he d. Aug. 26, 1785. His residence was on Meeting-house hill; the homestead having been occupied by the descendants continuously from his settlement down to the present time. He was a graduate of Harvard College, was ordained at Hull, Mass., in 1725, and preached there 21 years prior to his settlement at Swanzey. He was an able divine, a rational preacher of the gospel, a lover of good men, a kind and loving husband and parent. He was a very social, genial, hospitable man and won the respect and affection of all who knew him. The family has held a foremost rank among the good people of Swanzey and has furnished many able men for other localities.

Greenwood Carpenter m. 1st Sarah Leathers, by whom he had three children, viz: William, Betsey and Olive, not of Hammond ancestry. He was a respected farmer, succeeding his father on the Carpenter homestead in Swanzey.

Children:

1480. 1. **Theodocia**, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 24, 1774; m. Dr. John Jackson, of Lebanon, N. H.
1481* 2. **Hastings**, (Carpenter) b. March 22, 1776.
1482* 3. **Abigail**, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 7, 1777.
1483* 4. **Elijah**, (Carpenter) b. Dec. 23, 1779.
1484* 5. **Consider**, (Carpenter) b. Feb. 19, 1781.
1485. 6. **Daniel**, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 26, 1782.
1486. 7. **Ezra**, (Carpenter) b. Oct. 26, 1784.
1487. 8. **Susan**, (Carpenter) b. Sept. 10, 1786.
1488. 9. **Sophronia**, (Carpenter) b. Nov. 29, 1788; d. April 18, 1810.
1489. 10. **Preston**, (Carpenter) b. March 3, 1792; d. Geneseo, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1814.

1440

(VI) **Abigail Hammond**, (Jonathan^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1752; m. Sept. 21, 1786, Ichabod Keith, of Uxbridge, Mass. They were living in Sullivan, N. H., in 1798, as is evidenced by an ancient roll of scholars in the school kept there in 1798 by Rachel Bill, which is now in possession of the author.

Children:

1490. 1. **Hammond**, (Keith) b. about 1787; m. Lucinda ———. She d. in Keene, N. H., May, 1839, aged 47 years.
1491. 2. **Abigail**, (Keith) b. about 1789.
1492. 3. **Salome**, (Keith) b. about 1791.
1493. 4. **Polly**, (Keith) b. about 1793.
1494. 5. **Samuel**, (Keith).
1495. 6. **Clarissa**, (Keith) m. Alanson Spaulding.

1441

(VI) Miriam Hammond, (Jonathan[5]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 23, 1755; d. Charlestown, N. H., March 12, 1835; m. Jan. 2, 1776, John Hastings, Jr., of Charlestown, N. H. He was probably her cousin. They lived in Charlestown, N. H. He was a farmer.

She is mentioned in a deed of land in Swanzey given by Isaac Hammond, as Executor of the Will of Thomas Hammond, dated May 31, 1784, to perfect the title of certain lands held by the heirs of Jonathan Hammond, deceased. (Cheshire Deeds, Lib. 14, fol. 425.)

Children:

1496* 1. Garinter, (Hastings) b. July 25, 1779.
1497* 2. Loma Augusta, (Hastings.)

1443

(VI) Jonathan Hammond, Jr., (Jonathan[5]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 31, 1760; d. Swanzey, N. H., March, 1823; m. Jan. 19, 1813, Hepzibah Goddard, b. Nov. 26, 1776, dau. of Rev. Edward and Lois (Howe) Goddard, of Swanzey. Her father was the second settled minister of Swanzey and a very prominent man in the early affairs of the town. She m. 2d Gen. John Steele, b. Feb., 1773, son of David and Jean (Little) Steele, of Peterboro, N. H. She was his 2d wife and had no children. He retained the homestead in Swanzey and was a wealthy farmer. Little is now known of him; he appears to have been a quiet, retiring man who rather shunned any prominence in public affairs. He erected a family tomb in Swanzey cemetery to the memory of his parents.

1446

(VI) Aaron Hammond, (Thomas[5]) son of Thomas and Martha (Olmstead) Hammond, was b. in Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 7, 1742, and d. in Gilsum, N. H., April 7, 1818. He

m. in Swanzey April 28, 1771, Rachel Woodward, b. 1743; d. in Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 6, 1812. Her parentage has not been ascertained, but it seems very probable that she was of the family of Woodwards which came from Sutton, Mass., and settled in Marlboro, N. H., some years prior to his marriage. Little has been learned of this family in Sutton and it is probable that they had not long resided there when they removed to New Hampshire. There seems to be little, if any doubt of her decent from George and Elizabeth (Hammond) Woodward, the early settlers of Watertown, Mass. This would include her decendants in the line of Thomas Hammond, of Newton, as well as in the line of William of Watertown. It is probable that her father was Jonas Woodward, b. Feb. 8, 1712, in Newton, Mass.; m. 1734, Mary Cook, of Needham, Mass. This family left Newton and presumably removed to Sutton. This Jonas had a son Jonas born in Newton who was probably the Jonas Woodward that settled later in Marlboro, N. H. It is known that she had a sister, Rebecca Woodward, who became the 2d wife of Elijah Osgood, of Swanzey, N. H., and the step-mother of Lucy Osgood, wife of Aaron Hammond, Jr. If these premises are correct she was left an orphan some years before her marriage which accounts for the difficulty in tracing her ancestry. Jonas Woodward died in 1764. He was a son of Daniel, grandson of John and great grandson of George Woodward mentioned above.

Aaron Hammond

Aaron purchased from Jonathan Hammond a fifty-acre lot in "South Division" of Swanzey "numbered thirty-three" "for the consideration of the sum of Thirty Pounds Lawful Money." The deed, dated April 6, 1771, and witnessed by Joseph Ellis and Nathaniel Hammond, is now in the possession of his great-great grandson, Frederick S. Hammond, of Oneida, N. Y. In 1773 he purchased of Nathan Blake for "the sum of Twenty Six Pounds, thirteen shillings and four pence" another fifty acres described as "House Lot No. 11, being the most Northerly Lot in the Range, Second Division of Upland."

In 1782 he sold his lands in Swanzey and purchased land of Moses Belding in the part of Gilsum which has ever since borne the name of "Hammond Hollow," and on which there was a log house into which he moved his family. In 1785 he built the frame house which is now the sugar house owned by Mrs. T. T. Clark. "He drew the boards from Swanzey with an ox team and split and shaved his own shingles and clapboards, some of which were sound and bright one hundred years later. He took an active part in organizing the Congregational Church in Gilsum and was one of the signers of the charter. He paid the sum of 'Six pounds, thirteen shillings for pew No. 1,' at the first sale of pews. He was tithingman from 1789 to 1793; school committee in 1790; moderator in 1791 and selectman four years. He was the progenitor of all the Hammonds of Gilsum. * * This has always been one of the leading families of the place, and though mostly scattered at present, those who have gone to other places have maintained the reputation of the family elsewhere." (Hist. Gilsum, p. 209.) His wife, Rachel (Woodward) Hammond was one of the most respected and influential women of the town. The following extract from the New Hampshire Sentinel, of Dec. 19, 1812, shows something of the esteem in which she was held:

> "Died, in Gilsum, on the 6th inst., Mrs. Rachel Hammond, wife of Mr. Aaron Hammond; aged 70 years. Her exemplary attachments, as a wife, a mother, and a friend were never surpassed in those endearing relations. She ever performed every duty to the utmost extent of a generous, disinterested affection. As a daughter of Zion she constantly exhibited that meekness, charity and benevolence which are ever highly ornamental to the Church of Christ, of which she was a respected member. A firm and fervent piety characterized her uniform conduct from her early youth to her last moments. She trusted for acceptance with God only through the merits and suffering of her adored Redeemer. She spent her last expiring breath in prayer; and praising God. These excellent qualities blessed the large circle of her intimate friends who, with her inconsolable husband, will ever revere her memory as they now deplore her loss. Her

funeral was attended by the Rev. Mr. Muzzy, who delivered a discourse from Job 19 : 21."

Their daughter, Rachel, was born blind. "She was the only child in Gilsum who was born blind. Her mother took unwearied pains to instruct her so that she learned to knit and sew. Hearing others read she would repeat the words after them and called it reading. In this way she read the Bible through more than once. But for her blindness she would have been a woman of more than common activity and influence." (See Hayward's Hist. Gilsum, p. 209.)

Children:

1498* 1. Martha, b. June 4, 1772.
1499* 2. John, b. June 26, 1773.
1500* 3. Josiah, b. March 22, 1775.
1501. 4. ———, } Twins, b. Nov. 2, 1776; d. un-named
1502. 5. ———, } same day.
1503* 6. Aaron, b. May 9, 1778.
1504. 7. Rachel, b. Dec. 22, 1782; d. un-m. March 10, 1849.

1447

(VI) Dr. Nathaniel Hammond, (Thomas^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., about 1743-4; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 11, 1773; m. July 2, 1771, Esther Franklin, of Winchester.

Nathl. Hammond.

No account of his education has been found, but he was the first regular physician of whom there is any record in Swanzey. He owned and resided on what is now the W. C. Belding place, near Swanzey Centre. Little has been learned about his wife's family or parentage, but it seems certain that she was a sister of Rachel Franklin, who married his cousin, Oliver Prime. Administration on his estate was granted to his father, Thomas Hammond, who gave a bond in the sum of £200, Nov. 16, 1773. An inventory of the estate was returned to the Court and a license to sell real estate granted, but there is no account of the final settlement of the estate. After his death his widow and children went back to Winchester to live, probably with her parents.

Children:

1505* 1. Thomas, bapt. April 5, 1772.
1506. 2. Esther, bapt. Oct. 17, 1773.

1448

(VI) Lieut. Isaac Hammond, (Thomas[5]) was b. in 1748, probably in some town in Massachusetts, whither his parents had fled to escape the fury of the savages, who had overrun all of Cheshire Co., N. H., in the previous year. His parents soon returned to Swanzey, however, and he was brought up there. He married in Sutton, Mass., Feb. 16, 1773, his cousin, Mehitable Prime, b. in Rowley, Mass., Aug. 29, 1755, dau. of Joshua and Bridget (Hammond) Prime, who removed to Sutton, Mass., about 1769. After his death in 1795, she m. 2d in Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Samuel Fyler, a tory refugee from Long Island, by whom she had a son, Isaac Fyler. The following letter written by his daughter, Mrs. Mehitable (Hammond) Rice, to her nephew, Capt. Russell Prime Hammond, contains all that remained in that branch of the family history and traditions, and while it contains some inaccuracies it is given in full, as it contains the only authentic account of the removal of this family to Canada. (The original, now in possession of Capt. Hammond, has been slightly defaced by mice and a few words are entirely eaten away. These defects are marked with * *.)

St. Johns, 26 January, 1861.

Dear Nephew: I remember you asked me some years since for information on the subject of our ancestors, and something at the time intervening, which caused a delay—and since I have not had a convenient opportunity of a personal communication. I resolved to make no longer delay, and having it in writing you can always refer to it, as our memories do not always serve us, and we should not remain in ignorance of our progenitors. I now commence by informing you that both the Hammond and Prime families originally came from England, and emigrated to the United States of America, something like two centurys since. My memory only serves me to speak confidently so far back as your great grandfather—yes, I can go one generation more remote on my father's side and say my great grandfather Hammond, (his given name I do not remember,) but he and two of his brothers made a purchase of the best part of the township of Swanzey, in New Hampshire, where they took up their residence, sometime about, (I think) the middle of the last century, 1700. His son Thomas Hammond inherited his estate in that place after his father, who died at the age of about 60, leaving three sons and one daughter, and my father Isaac Hammond being one of them, and who had ever lived with his father Thomas Hammond, became his successor to the family estate by an arrangement with the other brothers. But unfortunately for him and his family he subsequently became involved. Naturally of a most kind and obliging disposition, he yeilded to the persuasion and became security for a friend in trouble to a large amount and to the ruin of his earthly prospects. Being in consequence obliged to dispose of his valuable property and the inheritance of his fore-fathers at a very great sacrifice, a misfortune deeply deplored by both my poor father and mother, and which was the means of bringing them to Canada with their * * * children where we all landed on the 9th of October (I think) in the year 1794, at Caldwells Manor. In the following summer my father went on business to Albany, N. Y., where he caught the smallpox, which was prevailing at that time, and of which he died, I think the 24th of June, 1795, with bright hopes of immortal glory, and in his 46th year. I will now give you some outline of my mother's, the Prime family, which lived in the town of Rowley, Mass. Joshua Prime, your father's grandfather, after whom he was called Joshua Prime Hammond. Our grandfather Prime succeeded to his father's estate in Rowley, where he continued to reside until my mother was of the age of 15 years. He then with my grandmother, (who was also a Hammond of the same family), and all of his family, three sons and three daughters, emigrated to Sutton, a distance of about 60 miles. I believe that is also in the state of Massachusetts. They were successful agriculturists. His three sons, brothers of my mother, subsequently removed to the Town of Swanzey, New Hampshire; all agriculturists—and there continued to live during their lifetimes. Uncle Prime, of New York, being the youngest and only one of that family, with the exception of my mother, that you can have any knowledge of, was born a few weeks after his father's decease. And so one generation follows another down to that result of death for all the living. It would be dreadful to think of, and very sad, had not Our Lord Christ * * * tears before us and the sins of * * * might cause us to tremble and dispair * * * the attoning efficacy of His precious blood.

I will say that your grandfather was born in 1748—your grandmother in 1755. I remain ever your affectionate aunt, M. Rice.

His widow d. in Caldwell's Manor, Canada, April 5, 1838. Isaac was very active in the Revolutionary war as were all of the Swanzey Hammond's, and was a Lieutenant in the local Militia. He enlisted first in Capt. Joseph Hammond's Co., which marched to Cambridge, April 21, 1775, two days after the battle of Bunker Hill. (Hist. of Swanzey, pp. 103-4.) He next enlisted in Capt. Davis Howlett's Co. under Lieut. Col. Joseph Hammond, which marched to the relief of Fort Ticonderoga in June, 1777. (N. H. State Papers, vol. 13, p. 63.) He also marched with a Swanzey Co. to Otter Creek, and probably did other military duty of which there is now no record extant. He was selectman from 1781 to 1788 and moderator in 1785. He was coroner of Cheshire County in 1784 and deputy sheriff in 1790. He was the owner of considerable land in Swanzey and also of a tract of land in Gilsum, N. H. July 1, 1782, he sold a lot in Swanzey, originally laid out to his brother-in-law, Joseph Ellis, to Daniel Newcomb, of Keene. (Cheshire Registry of Deeds, lib. 10, fol. 422.) May 31, 1784, he gave a deed of lands in Swanzey to the "heirs of Dea. Jonathan Hammond, namely: Susanna, wife of Greenwood Carpenter, Mary Hammond, Abigail Hammond, of Swanzey, and Mariam, wife of John Hastings, of Charlestown, N. H." "It is to be remembered that the reason for said Hammonds signing the above deed is that it is presumed that Dea. Thomas Hammond, late of Swanzey, deceased, was to have given deed in his lifetime of said premises, the other party or grantee engaging that said Isaac Hammond shall not meet with any trouble or loss in consequence of his signing the said deed." The deed is witnessed by Joseph Hammond and Sarah Hammond. (Cheshire Registry of Deeds, lib. 14, fol. 425.)

Isaac Hammond to Israel Sawyer. (Lib. 15, fol. 229.)
To Wyman Richardson. (Lib. 16, fol. 247.)
To Josiah Goddard. (Lib. 17, fol. 78.)
To Israel Sawyer. (Lib. 17, fol. 246.)
To Elijah Graves. (Lib. 17, fol. 263.)
To Oliver Prime. (Lib. 18, fol. 38.)

There are also many other land transactions showing him to have been quite an active land speculator. The only existing records of him after his removal to Canada was a deed of some land in Gilsum, N. H., and a power of attorney to his brother, Aaron Hammond, executed in Montreal in 1794, and which are now in possession of the writer, who is a great-great grandson of the said Aaron.

Isaac Hammond

He was a land surveyor.

Children:

1507. 1. Eunice, b. March 9, 1779; d. 1786.
1508. 2. Joshua Prime, b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. Sept. 11, 1777.
1509. 3. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1783; d. infant.
1510* 4. Joshua Prime, b. April 16, 1781.
1511* 5. Sarah, b. Nov. 14, 1783.
1512* 6. Mehitable, b. June 14, 1786.
1513. 7. Isaac, b. June 15, 1788, probably adopted by his step-father and known as Isaac Fyler.
1514* 8. Thomas, b. Feb. 1, 1790.

1449

(VI) Bridget Hammond, (Thomas^5) b. ——; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 9, 1778; m. April 4. 1771, Joseph Ellis, of Keene, N. H.

Children:

1515. 1. Bridget, (Ellis) b. May 14, 1772; d. June 2, 1772.
1516. 2. Abiah, (Ellis) b. Dec. 31, 1773; d. un-m.
1517. 3. Bethshua, (Ellis) b. Gilsum, N. H., Nov. 8, 1775, m. Jan. 13, 1795, David Chapman, of Grafton, Vermont.

    Children:

    a. Daniel, (Chapman) b. March 8, 1880; m. April 24, 1822, Rebecca Cady, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Cheever) Cady, of Alstead, N. H.

1518. 4. Joseph Hammond, (Ellis) b. March 9, 1778. He was a lawyer.

1453

(VI) **Joseph Hammond, Jr.**, (Col. Joseph[5]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1753; d. Swanzey, N. H.; m. Mary Pierce, of Lunenburg, Mass., his cousin, b. May 21, 1756, dau. of Jonathan and Sarah (Dodge) Pierce. He was very active in the War of the Revolution and saw more active service perhaps than any other of the Swanzey Hammonds. He enlisted for eight months in his father's company April 21, 1775, and marched with the company to Cambridge where he remained with the other eight months men when the balance of the company returned home. He was there when the battle of Bunker Hill was fought and undoubtedly participated in the battle. After the expiration of his eight months' service he re-enlisted for the winter and Sept. 22, 1776, he again enlisted in the company mustered by his father on that date and went with the regiment to White Plains.

He was corporal in Capt. Jonathan Whitcomb's Co., Col. James Reed's Regt., while at Cambridge.

(N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, pp. 92, 202, 203.)

While in service in New York he was in Capt. John Houghton's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt.

(N. H. State Papers, Vol. 14, p. 428.)

Very little further is now known about him as the records of Swanzey are very incomplete for many years after the close of the revolution and his descendants have been all away from the town for many years past.

Children:

1519* 1. **Esther Lydia**, b. Aug. 9, 1780.
1520* 2. **Polly**, b. Feb. 2, 1782.
1521* 3. **Josiah**, b. Nov. 6, 1785.
1522* 4. **Sarah**, b. June 17, 1793.

1454

(VI) **Benjamin Hammond**, (Col. Joseph[5]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 30, 1753; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 27, 1813; m. Jan. 16, 1781, Sarah Fiske, d. Sept. 11, 1815. After the death

HIRAM HAMMOND.

of his mother he was taken to Lunenburg, Mass., where he remained with his mother's relatives much of the time until he arrived at manhood, when he took up his residence on the farm since owned by D. B. C. Hill in Swanzey, where he lived until the time of his death. He was a quiet, reserved man, and does not appear to have taken an active part in politics or held office; a consistent member of the Congregational Church but latterly an attendant at the Baptist Church, of which his son, Joseph, was an active member. He enlisted in Capt. John Houghton's Co., Col. Baldwin's Regt., mustered by Col. Joseph Hammond, Sept. 22, 1776, and was with the Co. at the battle of White Plains. (N. H. State Papers, vol. 14, p. 428.) The town rolls credit him with two and one-half months service. (Hist. of Swanzey, p. 121.)

Children:

1523* 1. Joseph, b. Jan. 31, 1782.
1524* 2. Sarah, b. April 18, 1784.
1525* 3. Lucy, b. Sept. 22, 1786.
1526. 4. Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1792; d. young.
1527* 5. Betsey, b. Feb. 17, 1796.
1528* 6. Benjamin, b. Nov. 4, 1797.
1529* 7. Azubah, b. April 29, 1801.
1530. 8. Joel, b. July 10, 1804; d. June 4, 1811.

1456

(VI) Esther Hammond, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 21, 1757; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 18, 1777; m. April 10, 1777, Dr. Ziba Hall, of Keene, N. H. The following is the inscription from her gravestone standing in the graveyard near Mt. Cæsar, in Swanzey: "Memento Mori. Erected in memory of Mrs. Esther Hall, consort of Dr. Ziba Hall and daughter of Col. Joseph Hammond and Mrs. Abigail, his wife, who died Sept. Y^e 18, A. D., 1777, in the 21st year of her age."

"Behold and see, all that pass by,
As you are now, so once was I;
As I am now, so must you be—
Prepare for death and follow me."

1457

(VI) **Lucretia Hammond**, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 10, 1758; d. Keene, N. H.; m. Sept. 29, 1777, Col. Isaac Wyman, of Keene, N. H.

He was promoted from Captain to the command of a regiment and did valiant service in the war of the Revolution. His regiment marched to the defense of Portsmouth in July, 1776. (See Hayward's History of Gilsum, pp. 35-37-38.)

Children:

1531* 1. **Abigail**, (Wyman) b. March 3, 1780.

1458

(VI) **Olive Hammond**, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 22, 1760, d. Keene, N. H.; m. Jan. 16, 1781, John Blake, of Keene, N. H.

1459

(VI) **Sarah Hammond**, (Col. Joseph^5) b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 8, 1762; d. Keene, N. H.; m. June 12, 1783, Thomas Dwinell, of Keene, N. H. The only record of their children which has been found is a roll of scholars kept by Rachel Bill, who taught the school in Keene, N. H., in 1797, and which is now in possession of the author. (The Dwinells were early settlers in Topsfield, Mass.)

Children:

1532. 1. **Elizabeth**, (Dwinell) b. 1784.
1533. 2. **Abiah**, (Dwinell) b. 1786.
1534. 3. **Sarah**, (Dwinell) b. 1788.
1535. 4. **Rachel**, (Dwinell) b. 1790.
1536. 5. **Esther**, (Dwinell) b. 1792.

1460

(VI) **Nathaniel Hammond**, (Oliver^5) b. Rowley, Mass., Dec. 29, 1756; d. Topsfield, Mass., Dec. 2, 1842; m. May 18, 1779, Abigail Perkins, d. May 22, 1839, dau. of Capt. Stephen and Abigail (Boardman) Perkins, of Topsfield, Mass. He was placed under the guardianship of his step-father, Peletiah Cummings, when his mother married again, and appears to have been a thrifty youth as he was taxed in Topsfield in 1776, when he was but 20 years of age. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Perkins' company, which marched on the Lexington Alarm April 19, 1775. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in War of Revolution.)

He was the owner and occupant of the old Stephen Perkins farm in Topsfield for many years. This farm is now, or recently was, owned and occupied by Rev. George L. Gleason.

He was a man of more than ordinary intelligence and for many years was the most prominent man in town. He was representative to the general court several years, selectman 26 years, town treasurer many years, served as tythingman and was town clerk 19 years in succession.

He is said to have lost much of his property before his death.

Children:

1537* 1. **Edward**, b. March 7, 1780.
1538* 2. **Stephen**, b. Feb. 13, 1785.
1539. 3. **Abigail**, b. Jan. 7, 1794; d. Jan. 11, 1818.

1461

(VI) **Sarah Hammond**, (Oliver^5) b. Rowley, Mass., April 3, 1759; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 16, 1790; m. Topsfield, Jan. 16, 1785, Ebenezer Stone, of Marlborough, N. H.

A tombstone in the old Mt. Cæsar Cemetery at Swanzey Center records her name and age. It is not known whether she left children or not. He m. 2d, a few months later, Tirzah Gunn, by whom he had a child, b. in Swanzey in 1791.

1432

(VI) Josiah Prime, bapt. Rowley, Mass., July 22, 1753; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1796; m. 1st Sutton, Mass., Feb. 20, 1780, Rachel Carriel. She d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 3, 1786. M. 2d Sutton, Jan. 18, 1787, Hannah Record, who survived him and married later John Holbrook, of Sutton, by whom she had five children. (Hist. Swanzey, N. H., p. 375.)

Children, 1st m.:

1540. 1. Phebe, (Prime) b. April 10, 1785.

Children, 2d m.:

1541* 2. Josiah, (Prime) b. May 5, 1788.
1542. 3. Rachel, (Prime) b. Sept. 20, 1790; m. Dec. 29, 1816, Artemas Rixford, of Winchester, N. H.

1465

(VI) Joshua Jewett Prime, b. Rowley, Mass., Nov. 14, 1760; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 30, 1796; m. Jan. 1, 1780, Olive Baker, b. Keene, N. H., d. March 13, 1826, dau. of Thomas Baker, of Keene.

Children:

1543. 1. Sally, (Prime) b. June 18, 1782; d. Roxbury, Mass., 1827; m. Ezra Holbrook, son of John Holbrook; removed to Roxbury, Mass.
1544. 2. Thomas, (Prime) b. Jan. 4, 1784; d. March 29, 1786.
1545* 3. Thomas, (Prime) b. March 11, 1786.
1546. 4. Olive, (Prime) b. Oct. 11, 1787; d. June 2, 1789.
1547. 5. Olive, (Prime) b. July 1, 1789; m. Rev. W. K. Stewart; removed to Illinois and d. there Aug. 17, 1874.
1548. 6. Joshua, (Prime) b. April 13, 1791; d. Feb. 5, 1813.
1549. 7. David, (Prime) b. Jan. 7, 1793; d. July 10, 1814.
1550. 8. Abigail, (Prime) b. Nov. 13, 1794; d. Jan. 3, 1795.
1551. 9. Jewett, (Prime) b. Dec. 4, 1795.

1467

(VI) **Oliver Prime**, b. Rowley, Mass.; bapt. Nov. 18, 1764; d. Chesterfield, N. H., June 8, 1836; m. Rachel Franklin, of Winchester, N. H. (Rev. soldier; see Hist. Swanzey, p. 115.)

Children:

1552* 1. **Nathaniel**, (Prime) b. Aug., 1791.
1553. 2. **Betsey**, (Prime) m. Joseph Wheeler, of Keene, N. H.; d. Keene.

1468

(VI) **Nathaniel Prime**, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 30, 1768; d. New York City, Nov. 26, 1840; m. New York City, June 3, 1797, by Rev. Dr. Lynn, Cornelia Sands, b. Nov. 8, 1773, d. 17 West 16th St., New York City, April 21, 1852, dau. of Comfort and Sarah (Dodge) Sands, of New York City. His father having died when he was very young and his mother having married again, he had to depend largely on his own resources and became a very active and self-reliant man who made his mark in the world. Nathaniel Prime was early apprenticed to Col. Joseph Ward, of Boston, a distinguished officer of the Revolutionary army, who had opened a land and brokerage office in Boston after the close of the war. He served his time with Col. Ward, and on coming of age wrote him the letter of which the following is a copy:

Boston, Feb. 1, 1789.

Joseph Ward, Esq.

Dear Sir: This morning (according to the laws of man), I have entered on the theatre of action for myself. For three years and five months I have been acting for you, which time I have spent the most agreeably of any part of my life. It is with pleasure I can look back and feel conscious to myself that I have at all times made your interest my own, and have acted according to the best of my judgment to increase the shining ball. Should it meet your approbation I shall feel peculiarly happy.

I am dear, sir, with every sentiment of esteem. Your most obedient and very humble servant, Nathaniel Prime.

Mr. Prime at once established himself in business in Wall street, New York City, where he acquired a large fortune and became a distinguished financier and one of the most prominent men of the city. He was always highly respected by his former employer and his family, and they had many business transactions in later years. The decendants of Nathaniel Prime have always maintained the family prestige and are among the most highly respected residents of New York City.

Nathaniel Prime, always, during his life, kept up a correspondence with his Hammond relatives and evinced a friendly interest in their affairs, and many old letters bearing his signature are among the treasured papers of the descendants of his nephew Josiah Prime Hammond. A very neat and attractive genealogy of his descendants, in pamphlet form, printed for private circulation, was compiled a few years ago by Temple Prime, Esq., to whom the writer is indebted for many of his records of this family. The double connection between this family and the Hammond family makes it of especial interest to the many decendants.

Children:

1554. 1. **Emily Frances**, (Prime) b. New York City, Dec. 25, 1798; d. June 8, 1804.

1555. 2. **Cornelia**, (Prime) b. New York City, Jan. 4, 1800; m. Nov. 25, 1819, Robert Ray, son of Cornelius Ray, of New York City. She died May 21, 1874, and was interred in Greenwood cemetery.

1556* 3. **Edward**, (Prime) b. Dec. 10, 1801.

1557. 4. **Emily**, (Prime) b. New York City, June 26, 1804; d. Pau, France, Nov. 28, 1854; m. by the Rector of Grace Parish, New York City, July 17, 1832, William Seton, of New York.

1558* 5. **Rufus**, (Prime) b. New York City, Jan. 28, 1806.

1559* 6. **Frederick**, (Prime) b. New York City, Oct. 30, 1807.

1560. 7. **Matilda**, (Prime) b. New York City, July 2, 1810; d. Paris, France, April 19, 1849; m. New York City, June 9, 1831, by the Rector of Grace Parish, Gerard H. Coster, son of John G. Coster, of New York City.

1561. 8. **Laura**, (Prime) b. New York City, Feb. 17, 1812; d. Rye, N. Y., July 30, 1888; m. New York City, Nov. 18, 1831, by the Rector of Grace Parish, John Clarkson Jay, son of Peter A. Jay, of New York City.
1562. 9. **Harriet**, (Prime) b. New York City, April 7, 1814; d. New York City, March 24, 1824.

1469

(VI) **Abigail Prime**, b. Sutton, Mass., Sept. 13, 1770; d. Brownsville, Ill.; m. Sutton, Jan. 14, 1790, Nathan Woodbury, b. Nov. 10, 1769, d. June 17, 1818, son of Jonathan and Hannah (Dudley) Woodbury, of Sutton, Mass. He removed first to Paris, Me., thence to Gray, Me., in 1815, and there kept a tavern. He lived a short time in Minot, Me., and then went to Brownsville, Ill., where he died after a short residence.

Children:

1563. 1. **William Hammond**, (Woodbury) b. April 4, 1791; m. Jan. 17, 1815, Harriet Duff. He was a merchant in Minot, Me., where he d. Oct. 19, 1832.
1564. 2. **Ira**, (Woodbury). He was a merchant at Portland, Me.
1565. 3. **Nathan Lewis**, (Woodbury) b. Jan. 3, 1798; m. at Caldwell's Manor, Canada, April 22, 1822, Hannah Lester. He was a hatter, first at Minot, Me., and later at Portland.
1566. 4. **Elmer**, (Woodbury). A merchant in Portland, Me.
1567. 5. **Sumner**, (Woodbury). Drowned in Lake Champlain, June 4, 1822.
1568. 6. **Abigail**, (Woodbury) m. Marcus Grinnell, of Minot, Me.

1471

(VI) **Huldah Carriel**, b. Sutton, Mass., Feb. 23, 1776; m. May 24, 1796, Josiah Dodge, b. Wenham, Mass., son of Richard Hubbard Dodge, of Wenham.

Children:

1569. 1. John, (Dodge) b. Aug. 13, 1797; m. May 11, 1820, Lydia Elliott.
1570. 2. Nancy, (Dodge) b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Sept. 26, 1820, Simeon Keith.
1571. 3. Nathaniel, (Dodge) b. June 9, 1802; m. Sept. 10, 1829, Adaline Dudley. He d. July 14, 1862, leaving one son.
1572. 4. Leonard, (Dodge) b. Aug. 4, 1804; m. Dec. 15, 1831, Julia Putnam; had four children.
1573. 5. Sylvia, (Dodge) b. Nov. 1, 1806.
1574. 6. Willard, (Dodge) b. Sept. 2, 1808; m. 1st Huldah Sibley; m. 2d Fanny Bigelow; m. 3d wid. Mary Ann Caldwell. Three children.
1575. 7. Eliza, (Dodge) b. June 20, 1810; m. April 6, 1832, James Gleason.
1576. 8. Israel Adams, (Dodge) b. Jan. 24, 1813.

1481

(VII) Hastings Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 22, 1776; d. in Canada, March 1, 1815; m. Maria Hopple, of Schenectady, N. Y.

1482

(VII) Abigail Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 7, 1777; d. Fulton, N. Y., March 5, 1839; m. Eben Hubbard, of Glastonbury, Conn.

1483

(VII) Hon. Elijah Carpenter, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 23, 1779; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1861; m. Dec. 11, 1815, Fanny Partridge, b. Nov. 1, 1787, dau. of Amariah Partridge, of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. at Algona, Iowa, March 10, 1876. Elijah was a respected farmer on the old homestead in Swanzey. He was Representative to the State Legislature some years, State Senator and Sheriff of the County about ten years—a very prominent and influential man in the town.

He was interested in education and in the general welfare of the whole people of the town.

Children :

1577* 1. **Thankful G.**, (Carpenter) b. Feb. 14, 1817.
1578* 2. **Harriet R.**, (Carpenter) b. May 4, 1819.
1579* 3. **Julia Ann**, (Carpenter) b. May 15, 1823.
1580* 4. **Elizabeth G.**, (Carpenter) b. Dec. 20, 1825.
1581* 5. **George**, (Carpenter) b. Sept. 13, 1828.
1582. 6. **Elijah P.**, (Carpenter) b. April 10, 1831; d. Keene, N. H., Oct. 31, 1872.

1484

(VII) **Consider Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 19, 1781; d. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 31, 1857; m. 1st May 17, 1812, Thankful Belding, b. Nov. 4, 1782; d. March 26, 1815, dau. of Elijah and Rhoda (Carr) Belding, of Swanzey, N. H. M. 2d March 31, 1818, Fanny Leonard, b ——, dau. of John and —— (——) Leonard, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a respected farmer in Swanzey.

Children :

1583. 1. **Ezra**, (Carpenter) b. Feb. 25, 1813; d. May 19, 1861.
1584* 2. **Thankful B.**, (Carpenter) b. March 2, 1815.

By 2d wife :

1585* 3. **Hastings**, (Carpenter) b. March 1, 1819.
1586* 4. **Fanny Ann**, (Carpenter) b. Sept. 15, 1821.
1587* 5. **Eber H.**, (Carpenter) b. Jan. 22, 1824.
1588* 6. **John L.**, (Carpenter) b. Jan. 11, 1827.

1496

(VII) **Garinter Hastings**, b. Charleston, N. H., July 25, 1779; d. Waitsfield, Vt., June 28, 1857; m. March 7, 1801, Hannah Olcott, b. Rockingham, Vt., Feb. 13, 1784; d. Waitsfield, March 19, 1860.

He was a shoemaker in West Swanzey, N. H., for many years, but removed to Waitsfield, Vt., about 1822.

Children:

1589. 1. **Martha**, (Hastings) b. Aug. 24, 1803.
1590* 2. **Eliza F.**, (Hastings) b. April 28, 1805.
1591. 3. **Fanny O.**, (Hastings) b. Nov. 3, 1806.
1592. 4. **Yorick C. W.**, (Hastings) b. Aug. 24, 1808.
1593. 5. **George H.**, (Hastings) b. June 14, 1810.
1594. 6. **Mariam D.**, (Hastings) b. July 17, 1812.
1595. 7. **Susan Carpenter**, (Hastings) b. Nov. 26, 1813.
1596. 8. **Clarissa Webb**, (Hastings) b. May 27, 1816; d. young.
1597. 9. **Justus P.**, (Hastings) b. April 14, 1818.
1598. 10. **Clarissa Webb**, (Hastings) b. July 22, 1820.
1599. 11. **Rodney D.**, (Hastings) b. Dec. 10, 1821.
1600. 12. **Jonathan Hammond**, (Hastings) b. Feb. 12, 1824.
1601. 13. **Maria A.**, (Hastings) b. Dec. 2, 1825.

1497

(VII) **Loma Augusta Hastings**, b. Charleston, N. H.; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 18, 1849; m. Jan. 29, 1819, Edward Goddard, b. Dec. 31, 1778, d. May 18, 1856, son of Rev. Edward and Lois (Howe) Goddard, of Swanzey, N. H. She was his 2d wife. He m. 1st Sept. 5, 1804, Sabe Durant, who d. June 28, 1816. He had eight children but it is not now known how many of them were children of the first wife. He was a respected farmer in Swanzey and a very prominent man in town affairs. His son, Edward H. Goddard, who succeeded him on the homestead in Swanzey was certainly a son of the 2d marriage.

Children:

1602. 1. **Louisa**, (Goddard) m. 1st June 16, 1830, Samuel C. Oliver; m. 2d Wm. B. Kimball.
1603. 2. **Esther**, (Goddard) m. Dec. 8, 1833, David Parsons.
1604. 3. **Mary**, (Goddard) m. Eli Hunt.
1605. 4. **Aurelia**, (Goddard) m. April 13, 1836, George Whitcomb.
1606. 5. **Alvira**, (Goddard) b. June 8, 1816; m. Oct. 29, 1838, Lovell Taff.

1607. 6. **Arvilla**, (Goddard) m. Oct. 4, 1835, Amos H. Bullen
1608. 7. **Edward** H., (Goddard) a farmer in Swanzey; no record of family.
1609. 8. **James** M., (Goddard).

1498

(VII) **Martha Hammond**, (Aaron[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 4, 1772; d. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 29, 1820; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Dr. Benjamin Hosmer, b. Bedford, Mass., Jan. 31, 1766, d. Gilsum, N. H., June 24, 1826, son of John and Martha (Page) Hosmer. She was his second wife. She and her brother Josiah were married at home on the same day. Their parents made large wedding preparations and the occasion was one long remembered in Gilsum. It is said to have been much the largest and most imposing wedding celebration that ever occurred in town. Martha was a model wife and mother and was loved and respected by all who knew her. Dr. Hosmer's first wife was Ruth Upham, by whom he had two children, both of whom married and lived in Gilsum. She died in 1798. He came to Gilsum in 1793 and boarded at Dea. Bond's, built a house the succeeding year and removed his family there in 1795. Here he continued to reside until his death in 1826. As a physician he was very cautious, being sure that he understood his case before resorting to any drastic methods. After the death of his wife Martha he married for his third wife wid. Mary (Webb) Hayward, who survived him. (See Hayward's Hist. of Gilsum.)

Children:

1610. 1. **Martha**, (Hosmer) b. June 1, 1801; d. un-m. Sept. 11, 1820.
1611* 2. **Rachel**, (Hosmer) b. May 13, 1803.
1612* 3. **Lois**, (Hosmer) b. March 11, 1805.
1613. 4. **Benjamin**, (Hosmer) b. Aug. 4, 1807; d. Dec. 30, 1837.

1614. 5. John, (Hosmer) b. Aug. 23, 1809; d. July 29, 1820.

1615. 6. Polly, (Hosmer) b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. Aug. 31, 1820.

1499

(VII) John Hammond, (Aaron[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1773; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 20, 1830; m. May 29, 1797, Deborah White, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Aug. 10, 1777; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 29, 1871, dau. of Turner and Joanna (Holbrook) White, of Alstead, N. H.

She was of the White family that settled in Mendon, Mass., at an early period.

John came to Gilsum with his father when he was about ten years of age and lived in Hammond Hollow until his death. He was a young man of brilliant intellect and began teaching at a very early age.

He built his house in Gilsum in 1796, where he resided until his death. This house was still standing in 1900. He was a man of large mind, broad and liberal in his opinions, always ready to examine, weigh and measure every idea that presented itself to his mind. He was a noted school teacher for many years and also taught singing school. Having a good common school education he was regularly called upon to fill some office within the gift of the people. He often served the town as moderator, was selectman fourteen years and justice of the peace many years. He was county coroner in 1805, and was three times elected to the N. H. House of Representatives. He wrote fluently both in prose and poetry and many of his articles were published.

The following satirical poem, characteristic of the man, was written at an early day and the original in his own handwriting is in the possession of the author of this article, who also has many other papers written by the same hand, some of which were published in the newspapers of the time.

THE GULL TRAP.

(WRITTEN BY JOHN HAMMOND.)

In one of Cheshire's goodly towns,
Where orthodoxy stiff abounds,
And folks have charity refined,
Not of that good old-fashioned kind
Which should, in sooth, begin at home,
As strangely argufied by some.

Nigh to the sanctuary where
People of every sect repair
On days devoted to the Lord
To sing, give thanks, and hear the word,
A tavern stands, where travelers call
For "straw and provender," and all
Refreshments tending to revive
And keep themselves and beasts alive.

There, as I stopped not long ago,
Whether to take a glass or no
Of whiskey, brandy, rum or gin
It matters not, but soon I read
From faces long and what was said
That pious folks, in sooth, met there,
Who feigned a deal of Christian care ——
Much to their credit be it known—
For heathen children not their own.

Good souls : and that the world might see
Their works of love and charity
Displayed as public as they could,
A box they made, which yawning stood
Within the aforesaid tavern, whither
These folks most often met together—
A "gull trap" called by some howe'er
No matter what the name, or where
It stood. 'Twas ample to receive
What things these people chose to give.

How many mittens, shirts, and socks ;
Coats, vestings, pantaloons, and frocks ;
Shoes, boots, and other presents rare,
With gowns for lady squaws to wear,
Were here deposited ! and some,
As poor as church mice, faith will come
With aprons stuffed with goodly things,
Pure missionary offerings,
And safely lodge them in the box
Because the deed is orthodox !

And is it reader, thus decreed
That country folks must clothe and feed
Those savage children far away,
And tell their own go naked? Say?
Say, where in the Scripture is't we find
Commands thus lavish to be kind
To foreign people, while our own
For bread and clothing freeze and groan?
The book expressly says that one
Who does not amply for his own
Provide is worse, oh sad to tell,
Is worse than what? An Infidel.

Would it not better be for some
To keep their charity at home?
Or use it oftener for the good
Of sufferers in their neighborhood?
Nay, priestcraft sly has other ways
To show their hearers now-a-days
To serve the Lord than doing good
To one another as they should—
"Stint yourself and cheat your neighbor
To pay for priests' pernicious labor."

Notwithstanding his apparent lack of orthodoxy and frequent sarcastic comments on the customs of those who were more strictly orthodox in their opinions, John Hammond was very popular with a large majority of the people. He was honorable, upright and just in all his dealings, kind hearted, generous and charitable to a fault, and while his wit probably cut deeply into the vanity of some of the most rigidly orthodox people he was generally forgiven, and highly respected for his many virtues, while his superior education and great business ability gave him a foremost place in civil affairs.

Children:

1616* 1. John, b. April 4, 1799.
1617. 2. Deborah, b. June 30, 1801; d. un-m. June 23, 1829.
1618* 3. Phila, b. Aug. 16, 1806.
1619. 4. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1812; d. un-m. June 24, 1829.

1500

(VII) **Josiah Hammond,** (Aaron[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 28, 1775; d. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 15, 1851; m. Nov. 28, 1799, Mehitable Bill, b. June 1, 1778, d. June 8, 1857, dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Root) Bill. Her parents were both born in Hebron, Conn. Rachel Root was the dau. of Ebenezer and Rachel (Skinner) Root, of Hebron, Conn., and a descendant of Thomas Root, b. Badby, England, Jan. 16, 1605, who came to America in 1637. She was a great granddaughter of Sampson and Mary (Daniels) Frary who were in the massacre at Deerfield, Mass., in King Philip's war. Josiah bought the north part of his father's farm in Gilsum and built a house on it which he occupied during the remainder of his life. He and his sister Martha were married on the same day at their father's house, the affair being very elaborate for the time and the number of guests large. He served the town as moderator many years, was town agent in 1824, town clerk fifteen years, selectman many years, tythingman and school committee several years and was elected to the New Hampshire House of Representatives in 1830. He suffered from paralysis during the last few years of his life and was unable to move about freely. During this time he read much and wrote some, commenting freely on all that he read. He devoted considerable time to a careful reading of the Bible. Considerable of his manuscript is still in existence and in the possession of his great grandson. He was not orthodox in his religious views and was a close friend of Abner Kneeland, whose religious opinions he shared. He was not aggressive, having great respect for the rights and feelings of others, and this probably saved him in a great measure from the malice of the bigoted and narrow-minded. Before the abolition of church rates in New England a widow with a family of small children lived in Gilsum who could not raise the money to pay her church rates. Her only cow, the chief means of support for herself and family, was seized and sold to satisfy the claim. Josiah Hammond bid off the cow and told the widow to drive her home and keep her until he called for her. He never called for the cow and the widow continued in peaceable possession as she could not be seized again on account of the ownership being vested in 'Squire Hammond. He was a thrifty farmer and a progressive citizen until bodily infirmities confined him to the house. Like nearly every other member of the Gilsum branch of the family, he was a very large, powerful man, weighing over 200 pounds.

Josiah Hammond

His wife, Mehitabel Bill, was a lineal descendant of John and Anne (Mountford) Bill, of Much Wenlock, Shropshire, England, whose only son, John, came to America as early as 1635 and settled at Ipswich, Mass., removing later to New London, Conn. Her father, Ebenezer Bill, was born in Hebron, Conn., Jan. 19, 1750-1, and after his marriage removed to Gilsum, N. H. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Elisha Mack's Co., Col. Ashley's Regt., (6th N. H.) and one of the most prominent men in the early history of the town. She was well educated for the time and a very intelligent woman. Her sister, Rachel Bill, was a noted school teacher and a frequent contributor of both prose and poetry to the publications of the time.

Children:

1620* 1. **George Washington**, b. May 12, 1802.
1621* 2. **Otis Gardiner**, b. March 2, 1810.

1503

(VII) **Aaron Hammond, Jr.**, (Aaron^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 9, 1778; d. Gilsum, N. H., March 23, 1812; m. March 29, 1803, Lucy Osgood, b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1778, d. Gilsum, March 25, 1863, dau. of Elijah and Mary (Wallingford) Osgood, and step-daughter of his aunt, Mrs. Rebecca (Woodward) Osgood, of Swanzey, N. H. (Hayward's

WILLARD HAMMOND.

Hist. of Gilsum, p. 321, says she was the dau. of Rebecca (Durrell) Osgood, which is incorrect. Elijah Osgood's second wife was Rebecca Woodward, sister of the wife of Aaron Hammond, Sen.)

Aaron was a farmer on a part of his father's farm in Hammond Hollow.

After his death his widow became a noted tailoress in town.

Children :

1622* 1. FANNY, b. March 10, 1804.
1623. 2. BETSEY, b. Jan. 2, 1807 ; d. un-m. July 30, 1874.
1624* 3. DIMMIS, b. Dec. 10, 1809.

1505

(VII) THOMAS HAMMOND, (Dr. Nathaniel^6) bapt. Swanzey, N. H., April 5, 1772 ; m. Mary Peck, of Winchester, N. H.

No records of his family have been found. Tradition says that he lived in Guilford, Vt. The town records of Guilford show that Thomas Hammond and wife, Mary, joined in a deed of lands there in 1810, after which no records appear in that town.

1510

(VII) JOSHUA PRIME HAMMOND, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 16, 1781 ; d. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, May 28, 1848 ; m. about 1803, Eliza Yale, b. April 22, 1783, d. June 18, 1857, dau. of Joseph and Eliza (———) Yale, of Norwich, Conn. Almost immediately after the death of his father, Joshua, then at the age of 14 years, was apprenticed to Ephraim Sanford, a worthy hatter of Montreal, whom he served faithfully for seven years as is shown by the document of which the following is a copy :

> "And on the twenty-first day of April, in the year One Thousand Eight Hundred and Two ; Personally appeared before the subscribing Public Notaries, the within named Ephraim Sanford, who declared that the within named Joshuah Hammond, his apprentice, having attained the full age of

Twenty-one years, he doth hereby in consequence discharge him of his servitude, declaring that his said apprentice hath honestly and faithfully discharged his duty of which act the said Ephraim Sanford having hereunto subscribed his name with us the said Notaries, these presents having been first duly read. Thus signed on the original,

EPHRAIM SANFORD,
JOHN WILL DELISLE, N. P.,
P. LUKIN, N. P.,

as appears to the same remaining in my possession.

P. LUKIN, C. N. P.

Among the letters still preserved are the following:

MONTREAL, 9th Octoʳ, 1800.

DEAR UNCLE:

I embrace the opportunity of Capt. Sanford's going to New York to inform you that my mother and I are well; likewise to acknowledge the receipt of your kind letter. With respect to further information, I refer you to Capt. Sanford, who will deliver you these lines. I shall always esteem it a mark of your favor every time I hear from you.

I remain, Dear Uncle, Your affectionate Nephew and very humble servant,

JOSHUA P. HAMMOND.

NEW YORK, 26 April, 1801.

Dear Joshua: I have been much gratified with a visit from Mr. Sanford. He appears a gentleman of much good sense and worth. He appears to take an interest in your happiness and welfare, and you may consider yourself fortunate in having your apprenticeship with so good a man. By Mr. Sanford you will receive a watch, which you will please receive as a mark of my affectionate regard. May it prove a faithful monitor of passing time, and never reproach you with an hour ill-spent, either to yourself, your country or friends. It will ever give me pleasure to hear of your welfare, and see you happy. Whenever you find it convenient to call on me, I shall give you a welcome reception. It is my intention to make your mother a visit in the course of two or three years, in that case shall certainly go as far as Montreal.

Very affectionately yours,

NATH'L PRIME.

After serving out his apprenticeship with Mr. Sanford, in Montreal, Joshua went to Norwich, Conn., where he worked at his trade of a hatter and met and married his wife. He then removed to Gray, Me., where their first child was born in 1805. He remained here but a short time when he went to Massachusetts, where he remained several years, during which time he served in the State militia. He returned to

Montreal about 1810, and was admitted to Union Lodge, No. 8, F. & A. M., in Montreal, July 16, 1812.

He was a man of exemplary habits, honorable and upright, and was highly regarded by all with whom he came in contact.

Children:

1625* 1. William Yale, b. Feb. 5, 1805.
1626. 2. Sanford B., b. Jan. 20, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1813.
1627* 3. Almira S., b. June 3, 1813.
1628* 4. Mary B., b. Feb. 6, 1816.
1629* 5. George H., b. June 23, 1818.
1630* 6. John Yale, b. July 22, 1821.
1631* 7. Russell Prime, b. Jan. 18, 1825.

1511

(VII) Sarah Hammond, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 14, 1783; d. Caldwells Manor, Canada, Jan. 30, 1840; m. Barron Hillman.

Children:

1632. 1. Emily, (Hillman).
1633* 2. Sarah, (Hillman) b. Aug. 27, 1825.
1634. 3. Isaac, (Hillman) r. Montreal, Canada.

1512

(VII) Mehitable Hammond, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 14, 1786; d. St. Johns, Canada, Jan. 3, 1869; m. Charles Rice, of St. Johns, Canada.

Children:

1635. 1. Cornelia Prime, (Rice) b. Sept. 11, 1807; d. Aug. 26, 1825.

1514

(VII) Thomas Hammond, (Lieut. Isaac^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 1, 1790; d. Rouses Point, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1844; m. Rachel Weeks, of Rouses Point, N. Y. He learned the hatters' trade in his youth and worked at it in Northern New York for many years. He lived for many years at Champlain, N. Y.

Children:

1636* 1. Fletcher.

1519

(VII) Esther Lydia Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 9, 1780; d. Winchester, N. H., before 1816; m. 1799, Stephen Randall, of Winchester, N. H., b. Feb. 15, 1774, son of Abraham and Sarah (Lyon) Randall. He m. 2d in 1816, Cena Smith, of Richmond, N. H.

1520

(VII) Polly Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 2, 1782; d. May 2, 1858; m. Joseph Newell, of Richmond, N. H., b. Feb. 24, 1776, son of Joseph and Catherine (Aldrich) Newell, of Richmond. He was a farmer in Richmond and d. Feb. 7, 1861.

Children:

1637* 1. Joseph, (Newell) b. March 5, 1802.
1638. 2. Josiah, (Newell) b. Oct. 27, 1804; d. in Boston, Mass., about 1845.
1639. 3. George, (Newell) b. May 22, 1806; removed to Pawtucket, R. I., where he became a large lumber dealer; m. but had no children.

1521

(VII) Josiah Hammond, (Joseph[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 6, 1785; d. Nov. 7, 1829; m. Feb. 24, 1806, Pedee Stanley, b. Jan. 1, 1785, dau. of Pentecost and Experience Stanley.

Children :

1640* 1. Joseph S., b. Sept. 20, 1806.
1641* 2. Allen, b. Dec. 30, 1809.
1642* 3. Horace, b. April 10, 1811.
1643* 4. Willard, b. March 3, 1813.
1644* 5. Hiram, b. Feb. 13, 1816.
1645* 6. Esther M., b. Sept. 21, 1821.
1646* 7. Nancy S., b. March 31, 1824.
1647* 8. Angela P., b. June 8, 1827.

1522

(VII) Sarah Hammond, (Joseph^6) b. June 17, 1793 ; m. Feb. 18, 1813, Paine Aldrich, b. Jan. 4, 1791, son of Amasa and Uranah (Paine) Aldrich, of Swanzey, N. H. He bought the Cook mills at North Richmond in 1820, and after repairing and rebuilding them sold out and removed to Worcester, Mass., where he acquired a comfortable fortune building railroad turn-tables.

Children :

1648. 1. Cyrenus, (Aldrich) b. ——; r. in Worcester, Mass.

1523

(VII) Joseph Hammond, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 31, 1782 ; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 26, 1861 ; m. 1st Dec. 17, 1807, Mary Richardson, b. Jan. 3, 1784 ; d. Aug. 7, 1831, dau. of Eri and Sarah (Durant) Richardson, of Keene, N. H. M. 2d Mrs. Sophia Morse, widow of William Morse, of Winchester, N. H. She d. in 1834 and he m. 3d Mrs. Elizabeth S. Watkins, of Winchester. She d. Feb. 21, 1876.

He was a deacon of the Baptist Church for about forty years and for many years its clerk. A quiet, reserved gentleman who was respected by all who knew him.

Children :

1649* 1. Joseph, b. April 5, 1809.
1650* 2. Joel, b. July 20, 1811.
1651* 3. Mary, b. Oct. 24, 1812.

1652* 4. Aaron R., b. May 25, 1814.
1653* 5. Huldah, b. March 12, 1815.
1654* 6. Elliot, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
1655. 7. Betsey, b. May 14, 1820; m. John Hancock, of Hinsdale, N. H.; d. Dec. 16, 1888.
1656. 8. Azubah, b. June 8, 1822; d. Oct. 28, 1852.

Children, 3d m.:

1657* 9. Sarah J., b. May 17, 1837.

1524

(VII) Sarah Hammond, (Benjamin[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 18, 1784; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 3, 1853; m. June 10, 1805, Benjamin Whitcomb, b. Aug. 28, 1781; d. June 21, 1866, son of Philemon and Martha (———) Whitcomb, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a miller in West Swanzey, N. H., many years. A descendant of John Whitcomb, who came to Dorchester, Mass., in 1632.

He removed to Stoddard, N. H., before 1827.

Children:

1658. 1. Eliza, (Whitcomb) b. April 17, 1806; d. May 1, 1811.
1659. 2. Sarah, (Whitcomb) b. Sept. 28, 1808; d. May 31, 1811.
1660* 3. Eliza, (Whitcomb) b. Oct. 19, 1811.
1661* 4. Sarah, (Whitcomb) b. Nov. 8, 1813.
1662* 5. Fanny, (Whitcomb) b. Dec. 9, 1816.
1663. 6. Philemon, (Whitcomb) b. July 27, 1819; d. Dec. 13, 1819.
1664* 7. Benjamin, (Whitcomb) b. May 23, 1821.
1665. 8. Philemon, (Whitcomb) b. May 21, 1824; d. March 6, 1825.
1666* 9. Betsey, (Whitcomb) b. Dec. 11, 1827.

1525

(VII) Lucy Hammond, (Benjamin[6]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 22, 1786; d. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1844; m. Peter

Cross, b. Sept. 10, 1786; d. May 1, 1865, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey.

Children:

1667* 1. Calista, (Cross) b. Jan. 16, 1810.
1668* 2. George, (Cross) b. Sept. 7, 1812.
1669* 3. Ebenezer F., (Cross) b. March 15, 1815.
1670* 4. Azuba, (Cross) b. July 1, 1819.
1671. 5. Wilder, (Cross) b. July 8, 1822.
1672. 6. Ziba, (Cross) b. May 30, 1825; d. June 22, 1833.
1673. 7. Wesley, (Cross) b. Sept. 14, 1827; d. Sept 28, 1845.

1527

(VII) Betsey Hammond, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1796; d. Highgate, Vt., May 24, 1872; m. Nathan Cross, b. Sept. 12, 1790; d. Highgate, Vt., June 28, 1874, son of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey. He was a farmer and settled at Highgate, Vt., at about the time of his marriage.

Children:

1674* 1. Joel B., (Cross) b. July 14, 1821.
1675* 2. Sylvander H., (Cross) b. March 3, 1824.
1676* 3. Lorenzo D., (Cross) b. Sept. 19, 1825.
1677* 4. Joseph W., (Cross) b. March 26, 1828.
1678* 5. Royal S., (Cross) b. Sept. 18, 1830.
1679* 6. George W., (Cross) b. Aug. 14, 1833.
1680. 7. Fannie M., (Cross) b. Feb. 1, 1838; m. May, 1861, Jed. Campbell; d. April 27, 1863.

1528

(VII) Benjamin Hammond, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 4, 1797; d. Illinois, 1858; m. 1st, April 4, 1820, Lucina Cross, b. 1794; d. Feb. 3, 1823, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Pemberton) Cross, of Swanzey; m. 2d, Charlotte Richardson, b. April 27, 1804; d. 1838, dau. of Amos and Phebe (Hill) Richardson, of Swanzey.

Children by 1st m.:

1681. 1. **Daniel**, b. 1820, went to New York City while young, and it is said, never returned to Swanzey.
1682* 2. **Benjamin**, b. Jan. 29, 1823.

By 2d wife :

1683* 3. **Charles M.**, b. Sept. 16, 1824.
1684. 4. **Charlotte**, b. April, 1827.
1685. 5. **Julia**, b. 1829 ; d. 1846.
1686. 6. **Betsey**, b. 1831 ; d. 1888.
1687. 7. **Mary**, b. 1834 ; d. 1868.

1529

(VII) **Azubah Hammond**, (Benjamin^6) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 29, 1801 ; d. Highgate, Vt., April 23, 1885 ; m. Nov. 19, 1819, Clark Albee, of Chesterfield, N. H., b. March 5, 1795 ; d. Highgate, Vt., Dec. 27, 1870, son of Peter and Rhoda (Penniman) Albee, who removed to Chesterfield, N. H., from Mendon, Mass., before 1785.

Children :

1688* 1. **Azuba**, (Albee) b. Nov. 30, 1820.
1689* 2. **Edson P.**, (Albee) b. May 9, 1823.
1690* 3. **Gilbert J.**, (Albee) b. Feb. 9, 1829.
1691. 4. **Jane Ann**, (Albee) b. Oct. 28, 1833.

1531

(VII) **Abigail Wyman**, b. Keene, N. H., March 3, 1780; d. Keene, N. H., Aug. 14, 1861; m. 1798, Jonathan Houghton, b. Lancaster, Mass., 1777, d. Keene, N. H., April 8, 1849; son of John and Relief (Sawyer) Houghton.

Children :

1692* 1. **Daniel W.** (Houghton) b. Feb. 18, 1799.
1693* 2. **John**, (Houghton) b. 1801.
1694. 3. **Bethuel**, (Houghton) d. young.
1695* 4. **Luke N.**, (Houghton) b. Jan. 17, 1805.
1696. 5. **Bethuel**, (Houghton) b. July 12, 1808.

1697* 6. SARAH J., (Houghton) b. Jan. 15, 1812.
1698* 7. CALEB C., (Houghton) b. Aug. 9, 1814.
1699* 8. CHARLES HAMMOND, (Houghtou) b. May 20, 1816.
1700* 9. ROXANA W., (Houghton) b. July 15, 1819.
1701* 10. LUTHER S., (Houghton) b. Dec. 20, 1821.
1702* 11. CHARLOTTE R., (Houghton) b. Dec. 20, 1825.

1537

(VII) EDWARD HAMMOND, (Nathaniel^6) b. Topsfield, Mass., March 7, 1780; d. Topsfield, Mass., Aug. 28, 1811; m. Jan. 13, 1805, Lucy White, dau. of Thomas and Lucy (Fiske) White, d. Jan. 26, 1844.

Children:

1703. 1. EUNICE, b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 12, 1805; d. Aug. 15, 1805.
1704. 2. NATHANIEL O., b. Beverly, Mass., Jan. 20, 1806; d. Aug. 1, 1806.
1705* 3. EDWARD AUGUSTUS, b. Beverly, Mass., June 13, 1807.
1706* 4. NATHANIEL OLIVER, b. Topsfield, Oct. 30, 1808.
1707* 5. STEPHEN PERKINS, b. Topsfield, April 10, 1811.

1538

(VII) STEPHEN HAMMOND (Nathaniel^6) b. Topsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1785; d. Boston, Sept. 1, 1827; m. June 12, 1809, Elizabeth Pousland, of Beverly, Mass.

Children:

1708* 1. ELIZABETH POUSLAND, b. March 20, 1811.
1709* 2. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. Aug. 18, 1813.
1710* 3. SARAH GILBERT, b. Feb. 25, 1815.

1541

(VII) JOSIAH PRIME, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 5, 1788; d. Swanzey, N. H., 1845; m. 1813, Sophia Lawrence, b. Winchester, N. H., 1790; d. Boston, Mass., 1870; dau. of Nathaniel Lawrence, of Winchester.

Children:

1711. 1. **Madison** R., (Prime) b. Winchester, N. H., 1814; m. and with wife and three children settled in Girard, Penn.
1712. 2. **Caroline** L., (Prime) b. Swanzey, N. H., July 1, 1816; m. Sept. 5, 1837, Daniel H. Holbrook; d. Dec. 5, 1880, in Keene, N. H., leaving one son and three daughters.
1713. 3. **Bradley**, (Prime) b. and d. an infant.
1714. 4. **Bradley** L., (Prime.)
1715. 5. **Sophia**, (Prime) b. Swanzey; d. in Girard, Penn., aged 14 years.
1716. 6. **Mary** P., (Prime) b. 1830; m. Gilbert Fosgate, of Winchester; d. Winchester, N. H., 1872, leaving three children.
1717. 7. **Emily** H. (Prime) b. Girard, Penn., 1835; m. Joseph Sawyer, of Boston, Mass. They have one child and reside at Somerville, Mass.

1545

(VII) **Thomas Prime**, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 11, 1786; d. Parkman, Me., Sept. 12, 1871; m. 1807, Rachel Holbrook, d. Parkman, Me., Sept. 11, 1861; dau. of Peter and Lydia Holbrook, of Swanzey.

Children:

1718. 1. **Mary** (Prime) b. Dec. 25, 1807; m. Joseph Stanley Hammond (1640).
1719. 2. **Harriet** (Prime) b. March 4, 1810; m. 1st, July 2, 1836, Thomes Trowbridge, son of Thomas and Arethusa (Frink) Trowbridge, of Swanzey, by whom she had one son and two daughters. He d. April 26, 1842, and she m. 2d, April 27, 1851, Thomas T. Wetherbee, son of Abijah and Mehitable (Trowbridge) Wetherbee, b. Surry, N. H., April 9, 1808; d. May 31, 1887. She d. Aug. 17, 1874.
1720. 3. **Olive**, (Prime) b. May 7, 1812; m. 1st, Almon Hart; m. 2d, Caleb Gorton, of East Greenwich, R. I.
1721. 4. **Rachel**, (Prime) b. April 6, 1815; m. 1st, James Carson; m. 2d, Aaron Miller.

1552

(VII) **Nathaniel Prime**, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Aug. 1791; d. Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 16, 1865; m. 1st, —— Bennett. She died a few months after marriage without issue; m. 2d, —— Whitaker. She died about two years after marriage; m. 3d, 1820, Lydia Vaughn, of New Salem, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1794.

Child by 2d m.:

1722* 1. **Nathaniel W.**, (Prime) b. Oct. 30, 1818.

Child by 3rd m.:

1723* 2. **Hubbard V.** (Prime) b. April 13, 1821.

1556

(VII) **Edward Prime**, b. New York City, Dec. 10, 1801; d. Riverdale-on-Hudson, Aug 21, 1883; m. 1st, Hyde Park, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1827, Anne Bard, dau. of William Bard; she died New York City, Oct. 27, 1834, in her 31st year; m. 2d, Westfarms, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 20, 1836, Charlotte Wilkins Hoffman, dau. of William Hoffman, M. D., of Westfarms; she. d. New York City, May 29, 1892, in her 85th year.

Children by 1st m.:

1724. 1. **Cornelia** (Prime) b. New York City, Feb. 6, 1829; m. Jan. 26, 1850, August Aherns; r. New York City.

1725. 2. **Nathaniel**, (Prime) b. New York City, July 23, 1830; d. July 8, 1885; served in United States army.

1726. 3. **William Bard**, (Prime) b. New York City, Jan. 19, 1832; d. Sept. 8, 1836.

1727. 4. **Edward**, (Prime) b. New York City, Oct. 19, 1833; m. Riverdale-on-Hudson, Dec. 3, 1889, Anne Rhodes (Gilbert) Prime, widow of his brother, William H. Prime.

Children by 2d m:

1728. 5. **William Hoffman**, (Prime) b. New York City, March 1, 1837; d. San Antonio, Texas, June 18, 1881; m. St. Mark's Cathedral, San Antonio, Texas, Jan. 13, 1879, Anne Rhodes Gilbert, dau. of Edward F. Gilbert, of San Antonio.

Child:

a **Charlotte Hoffman**, (Prime) b. San Antonio, March 23, 1881.

1729. 6. **Charlotte**, (Prime) b. New York City, Nov. 12, 1838; m. at the residence of her father, 17 West 16th Street, New York City, Dec. 27, 1858, Leonard J. Wyeth, Jr., of New York City.

1730. 7. **Emily Mary**, (Prime) b. New York City, June 29, 1840; d. young.

1731. 8. **Mary Catharine**, (Prime) b. New York City, June 4, 1841; m. Riverdale-on-Hudson, Dec. 16, 1868, James A. Scrymser, son of James Scrymser, of New York City.

1732. 9. **Harriet**, (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 3, 1843; d. young.

1733. 10. **Julia**, (Prime) b. New York City, June 6, 1845; d. young,

1734. 11. **Henry**, (Prime) b. New York City, May 18, 1847.

1558

(VII) **Rufus Prime**, b. New York City, Jan. 28, 1806; bapt. Grace Church, Feb. 27, 1811; d. Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1885; m. Philadelphia, Pa., by Bishop White, Oct. 16, 1828, Augusta Temple Palmer, dau. of William Lambe and Augusta Grenville (Temple) Palmer, b. London, Eng., Nov. 12, 1807; d. New York City, Oct. 9, 1840.

Children:

1735. 1. **Frederick Edward**, (Prime) b. in the Casa Altoiti da San Trinita, Florence, Italy, Sept. 24, 1829. Served in United States army.

1736. 2. Natalie, (Prime) b. New York City, March 24, 1831; d. March 19, 1832.

1737. 3. Temple, (Prime) b. No. 1 Battery Place, New York City, Sept. 14, 1832; r. Huntington, Suffolk Co., N. Y.

1738. 4. Henry, (Prime) b. New York City, July 16, 1834; d. Aug. 3, 1834.

1739. 5. Augusta, (Prime) b. Sept. 4, 1835; d. Sept. 14, 1835.

1740. 6. Charles Sandys, (Prime) b. New York City, Oct. 16, 1826; d. Hartford, Conn., Dec. 1, 1896; funeral at Grace Church, New York City, Dec. 4. Interred Greenwood Cemetery.

1741. 7. Cornelia, (Prime) b. New York City, Dec. 14, 1838.

1559

(VII) Frederick Prime, b. New York City, Oct. 30, 1807; d. New York City, July 13, 1887; interred Beechwood Cemetery, New Rochelle, N. Y.; m. 1st, April 30, 1829, Mary R. Jay; dau. of Peter A. Jay, of New York City; she died Sept. 9, 1835; interred at Rye, N. Y.; m. 2d, Providence, R. I., Aug. 15, 1838, Lydia Hare, dau. of Robert Hare, of Philadelphia, Pa.; she d. New York City, May 24, 1883.

Children by 1st m.:

1742. 1. Mary R. (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 24, 1830.

1743. 2. Harriet, (Prime) b. New York City, Sept. 11, 1832; m. New York City, May 23, 1867, Thomas P. Gibbons, M. D., of Pennsylvania.

1744* 3. Helen Jay, (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 22, 1835.

Children by 2d m.:

1745. 4. Emily, (Prime) b. New York City, Aug. 1, 1840; m. April 23, 1862, Lewis Livingston Delafield, son of Joseph Delafield, of New York City.

1746* 5. Frederick, (Prime) b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846.

1577

(VIII) **Thankful Gunn Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 14, 1817; m. 1st, Sept. 23, 1841, Joshua Wyman, b. Oct. 18, 1800; d. Dec. 29, 1858, son of ——— Wyman, of Keene, N. H. She m. 2d, Zebina Knight.

Children:

1747* 1. **Emily Frances**, (Wyman) b. Feb. 14, 1845.
1748* 2. **Henry Joshua**, (Wyman) b. Nov. 23, 1849.
1749. 3. **George C.**, (Wyman) b. Nov. 14, 1853; d. Sept. 18, 1856.

1578

(VIII) **Harriet Ross Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 4, 1819; m. Aug. 29, 1837, Nathan Watkins, of Walpole, N. H., b. Feb. 11, 1813; d. in California, April 4, 1850. He went to California during the time of the gold mining excitement, but succumbed to the hardships of mining life and died there.

Children:

1750* 1. **William E.**, (Watkins) b. Jan. 22, 1839.
1751* 2. **Ella Medora**, (Watkins) b. Oct. 19, 1842.

1579

(VIII) **Julia Ann Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 15, 1823; r. Spring Prairie, Wis.; m. May 18, 1850, Cyrel R. Aldrich, b. April 6, 1819, son of Phinehas and Mary (Connell) Aldrich, of Swanzey, N. H. He is an extensive farmer in Wisconsin.

Children:

1752. 1. **Maria Elizabeth**, (Aldrich) b. May 1, 1851.
1753. 2. **Fannie P.**, (Aldrich) b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Edgar A. Weeks, of Lyons, Wis.

1580

(VIII) **Elizabeth Greenwood Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 20, 1825; d. Springfield, Mass., Sept. 7, 1855; m. Oct. 26, 1843, Dennis Hubbard, b. Middletown, Conn., April 15, 1815; d. Springfield, Mass., Jan. 11, 1878. They resided in Keene, N. H., until 1847 when they removed to Swanzey and from there to Springfield, Mass.

Children:

1754. 1. **George Walton**, (Hubbard) b. Sept. 17, 1844.
1755. 2. **Elijah C.**, (Hubbard) b. Nov. 8, 1846.
1756. 3. **Julia F.**, (Hubbard) b. Dec. 28, 1848.

1581

(VIII) **George Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 13, 1828; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. June, 14, 1864, Lucy Jane Whitcomb, b. March 9, 1834, dau. of Carter and Lucy (Baker) Whitcomb, of Swanzey, N. H. They have no children. He is a farmer living on the old homestead at Swanzey Center, N. H. He bought and presented to the town the old Mt. Cæsar Seminary property and both he and Mrs. Carpenter have taken great interest in the library and antiquarian rooms which they have been largely instrumental in having established there. Mr. Carpenter is a very broad minded, liberal gentleman, taking advanced grounds in both religion and politics. He is well educated, a reader and student. He was the candidate of the Greenback-Labor party for Governor of the state and again for Member of Congress.

1584

(VIII) **Thankful Belding Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 2, 1815; m. June 6, 1836, Eldridge Fosgate, of Athol, Mass.

1585

(VIII) **Hastings Carpener**, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 1, 1819; d. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 10, 1851; m. Sept. 14, 1847, Keziah W. Eames, b. Jan. 1, 1829, dau. of Jotham and Keziah M. (Ely) Eames, of Swanzey, N. H.

1586

(VIII) **Fanny Ann Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 15, 1821; d. Glens Falls, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1840, Lyman Gates, of Sullivan, N. H.

Children:

1757. 1. **Eldridge**, (Gates) b. July 4, 1841; d. Aug. 12, 1843.
1758. 2. **Edwin G.**, (Gates) b. Sept. 30, 1842.
1759. 3. **Ellen** (Gates) b. May 26, 1844; d. June 17, 1855.

1587

(VIII) **Eber H. Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H. Jan. 22, 1824; r. Northfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1844, Mary A. Brigham, of Erving, Mass. No record of his family.

1588

(VIII) **John L. Carpenter**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 11, 1827; r. Richmond, N. H.; m. Oct., 1875, Mrs. Alfreda (Martin) Fisher, b. Oct. 13, 1822; d. June 21, 1898, dau. of John and Azubah (Franklin) Martin, of Richmond, N. H. He was her third husband. She m. 1st, Luther Beals, by whom she had three children. He died Aug. 22, 1865, and she m. 2d, Lewis Fisher, who died Feb. 17, 1871. She was Fisher's second wife.

1590

(VIII) **Eliza F. Hastings**, b. Swanzey, N. H., April 28, 1805; d. Brattleboro, Vt.; m. April 29, 1827, Moses Ware, b.

FRANK HAMMOND.

March 2, 1804; d. Brattleboro, Vt., April 20, 1875, son of Elijah and Anna (Hathorn) Ware. (He was a brother of Eunice Ware, who married Otis G. Hammond, of Gilsum, N. H.) He was a shoemaker.

Children:

1760. 1. **Augusta Maria**, (Ware) b. June 29, 1829; m. Amandron Cathan, of Brattleboro, Vt.
1761* 2. **Moses Hastings**, (Ware) b. Oct. 5, 1833.
1762. 3. **Ann Eliza** (Ware) b. Aug. 3, 1841.

1611

(VIII) **Rachel Hosmer**, b. May 13, 1803; m. Samuel Thompson, of Danville, Vt.

Children:

1763* 1. **Martha Ann**, (Thompson) b. March 3, 1832.
1764* 2. **Benjamin Hosmer**, (Thompson) b. Feb., 1834.

1612

(VIII) **Lois Hosmer**, b. March 11, 1805; m. Feb. 2, 1832, Ward B. Norris, of Danville, Vt.

Children all b. Danville:

1765* 1. **Harriet** S., (Norris) b. Dec. 4, 1832.
1766. 2. **Julia** A., (Norris) b. Nov., 1834.
1767. 3. **Martha** H., (Norris) b. May 27, 1837.
1768. 5. **Orville**, (Norris) b. May, 1839.

1616

(VIII) **John Hammond**, (John^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., April 4, 1799; d. Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 4, 1887; m. Feb. 24, 1824, Fanny W. Day, b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 15, 1798; d. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 4, 1881; dau. of Stephen and Lucinda (Wright) Day. She was a descendant of Ralph Day, freeman in Dedham, Mass., 1645. John was a farmer on the old John Hammond homestead in Hammond Hollow until 1871, when he retired from active life and removed to Gilsum village, where he spent the remainder of his days. In 1827 and after he was a member of a militia company in Gilsum. Was selectman in 1856 and 1857. Was for many years an active member of the Universalists Library society and a member of the New Hampshire House of Representatives two years.

"Uncle John," as he was called by everybody, was widely known and deservedly popular, a joker and story teller, witty and quick at repartee. He was very fond of the children and very popular with the young. The writer well remembers him as he used to drive along with "Old Ned" and stop and ask him to ride, when he was still but a little urchin and how he used to delight in going home with him and being shown the many curiosities which he had and entertained with his stories. In 1874 he celebrated his golden wedding and his fellow citizens presented him with a beautiful and expensive gold headed cane. His neighbors and townsmen will long remember his kind, benevolent face and his cheery voice and hearty laugh.

Children:

1769* 1. John E. W., b. May 11, 1825.
1770. 2. Fanny Mahala, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. Nov. 17, 1846.
1771* 3. Aaron Day, b. Feb. 13, 1831.
1772* 4. Leonard White, b. Aug. 26, 1833.
1773* 5. Edward LeRoy, b. Sept. 2, 1839.

1618

(VIII) **Phila Hammond**, (John[7]) b. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 16, 1806; d. Foxborough, Mass., May 14, 1863; m. Sept. 1, 1824, Dr. Isaac Hatch, b. Alstead, N. H., Oct. 30, 1795; d. Newport, Oct. 3, 1838.

Children:

1774. 1. Philena P., (Hatch) b. June 10, 1826; r. Milford, Mass.
1775. 2. George Hammond, (Hatch) b. Moriah, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1828. Merchant r. Boston, Mass.;

m. 1st, Marcia A. Simmons of Plymouth, Mass.; m. 2d, Mary A. Austin.

1776. 3. **Mary** V., (Hatch) b. Moriah, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1830; m. William Lewis, of Plymouth, Mass.

1777. 4. **Ellen**, (Hatch) b. July 28, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1833.

1777½ 5. **Emily** F., (Hatch) b. July 6, 1838; m. Leonard L. Bullard, r. Revere, Mass.

1620

(VIII) **Hon. George W. Hammond**, M. D., (Josiah^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., May 12, 1802; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1872; m. Jan. 25, 1827, Diansa Rawson, b. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 2, 1805; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., May 20, 1879, dau. of Josiah and Sarah (Buffum) Rawson, of Richmond, N. H. and Lenox, N. Y.

To him the author of this work owes the respect for, and love of the family name, that has led him to persevere for more than ten years in the collection of material for a family memorial.

Doctor Hammond was one of the most prominent men of his native town and no one has received more attention in the "History of Gilsum" than is given to his life. The following extract from that volume, page 182, gives a brief and concise account of his life and the esteem in which he was held: "George Washington Hammond was one of Gilsum's most distinguished citizens. A long and dangerous sickness from disease of the heart having rendered him in early life, unable to endure the severe labor of the farm, he determined to fit himself for the medical profession. Unable to meet the expense of a collegiate course, which he much desired, he attended Alstead Academy a few terms, teaching district schools in the winter to obtain the necessary funds. He then entered Dartmouth Medical College where he graduated with more than average honor, August 21, 1824. Prof. R. D. Mussey, one of his instructors, secured him the offer of an excellent position with flattering recommendations. But not having the funds to purchase the Medical Library that he needed for the place, he felt obliged to decline the favorable opportunity. He began the practice of his profession in Richmond, where he became acquainted with the family of Josiah Rawson, Esq., whose eldest daughter he married. Removing from Richmond, he settled at Proctorsville, Vt. At the urgent desire of his parents he returned to Gilsum in February, 1830, where he engaged in the practice of his profession for thirty-six years. In February, 1866, he removed, with all his family, to Stockbridge, Madison County, N. Y., where he died at the age of 70 years.

"He had a mind of more than common activity and his life was spent in study. In his chosen profession he deservedly occupied a high position for his scientific attainments, but this did not engross his entire attention. He had a taste for literary labors and wrote with beauty and force. He wrote many articles for the press, thereby weilding a much greater influence in political and temperence reforms of the day than was generally known at home. He was one of the leaders in the Washingtonian temperance movement in this vicinity, and frequently lectured with good success in this cause. In lyceums and debating focieties he was one of the most active and useful members, both with tongue and pen. Historical matters connected with the town especially interested him. (Appendix, G. Hist. of Gilsum.) He was interested in education, using his influence in behalf of the improvement and enlargement of school privileges for the young. He served the town as Superintending School Committee five years. He was one of the founders and most efficient supporters of the Universalist Library. He was always an able and conscientious advocate of equal rights to all of whatever color or creed. He was of the firm belief that it is the prerogative of the *Eternal* alone to judge man's motives and spiritual conduct and that one man was better than another, only in so far as he behaved better.

"He inherited from his father one of the best farms in Gilsum and few professional men take as deep interest in agriculture as he did, or practice farming with better success. He was chosen to represent the town in the Constitutional Convention of 1850. He served the district as State Senator in 1855 and 1856 and was Justice of the Peace for many years. Pleasant in his intercourse, genial in his manners, he left many warm friends to mourn his death." He was a very large, powerful man, standing over six feet in height and his usual weight being over 250 pounds, at one time he weighed over 300 pounds. It is recorded that at one time seventeen Hammonds of Gilsum averaged over 200 pounds, he being the heaviest and John Hammond, who weighed 175 pounds, being the lightest.

Diansa Rawson, his wife, was a descendent of some of the oldest and best puritan and pilgrim families of New England. Her father, Josiah Rawson, was a lineal descendant of Edward Rawson, Secretary of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, under Governor Endicott. Edward Rawson, son of Edward and Margaret (Wilson) Rawson, of London, England, came to America in 1636 and settled at Newbury, Mass. His mother, Margaret Wilson, was a sister of Rev. John Wilson, the first minister of Boston. He married Rachel Perne, daughter of Thomas Perne, of Newbury, Mass. He was one of the most influential men in the early history of the colony and was so bitter in his persecution of the Quakers that Whittier has immortalized his fame in his "Cassandra Southwick." The softening influence of time and the broadening and liberalizing of the mind under the benign rule of liberty and equality work wonders and a few generations later one of his descendants was united in marriage with a lineal descendant of one of the victims of his persecution and the family of the tyranical puritan and the non-resisting Quaker live in peace and harmony.

His son, William^2 Rawson, born May 21, 1651, married Anna Glover, daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Smith) Glover, of Dorchester, Mass. Mary Smith, wife of Nathaniel Glover, was the daughter of Quartermaster John Smith, of Dorchester, Mass., by his first wife, Mary Ryder, born in

Toxteth Park, Lancashire, England. Quartermaster Smith was a freeman in Dorchester in 1633, and filled many of the civil offices in the colony. He had acquired military experience under DeVere in the Netherlands before coming to New England and took an active part in the military operations of the colony. He was with Capt. John Mason in the Pequoit war. After the death of Lieutenant Glover she married, March 16, 1660, Gov. Thomas Hinckley, of Barnstable, Mass.

Their son, David^3 Rawson, born in Braintree, Mass., Dec. 13, 1683, married Mary Gulliver, daughter of Lieut. Jonathan and Mary (Robinson) Gulliver, of Milton, Mass. Mary Robinson, wife of Lieutenant Gulliver, was the daughter of Samuel and Mary (Baker) Robinson, of Dorchester, and granddaughter of William Robinson and Richard Baker, two of the early settlers of that town. Their son, Josiah^4 Rawson, was born in Braintree, Mass., Jan. 31, 1727, and married, Aug. 28, 1750, Hannah Bass, daughter of John and Hannah (Neale) Bass. John Bass, her father, was the son of John and Abigail (Adams) Bass, the grandson of John and Ruth (Alden) Bass, of Braintree, Mass. Ruth Alden, his grandmother, was the daughter of Hon. John and Priscilla (Mullins) Alden, of the "Mayflower." His grandfather was the son of Deacon Samuel Bass, one of the first settlers of Braintree. His mother, Abigail Adams, was the daughter of Joseph and Abigail (Baxter) Adams, of Braintree, and granddaughter of Henry Adams, one of the first settlers of that town. These were also the progenitors of President John Adams. Hannah Neale, his wife, was the daughter of Benjamin and Lydia (Paine) Neale, of Braintree, Mass.

Their son, Josiah^5 Rawson, was born in 1751. He married Elizabeth Barrows, daughter of Ebenezer and Experience (Ormsbee) Barrows, of Cumberland, R. I., and grand-daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Barrows, of Attleboro, Mass. They settled in Warwick, Mass., where their son, Josiah^6 Rawson was born May 22, 1780. While a young man he went to Richmond, N. H., and was there employed in the store kept by Jedediah Buffum, whose grand-daughter became his wife.

See reversed pages 295-305

Osgood, of Swanzey. He was captain of the "Swanzey Artillery Co.," and was promoted to colonel of the 6th N. H. militia. He was a prominent man in Swanzey before his removal to Illinois.

Children:

1844* 1. Esther Jane, b. March 17, 1836.
1845. 2. Charles H., b. 1838; d. un-m. in Illinois.

1642

(VIII) Horace Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 10, 1811; d. Waltham, Mass., Jan. 2, 1880; m. 1838, Elvira S. Smith, b. March 19, 1815, dau. of Leonard and Nancy (Pierce) Smith, of Waltham, Mass. She was the great granddaughter of Capt. John Parker, who commanded the militia at Lexington, April 19, 1775.

Children:

1846. 1. Eulalia Sophia, d. infant.
1847* 2. Edward H., b. April 19, 1842.
1848. 3. Frances Sophia, b. Feb. 4, 1849; d. Dec., 1878.

1643

(VIII) Willard Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 3, 1813; d. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 21, 1864; m. Jan. 2, 1837, Susan Gower, of Industry, Me., b. March 2, 1819, dau. of James and Mary Gower. He left Swanzey when a young man and went to Guilford, Me., where he started a mercantile business which he retained a few years. In 1842 he sold out his business in Maine and removed with several of his wife's people to Cedar County, Ia. He remained a short time at Gower's Ferry and then settled in Tipton where he began a mercantile career in which he was eminently successful and accumulated a fine property. He was greatly interested in education and was a staunch champion of free public schools, a radical patriot during the civil war, a man of irreproachable private character and sterling integrity. Susan Gower, his

1827, Harriet Lawrence, b. Feb. 24, 1803, dau. of Josiah and Tabitha (Parmenter) Lawrence, of Richmond. His widow was living in 1885.

Children:

1835. 1. **Josiah L.**, (Newell) b. April 22, 1828; m. Nov. 26, 1856, Mary Barden, dau. of Abner Barden, of Richmond. No children.
1836. 2. **Polly Angela**, (Newell) b. Nov. 13, 1830; m. Oct. 29, 1851, Oscar Bennett, b. July, 1830; d. Sept. 30, 1854, son of Amos and Lucretia (Buffum) Bennett. They had one child.

a. **Hattie L.**, (Bennett) b. Nov. 12, 1853; m. Herbert Holbrook.

1640

(VIII) **Joseph S. Hammond**, (Josiah[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 20, 1806; d. Parkman, Me.; m. March 31, 1830, Mary Prime, b. Dec. 25, 1807, dau. of Thomas and Rachel (Holbrook) Prime, who removed from Swanzey, N. H., to Parkman, Me. He removed from Swanzey, N. H., to Guilford, Me., in 1830, and after remaining there about ten years removed to Parkman, Me., where he remained until his death.

Children:

1837. 1. **Julia M.**, b. June 18, 1831; d. March 31, 1834.
1838. 2. **Mary R.**, b. March 4, 1833.
1839. 3. **Harriet P.**, b. April 6, 1835; m. —— Ham; r. Foxcroft, Me.
1840. 4. **Josiah T.**, b. April 25, 1837.
1841* 5. **Julia Frances**, b. June 1, 1839.
1842. 6. **Frank**, r. Foxcroft, Me.
1843. 7. **Joseph S., Jr.**, b. 1844. He enlisted in Company H., 6th Maine Reg't., July 15, 1861.

1641

(VIII) **Col. Allen Hammond**, (Josiah[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 30, 1809; d. in Illinois; m. Dec. 30, 1830, Czarina Osgood, b. April 4, 1811, dau. of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills)

1818* 3. Julia N., b. Sept. 23, 1851.
1819. 4. Ella L., b. July 18, 1855; d. June 17, 1856.

Chil. 2d m.:

1820. 5. Sarah E., b. Jan. 17, 1857.
1821. 6. Russell P., b. Dec. 18, 1859; d. 1860.
1822. 7. Martha A., } twins, b. Feb. 4, 1861.
1823* 8. Matilda A., }
1824* 9. Frederick J., b. Oct. 24, 1863.
1825. 10. Lillie A., b. Dec. 1, 1866.
1826. 11. George F., b. May 8, 1867; drowned Feb. 11, 1895.
1827. 12. Russell H., b. April 18, 1872; d. 1872.
1828. 13. William H., b. Nov. 27, 1874; drowned June 11, 1895.

1633

(VIII) Sarah Hillman, b. Caldwells Manor, Aug. 27, 1825; d. Rouses Point, N. Y., Dec., 1892; m. Robert Ferguson, b. Montreal, May 5, 1823; d. Rouses Point, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1892.

Children:

1829* 1. William A., (Ferguson) b. Oct. 12, 1857.
1830* 2. Charles G., (Ferguson) b. Aug. 27, 1865.

1636

(VIII) Fletcher Hammond, (Thomas[7]) b. Rouses Point, N. Y.; m. Eliza Struthers, of Rouses Point, N. Y.

Children:

1831. 1. Lena, m. George Strong.
1832. 2. Nellie, m. Merville Andrews.
1833. 3. Thomas, r. Cohoes, N. Y.
1834. 4. Carrie, d. young.

1637

(VIII) Joseph Newell, 3d, b. Richmond, N. H., March 5, 1802; d. Richmond, N. H., Oct. 8, 1871; m. Oct. 28, 1825, dau. of Edward W. and Delilah (Weeks) Douglass, of Sherrington, Canada.

Children :

1807* 1. Frances Adaline, b. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Sept. 20. 1847.
1808. 2. Edward A., b. Rouses Point, N. Y., May 10, 1849; d. Feb. 11, 1850.
1809. 3. Melissa A., b. Rouses Point, N. Y., March 6, 1851 ; d. Aug. 17, 1851.
1810* 4. Florence, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., May 17, 1853.
1811* 5. Delilah, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1855.
1812* 6. John Wesley, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1858.
1813. 7. Edward Wheeler, b. Sherrington, Canada, Sept. 14, 1861 ; d. March 8, 1862.
1814. 8. James, b. Moors Forks, N. Y., June 28, 1865; d. Aug. 31, 1867.
1815* 9. Rufus Prime, b. St. John's, Canada, Dec. 18, 1868.

1631

(VIII) Capt. Russell P. Hammond, (Joshua P.[7]) b. Caldwell's Manor, Canada, Jan. 18, 1825 ; r. Rouses Point, N. Y.; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1845, Louise Steele, b. Feb. 25, 1827 ; d. Aug. 2, 1855, dau. of Abram G. and Elizabeth (———) Steele, of Caldwell's Manor, Canada. M. 2d, 1856, Mary E. Wingate, b. Sherrington, Can., Nov. 22, 1832, dau. of Joshua S. and Mary E. (———) Wingate.

He has been a steamboat captain on Lake Champlain for many years past, is very popular and widely known.

He has taken an active interest in the collection of material for this genealogy and has many old papers and documents which have aided materially in arriving at a knowledge of the descendants of his grandfather, Lieut. Isaac Hammond.

Children by 1st m.:

1816* 1. Amelia E., b. Oct. 20, 1841.
1817. 2. Caroline M., b. July 27, 1847 ; d. Oct. 21, 1870.

1628

(VIII) **Mary B. Hammond**, (Joshua P.[7]) b. Caldwells Manor, Feb. 6, 1816: d. Rouses Point, 1854; m. Cal. Benjamin F. Wood, of Rouses Point, N. Y.

Children:

1801. 1. **Laura**, (Wood) m. Charles Catlin, of Watch Hill, Conn. (? R. I.)
1802. 2. **Helen**, (Wood.)

1629

(VIII) **George H. Hammond**, (Joshua P.[7]) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, June 23, 1818; d. Greene, Me., Sept. 8, 1894; m. Jan. 16, 1842, Elizabeth H. Bailey, b. Nov. 27, 1820, dau. of Joseph and Patience (Holmes) Bailey, of Greene, Me. He left Caldwells Manor when he was 14 years of age and went to Minot, Me., where he had an aunt living. Here he learned the wheelwright's trade and remained some years. About 1842 he went to Greene, Me., and married, remaining there a highly respected citizen until his death. He enlisted in Company A, composed of riflemen, in Maine State Militia, under Gov. John Fairfield, and was elected Lieutenant, March 7, 1840; Captain Company H, First Regiment, First Brigade, Jan. 1, 1842. He resigned his commission, April 2, 1842, under the administration of Gov. Edward Kent.

Children:

1803* 1. **Adelaide A.**, b. July 5, 1849.
1804* 2. **Frank Yale**, b. July 28, 1851.
1805* 3. **Fred Prime**, b. Oct. 31, 1858.
1806. 4. **Anna M.**, b. May 4, 1863; un-m.; r. Lewiston, Me.

1630

(VIII) **John Y. Hammond**, (Joshua P.[7]) b. Caldwells Manor, P. Q., Canada, July 22, 1821; r. St. Thomas, Ontario, Canada; m. March 12, 1845, Cordelia J. Douglass, b. Nov. 8,

Children:

1782* 1. Lucy Belinda, (Butler) b. Jan. 31, 1829.
1783* 2. Abigail J., (Butler) b. March 12, 1833.
1784* 3. Adaline O., (Butler) b. Feb. 23, 1835.
1785* 4. Aaron A., (Butler) b. March 28, 1838.
1786* 5. Woodbury O., (Butler) b. April 16, 1841.

1625

(VIII) William Yale Hammond, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Norwich, Conn., (?) (Recorded in Gray, Maine,) Feb. 5, 1805; d. Caldwells Manor, Canada, Nov. 30, 1871; m. July 12, 1829, Katherine Wilson, of Caldwells Manor, Canada, b. Fermanah En Skillin, Ireland, Nov. 19, 1811.

Children:

1787. 1. Sanford, b. Aug. 18, 1830; d. infant.
1788. 2. Eliza M., b. Aug. 19, 1831.
1789* 3. George W., b. March 29, 1833.
1790. 4. Mary A., b. July 12, 1836; d. infant.
1791* 5. Almira W., b. Sept. 20, 1838.
1792. 6. Jane H., b. Sept. 30, 1840.
1793. 7. William Y., b. Feb. 11, 1843; d. infant.
1794. 8. William T., b. Dec. 30, 1844.
1795* 9. Sidney Y., b. March 5, 1846.
1796* 10. Mary E., b. March 3, 1849.
1797* 11. Ira W., b. March 2, 1851.

1627

(VIII) Almira S. Hammond, (Joshua P.^{7}) b. Caldwells Manor, June 3, 1813; d. Caldwells Manor, Feb. 26, 1844; m. Lewis Dequois, of Caldwells Manor, Canada.

Children:

1798. 1. Cornelia, (Dequois.)
1799. 2. Laura, (Dequois.)
1800. 3. Helen, (Dequois.)

Brother, many months have passed,
Since I beheld thy face,
Still memory holds thy image fast,
Thy features there I trace;
Thy voice, thy step and all thy ways,
Are fresh in mind as ever,
And O! the scenes of thy last days!
I shalt forget them never!
Gilsum, Feb. 3, 1852.

His widow, who was one of the best and most lovable women, never married again although she survived him 37 years. She died at the home of her son, Isaac W. Hammond, in Concord, N. H., where she had lived many years, and was taken to Gilsum and buried beside her husband.

Children:

1779* 1. Isaac Ware, b. July 9, 1831.
1780* 2. Albert Otis, b. Oct. 5, 1836.

1622

(VIII) Fanny Hammond, (Aaron[7]) b. Gilsum, N. H., March 10, 1804; d. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 5, 1824; m. Feb. 12, 1823, Allen Butler, b. Surry, N. H., June 14, 1798; d. Chatham, Pa., Oct. 23, 1868, son of Allen and Susanna (Borden) Butler. (Allen Butler, Sr., was son of Daniel Butler, of Monson, Mass.) He was a farmer, moderator and town clerk, selectman two years and twice elected as representative to the State Legislature. He removed with his family to Delmar, Pa., in 1859, and later to Chatham, Pa., where he died.

Children:

1781* 1. Fannie Hammond, (Butler) b. Dec. 24, 1823.

1624

(VIII) Dimmis Hammond, (Aaron[7]) b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 10, 1809; d. Deerfield, Pa., Sept. 25, 1887; m. Oct. 11, 1827, Allen Butler, widower of her sister.

Otis G. Hammond was a farmer. He built his house in Hammond Hollow, Gilsum, N. H., in 1829. The following extract from Hayward's "Hist. of Gilsum," p. 209, gives a fair account of his life :

> "He was a successful school teacher for many years, and served as Superintending School Committee. He was one of the first to join the Washingtonian movement and was an earnest worker in the cause, being quite successful as a temperance lecturer in this and neighboring towns. He served the town as moderator and selectman and was commissioned justice of the peace."

The following beautiful tribute to his memory was written by his brother, Dr. George W. Hammond :

Brother, thou'rt sleeping in thy grave!
The world to thee is hushed!
We struggled hard thy life to save,
But all our hopes were crushed ;
Death seized thee in the noon of life,
The brittle thread did sever ;
The anguish of that fearful strife ;
I shall forget it never.

Brother, most we miss thee here,
In this thy natal place ;
Here, where thy presence used to cheer
We miss thy cheerful face ;
The temperance band we used to meet,
Will miss thee too forever,
No more thy presence will they greet,
They will forget thee never.

Brother, father sleeps by thee,
His sufferings too are o'er,
From which he longed to be set free,
And now he is no more.
I, only, of the three remain,
My cares are more than ever.
I'll strive these duties to sustain,
And shall forget thee never.

Brother, all those dear loved ones
For whom you asked my care,
Thy loving wife and darling sons,
Do my protection share!
Thy dying wishes to fulfill,
Has been my true endeavor,
I'll strive to keep them from all ill,
And shall forget thee never.

the daughter of Azariah and Zeruiah (Sprague) Comstock, who removed from Smithfield, R. I., to Richmond, N. H., in 1763.

Josiah Rawson and Sarah Buffum were married in Winchester, N. H., Jan. 14, 1805, and lived in Richmond until after the marriage of their eldest daughter to Doctor Hammond. They then removed to Richmond and Sutton, Vt., where Josiah was elected to the Vermont Legislature. After living a few years in Vermont they removed to what is now the extreme southern limit of the city of Oneida, N. Y., then known as Lenox, N. Y., where he carried on the business of a merchant until his death. They were eventually followed by all of their children, Doctor Hammond and his wife being the last to emigrate to this section in 1866.

She was a lady of quiet and retiring disposition, very refined and with high ideals, yet without ostentation or undue pride. A kind, loving wife and mother and one who was ever held in high esteem by all who knew her. She died at the home of her only son in Stockbridge, N. Y., May 20, 1879.

Children :

1778* 1. George, b. May 16, 1830.

1621

(VIII) Otis Gardiner Hammond, (Josiah^7) b. Gilsum, N. H., March 2, 1810 ; d. Gilsum, N. H., April 22, 1849 ; m. May 21, 1829, Eunice Ware, b. Gilsum, N. H., July 13, 1806; d. Concord, N. H., May 3, 1886, dau. of Elijah and Anna (Hathorn) Ware. Her grandfather, Moses Ware, removed from Wrentham, Mass., to Swanzey, N. H., and from there to Gilsum. Her brother, Moses Ware, married Eliza Hastings, a grand-daughter of Dea. Jonathan Hammond, of Swanzey, N. H., a distant relative of her husband. She was a lady noted for her kindly disposition, and was loved and respected by all who knew her.

Diansa (Rawson) Hammond's mother was of little less distinguished ancestry. Robert Buffum and his wife, Tamosin (Thompson) Buffum, came from Yorkshire, England, to Salem, in the ship "Mary and John," in 1630. They settled at Salem, Mass. His wife was a sister of the wife of Lawrence Southwick and she and her children were persecuted with the Southwicks in 1658. Robert Buffum himself does not appear to have undergone persecution so far as the records show and he may not have been a Quaker at that time. Their son, Caleb² Buffum, married Hannah Pope, daughter of Joseph Pope, who came to America with Robert Buffum. They had a son, Benjamin³ Buffum, born in Salem in 1686, who married Sarah Buxton, daughter of John (or Joseph) Buxton, and grand-daughter of Anthony and Elizabeth Buxton, of Salem, Mass. They removed to Smithfield, R. I., with many other Quaker families to escape persecution. Their son, Joseph⁴ Buffum, was born in Smithfield in 1717, and married Margaret Osborne. Their son, Jedediah⁵ Buffum, born in Smithfield, R. I., Aug. 17, 1737, married Sarah Taft, born in Uxbridge, Mass., Sept. 22, 1736, daughter of Mijamin and Sarah (Sweeting) Taft, and grand-daughter of Benjamin and Sarah (Thomas) Taft, of Mendon and Uxbridge, Mass. Her great-grandfather, Robert Taft, with wife, Sarah, was one of the early settlers of Braintree, Mass.

Jedediah Buffum and his wife were among the first settlers of Richmond, N. H., coming there from Smithfield, R. I., in 1763. He was one of the most prominent men in the early history of the town.

Their son, Robert⁶ Buffum, born in Richmond, March 10, 1765, married June 28, 1787, Lucy Whipple, daughter of Capt. Daniel and Amy (Comstock) Whipple, born Jan. 5, 1770. Her father, Capt. Dan.⁵ Whipple, was the son of Nathaniel⁴ and Bethiah (Slack) Whipple, of Smithfield, R. I., son of Israel³ and Mary (Wilmarth) Whipple, of Providence, R. I., son of David² and Hannah (Tower) Whipple, of Hingham, Mass., son of John and Sarah Whipple, who were among the earliest settlers of Dorchester, Mass. His wife, Amy Comstock, was

W. Hammond

wife, was also possessed of great vigor and integrity of character. She was one of a family of twelve children all of whom showed great vigor and independence. Her brothers, Robert and James H. Gower, both figured largely in the early history of Cedar Co., Ia. Their children were all well reared and educated and all have been people of mark and distinction in the communities in which they have lived.

Children:

1849* 1. Helen M., b. Sept. 30, 1837.
1850* 2. Charles, b. April 29, 1839.
1851. 3. George W., b. Jan. 28, 1844; d. July 9, 1845.
1852* 4. Susan F., b. Dec. 21, 1845.
1853* 5. Josiah W., b. Jan. 5, 1848.
1854* 6. Emily, b. May 26, 1850.
1855* 7. Frank, b. July 22, 1852.
1856* 8. Herbert, b. Sept. 20, 1854.

1644

(VIII) Hiram Hammond, (Josiah[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 13, 1816; d. Tipton, Iowa, April 22, 1887; m. 1st, Nov. 4, 1838, Louisa A. Parsons, b. May 15, 1818; d. July 13, 1847, dau. of Josiah and Nathala (Ramsdell) Parsons, of Swanzey, N. H. M. 2d, March 30, 1848, Matilda Park, b. June 29, 1825, dau. of Jacob and Concurrance Park, of Camden, N. Y. She d. at Tipton, Iowa, Nov. 24, 1901.

Children, 1st m.:

1855* 1. Augusta L., b. April 30, 1840.

Children, 2d m.:

1858* 2. Lillias J., b. July 20, 1849.
1859* 3. Carrie Park, b. Jan. 6, 1851.
1860* 4. Nellie Grace, b. Feb. 13, 1861.

1645

(VIII) Esther M. Hammond, (Josiah[7]) by Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 21, 1821; d. Swanzey, N. H., June 23, 1866; m.

Jan. 1, 1840, Roswell S. Osgood, b. April, 18, 1818, son of Ezekiel and Esther (Hills) Osgood, of Swanzey.

Children :

1861. 1. **Helen**, (Osgood) m. Elisha Munsell ; r. Keene, N. H.

1646

(VIII) **Nancy S. Hammond**, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 31, 1824; d. Swanzey, N. H., April 3, 1855 ; m. about 1843, Nathan Whitcomb, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 17, 1821 ; d. Manchester, Ia., June, 1864, son of Otis and Esther (Osgood) Whitcomb.

Children :

1862. 1. **Oscar H.**, (Whitcomb) b. Nov. 21, 1844.
1863* 2. **Edgar H.**, (Whitcomb) b. Aug. 26, 1847.
1864. 3. **Abba**, (Whitcomb) b. April 7, 1851; d. 1855.

1647

(VIII) **Angelia P. Hammond**, (Josiah^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 8, 1827 ; d. Oct. 28, 1888; m. 1st, 1845, Charles Marsh, of Keene, N. H. He d. before 1850. M. 2d, Jan. 15, 1850, Amasa Ballou, son of Silas and Anna (Saunders) Ballou, of Richmond, N. H., b. Jan. 1, 1819. She was his 3d wife. He died Sept. 8, 1894.

Children :

1865* 1. **Charles**, (Marsh) b. Oct. 10, 1846.

By 2d husband :

1866* 2. **Eleanor J.**, (Ballou) b. 1850.
1867. 3. **Isabel Hammond**, (Ballou) b. March 5, 1853; d. April 28, 1855.
1868* 4. **Isabel Nancy**, (Ballou) b. Aug. 15, 1857.

1649

(VIII) JOSEPH HAMMOND, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., April 5, 1809; d. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 11, 1901; m. 1st, March 20, 1835, Luthera S. Rogers, b. March 21, 1819; d. April 24, 1860; dau. of Amasa S. Rogers.

M. 2d, May 19, 1861, Ardelia C. Randall, b. Oct. 26, 1824; d. Feb. 11, 1884, dau. of Joseph Randall, of Richmond, N. H. M. 3d, Oct. 10, 1887, Marion E. Farmer, b. Lunenburg, Mass., Oct. 19, 1866, dau. of William Farmer, of Dublin, N. H.

He was the author and compiler of a small Hammond Genealogy of the Swanzey branch of the family, published in 1890, and also of a "Genealogy of the Richardson Family," which he published a few years later. He was also one of the most active citizens in collecting the material for the "History of Swanzey," by Col. Benjamin Read, and was one of the publication committee. To him is due the credit for a large part of the genealogical work on the volume.

He was one of nature's noble men, a true gentleman, far above the sordid level of humanity, both intellectually and morally.

The following editorial from the N. H. Sentinel, (Keene, N. H.) of Sept. 18, 1891, gives a very fair sketch of his life:

DEATH OF JOSEPH HAMMOND.

Joseph Hammond, one of Swanzey's oldest and best known citizens, and one of the oldest persons in Cheshire county, died at his home in West Swanzey, Wednesday night, at the age of 92 years and 5 months. He had been in very good health until about a week or ten days before, when he was taken ill with dysentery and other complications which proved fatal, owing probably to his advanced years. Only two or three weeks ago Mr. Hammond was in Keene one day and missed the train for West Swanzey. He then walked home, a distance of about six miles.

Mr. Hammond was a descendant of Nathaniel Hammond, who came from Watertown, Mass., to Swanzey in 1740. Nathaniel was quite conspicuous in the public life of the town, erecting the first house there and being one of its earliest settlers. He had two sons, Joseph and Benjamin. The deceased was one of Joseph's nine children, there being four sons and five daughters. He was born April 5, 1809, and after attending the common schools and Chesterfield Academy he taught school in Swanzey and elsewhere for twenty terms. As a young man he was unusually vigorous and muscular, and it is narrated that at Hinsdale Ferry, in 1832, he lifted a box of steel weighing 722 pounds in the presence of several men. His principal business after he finished teaching was that of a lumber measurer and dealer and general surveyor. The latter work he kept up until very recently. Within a few years he sold his compass, that he had made in Keene in 1850, to a citizen of this town, and afterwards obtained the loan of it, saying he was lonesome without it and often had occasion to use it. He was allowed to retain the compass thereafter.

In 1834 he was captain of the Swanzey rifle company. He was selectman three years and had been town clerk, treasurer, superintending school committee, representative in 1850 and 51, postmaster under Lincoln and a justice of the peace since 1843. He was clerk of the Baptist church thirty-eight years and treasurer of the Dublin Baptist association fifteen years. He was in the grocery business from 1850 to 1863, and was at one time a member of the firm of Nims, Gates & Hammond, of Keene.

Mr. Hammond's first wife was Lutheria S. Rogers, by whom he had two daughters, Sophia J. and Maria E. She died April 24, 1860. His second wife was Ardelia C. Randall, who died Feb. 11, 1884. His third wife was Marion E. Farmer, who survives him, together with his daughters, Mrs. Martin Mason, of West Swanzey, (Sophia J.) and Mrs. Eugene M. Keyes, of Keene, (Maria E.)

The funeral was held at the Baptist church Friday afternoon. The services were conducted by Rev. Thomas Cain, of Windsor, Vt., a former pastor, assisted by Rev. Robert Bennett, pastor of the local church. The singing was by a male quartette and the interment was in the old cemetery. Mr. Hammond's funeral took place on the sixty-first anniversary of his becoming a member of the Baptist church.

Children:

1869* 1. Sophina J., b. Feb. 17, 1837.
1870* 2. Maria E., b. Sept. 16, 1859.

1650

(VIII) Joel Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., July 20, 1811; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 21, 1885; m. Nov. 17, 1835, Mary M. Rogers, b. July 29, 1814, dau. of Amasa S. Rogers, of Bernardston, Mass. She was a sister of his brother Joseph's 1st wife. She d. in Swanzey, Feb. 26, 1895.

He was a large, powerful man weighing nearly 200 pounds, a devoted Christian and a man of exemplary habits.

He was station agent at West Swanzey for many years. He lost his right hand in a planing mill when he was about

35 years of age. He was a Baptist in religion and a Republican in politics.

Children:

1871* 1. Lowell W., b. May 29, 1840.
1872. 2. Sophia M., b. March 16, 1842; un-m; r. Swanzey, N. H.

1651

(VIII) Mary Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1853; m. 1st, Thomas W. Howard, b. Oct. 16, 1809; d. March 17, 1837; son of Ahaz and Parmelia (Wiswall) Howard, of Swanzey; m. 2d Jan. 18, 1841, Joseph Hill, b. July 31, 1819; son of Joseph and Mary (Pomeroy) Hill, of Swanzey.

Children:

1873. 1. Elvira J., (Hill) b. March 22, 1842; d. Sept. 2, 1849.
1874. 2. Algernon H., (Hill) b. Jan. 20, 1846; r. Keene, N. H.
1875. 3. An infant, d. Jan. 14, 1853.

1652

(VIII) Aaron R. Hammond, (Joseph[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 25, 1814; d. West Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 8, 1872; m. 1st, March 17, 1836, Emily Seaver, b. July 19, 1817; d. March 12, 1869, dau. of William H. and Polly (Pierce) Seaver, of Swanzey; m. 2d, Sept. 16, 1869, Cynthia A. Randall, b. May 3, 1832, dau. of Joseph and Mary (Holbrook) Randall, of Richmond, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey, a member of the Baptist church and a Democrat in politics.

Children:

1876* 1. Harriet M., b. June 28, 1837.
1877* 2. Loron U., b. June 8, 1842.
1878. 3. William D., b. May 4, 1845; d. April 26, 1848.

1879. 4. **William Dennison**, b. April 15, 1852; un-m.; an artist and painter at Somerville, Mass.
1880* 5. **Joseph Byron**, b. Oct. 26, 1857.

1653

(VIII) **Huldah Hammond**, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 12, 1815; d. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 9, 1847; m. Nelson Nash. They removed to Underhill, Vt.

Children:

1881* 1. **Hulda Cordelia**, (Nash) b. Nov. 4, 1844.

1654

(VIII) **Elliot Hammond**, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 10, 1817; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 3, 1859; m. 1840, Lureamm Pickett, b. July 24, 1817, dau. of Hosea Pickett, of Winchester, N. H. She died Sept., 1872.

He received a good common school education in the public schools. He was a manufacturer of doors, sash and blinds in Swanzey for a few years prior to his death. He was a member of the Universalist church and a Republican in politics.

Children:

1882. 1. **Georgeanna**, b. Nov. 16, 1842; d. Aug. 9, 1849.
1883. 2. **Eleanor F.**, b. Jan. 23, 1845; d. Aug. 11, 1849.
1884* 3. **Orville H.**, b. March 10, 1847.
1885. 4. **Frank E.**, b. Sept. 21, 1849; d. July 31, 1857.
1886. 5. **George W.**, b. April 2, 1852; d. April 17, 1857.
1887* 6. **Nellie M.**, b. Oct. 13, 1858.

1657

(VIII) **Sarah J. Hammond**, (Joseph^7) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 17, 1837; r. West Swanzey, N. H.; m. Nov. 17, 1859, Joseph Ware, b. March 3, 1822, son of Jacob Ware, of Winchester. She was his 3d wife. He d. July 15, 1892.

Children:

1888. 1. **Mary** L., (Ware) b. July 13, 1862; m. Oct. 31, 1882, James E. Handy, b. Aug. 12, 1857, son of Martin and Mary (Lewis) Handy, of Swanzey. No issue.

1660

(VIII) **Eliza Whitcomb**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 19, 1811; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 3, 1892; m. March 24, 1830, Lyman Leach, b. Jan. 4, 1807; d. Nov. 2, 1877, son of Josiah and Sarah (Ockington) Leach, of Swanzey, N. H. He was a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

1889. 1. **Lyndall** W., (Leach) b. Dec. 5, 1830; d. April 8, 1831.
1890. 2. **Laura** E., (Leach) b. March 15, 1833; m. 1st, James U. Merrill, of Oneida, N. Y.; m. 2d, —— Moore, of Jaffrey, N. H.
1891. 3. **Lyndall** W., (Leach) b. June 15, 1835.
1892. 4. **Emily**, (Leach) b. March 20, 1838; d. Jan., 1841.
1893. 5. **Lovina** M., (Leach) b. March 20, 1846; m. Fred F. Bartlett.

1661

(VIII) **Sarah Whitcomb**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Nov. 8, 1813; d. Rochester, N. Y., July 26, 1883; m. George Hamblet, b. Nov. 30, 1818, son of Benjamin and Lucy (Willis) Hamblet, of Keene, N. H.

1662

(VIII) **Fanny Whitcomb**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 9, 1816; d. Richmond, N. H.; m. Feb. 2, 1840, Benjamin F. Lombard, b. June 29, 1814; son of Aaron and Eunice (Gibbs) Lombard, of Swanzey, N. H.

He was a farmer, carpenter and millwright. A prominent man in Swanzey and one who held many of the town offices.

Children:

1894. 1. **Addie W.**, (Lombard) b. Dec. 30, 1840; d. Dec. 9, 1862.
1895. 2. **Eliza Jane**, (Lombard) b. Aug. 14, 1842; m. George J. Page, of Buffalo, N. Y.
1896. 3. **Elnora Adelaide**, (Lombard) b. Sept. 27, 1845; d. Feb. 6, 1849.
1897. 4. A son, b. and d. Aug. 24, 1847.
1898. 5. A daughter, b. Jan. 16, 1849; d. Jan. 19, 1849.
1899. 6. **Flavius Frank**, (Lombard) b. March 29, 1850; m. Oct. 31, 1877, Ursula V. Cram. They have four children.
1900. 7. **Cora Frances**, (Lombard) b. July 4, 1852; m. Sept. 13, 1878, Leason Martin, of Richmond. They have several children.
1901. 8. **Kate Elnora**, (Lombard) b. Dec. 26, 1854.
1902. 9. **Edric Aaron**, (Lombard) b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. Dec. 14, 1862.

1664

(VIII) **Benjamin Whitcomb**, b. Swanzey, N. H., May 23, 1821; d. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 24, 1887; m. Feb. 9, 1847, Sarah J. Fisher, b. April 2, 1825.

He was a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

1903* 1. **Charles S.**, (Whitcomb) b. March 12, 1851.
1904. 2. **Martha E.**, (Whitcomb) b. June 9, 1856; m. 1st, George S. Snow; m. 2d, Job Pierce. Removed to Missouri.

1666

(VIII) **Betsey Whitcomb**, b. Stoddard, N. H., Dec. 11, 1827; d. Swanzey, N. H., March 8, 1893; m. Benjamin

Howard Richardson, d. Swanzey, N. H., May 13, 1891, son of Theodore and Rebecca (Howard) Richardson, of Stoddard, N. H.

1667

(VIII) **Calista Cross**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 16, 1810; d. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 11, 1879; m. April 3, 1833, Dea. John A. Hamblet, b. May 7, 1804; d. May 4, 1894; son of Josiah and Alice (Atwood) Hamblet, of Swanzey, N. H. He m. 2d, Wid. Lydia B. Stevenson.

Children:

1905. 1. **Atwell, J.**, (Hamblet) b. Jan. 12, 1834; d. April 7, 1863.
1906. 2. **Almira C.**, (Hamblet) b. Jan. 19, 1836; m. Rev. T. C. Potter, of Burlington, Vt.
1907. 7. **Lucy Jane**, (Hamblet) b. May 24, 1846; m. Chas. H. Holbrook, son of Henry and Maria P. Holbrook. She d. Jan. 27, 1870, without issue.

1668

(VIII) **George Cross**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 7, 1812; m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1841, Eunice Snow, b. Jan. 16, 1818; d. Sept. 26, 1862; dau. of Joshua and Phebe (Hamblet) Snow, of Swanzey. M. 2d, Feb. 17, 1863, Helen Foster, dau. of Reuben Foster, of Chesterfield, N. H. She d. Sept. 13, 1884.

Children:

1908. 1. An infant; d. Aug. 13, 1848.
1909. 2. **Irvin G.**, (Cross) b. June 28, 1865; m. 1st, May 26, 1886, Hattie A. Fox, b. 1864, d. Nov. 1, 1887; adopted dau. of Salmon H. Fox. M. 2d, Blanche Whitcomb, b. April 5, 1872; dau. of Charles S. and Ellen M. (Graves) Whitcomb.

Child:

a. **Carl F.**, (Cross) b. Oct 27, 1887.

1669

(VIII) Ebenezer F. Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 15, 1815; d. by starvation in Andersonville prison during the Rebellion; m. Helen Clark, of Chesterfield, N. H., b. Jan. 4, 1858.

Children:

1910. 1. Fred, (Cross.)
1911. 2. Edwin, (Cross.)
1912. 3. John, (Cross.)

Fred and Edwin live in Winchendon, and John in Worcester, Mass.

1670

(VIII) Azuba Cross, b. Swanzey, N. H., July 1, 1819, d. Swanzey, N. H., Dec. 1, 1875; m. Ephraim P. Rixford, b. Oct. 30, 1817, son of Artemas Rixford, of Winchester, N. H.

Children:

1913. 1. Frank W., (Rixford) b. Sept. 24, 1848; d. March 21, 1892.
1914. 2. Abbie J., (Rixford) b. June 4, 1850; m. May 26, 1894, George H. Prime; (see Hubbard V. Prime.) She d. Aug. 25, 1895.

1674

(VIII) Joel Bradley Cross, b. Highgate, Vt., July 14, 1821; r. Highgate Center, Vt.; m. Aug. 26, 1849, Elizabeth Beardsley Dillon.

Children:

1915. 1. Lizzie A., (Cross) b. Oct. 7, 1852; m. Sept. 24, 1872, Barnard L. Olds; d. May 10, 1879.
1916. 2. Frank B., (Cross) b. April 19, 1854; m. Nov. 12, 1878, Hattie D. Cutler; r. Swanton, Vt.
1917. 3. Fred W., (Cross) b. Aug. 3, 1857; m. Oct. 31, 1882, Jessie Carman; r. Moorefield, Neb.

1675

(VIII) **Sylvander Hammond Cross**, b. Highgate, Vt., March 3, 1824; r. Highgate, Vt.; m. 1st, Nov. 9, 1851, Cornelia Grant, of Highgate, Vt.; she d. and he m. 2d, March 29, 1865, Laura J. Bruce, of New York.

Children:

1918. 1. **Hattie C.**, (Cross) b. Jan. 22, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1872, Alonzo Seward; d. April 6, 1873.
1919. 2. **William H.**, (Cross) b. Dec. 9, 1854; d. July 6, 1856.
1920. 3. **Adelaide J.**, (Cross) b. Dec. 9, 1854; m. Feb. 27, 1888, Willard Crowe; r. Stockton, Kan.
1921. 4. A son, b. Jan. 22, 1859; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
1922. 5. **Betsey L.**, (Cross) b. Sept. 25, 1860; m. Dec. 19, 1884, Herbert Riley; r. Franklin, Vt. They have one child.

a. **Hazel**, (Riley) b. Sept. 22, 1892.

Children by 2d m.:

1923. 6. **Gertrude C.**, (Cross) b. Feb. 22, 1866; un-m.; r. with her father at Highgate, Vt.
1924* 7. **Abraham Lincoln**, (Cross) b. Sept. 23, 1867.
1925* 8. **John Wesley**, (Cross) b. Jan. 19, 1870.

1676

(VIII) **Lorenzo Dow Cross**, b. Highgate, Vt., Sept. 19, 1825; r. Franklin, Vt.; m. May 1, 1855, Lucy Hefflon.

Children:

1926. 1. **Ella Eliza**, (Cross) b. March 8, 1856; d. Aug. 19, 1871.
1927. 2. **Lucia Minnora**; (Cross) b. Jan. 14, 1861; m. Sept. 15, 1885, Homer E. Gates; r. Franklin, Vt.

1677

(VIII) **Joseph Winslow Cross**, b. Highgate, Vt., March 26, 1828; d. Minneapolis, Minn., June 3, 1872; m. Delia C. Bromley. She resides in Minneapolis, Minn.

1678

(VIII) **Royal Sidney Cross**, b. Highgate, Vt., Sept 18, 1830; r. Lake City, Minn.; m. Jan. 4, 1868, Bertha Gosselin.

1679

(VIII) **George Washington Cross**, b. Highgate, Vt., Aug. 14, 1833; r. Highgate, Vt.; m. June 10, 1869, Martha Hefflon.

Children:

1928. 1. **Nathan Judson**, (Cross) b. April 19, 1873.
1929. 2. **Ethel Maude**, (Cross) b. Sept. 27, 1875.

1682

(VIII) **Benjamin Hammond**, (Benjamin[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 29, 1823; r. 403 N. Chicago St., Joilet, Ill.; m. Vernon, Oneida Co., N. Y., May 10, 1849, Adelia A. Utley. She d. Braidwood, Ill., Feb. 28, 1895.

Children:

1930. 1. **William Henry**, d. young.
1931* 2. **Burdette**, b. Feb. 10, 1855.

1683

(VIII) **Col. Chas. Morrel Hammond**, (Benjamin[7]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1824; r. Salt Lake City, Utah; m. Sept. 22, 1847, Lydia Ann Fancher; b. ——; d. April 13, 1892.

Col. Charles M. Hammond was born in Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1824. He removed with his parents to Madison Co., N. Y., in 1838. His mother, Charlotte, dau. of Amos Richardson, "the giant," died in the same year that they settled in New York. In 1847 he married Lydia A. Fancher and they removed to Wilmington, Ill., in 1849. Here they continued to reside until the breaking out of the Civil War, when he enlisted and in August, 1862, raised a company of soldiers, organized 100th Regt., Ill. Vol. infantry and was elected its major, July 20, 1864. After two years of active service he was promoted lieutenant colonel and May 11, 1865, colonel of the regiment. He commanded the regiment from that time until it was mustered out June 12, 1865. He was engaged in twenty-one battles, serving under Dept. Commander Generals Don Carlos Buel, W. S. Rosencrans and Gen. Sherman. The corps commanders were Generals Howard, Stanley and Wood. He was a war Democrat, but at the close of the war he united with the Republican party and in March, 1867, he was appointed internal revenue collector for the sixth district of Illinois, which office he held for four years and retired with a clean record. He afterward removed to Gunnison, Col., and later to Salt Lake City, Utah, where he is engaged in the real estate business. At the age of 73 years he is a fine, hale, well-made man, passing among his acquaintances for a man of 58 or 60 years.

Children :

1932. 1. Eugene F., b. March 1, 1849; d. Jan. 11, 1871.
1933* 2. Charlotte G., b. Feb. 14, 1851.
1934. 3. Fannie A., b. Feb. 5, 1862.

1688

(VIII) Azuba Albee, b. Highgate, Vt., Nov. 30, 1820; d. Feb. 26, 1851; m. Jan. 26, 1841, ——— Herrick.

Children :

1935. 1. Edson D., (Herrick) b. June 6, 1846; m. Jan. 11, 1871.
1936. 2. Lucy A., (Herrick) b. July 27, 1850; m. Oct. 20, 1870; d. Feb. 20, 1897.

1689

(VIII) Edson Potter Albee, b. Highgate, Vt., May 9, 1823; d. Nov. 6, 1889.

Children:

1937. 1. Truman, (Albee).
1938. 2. William, (Albee).
1939. 3. Mary L., (Albee) m. Oct. 25, 1899, ——— Bushnell; r. 109 E. 44th St., New York City.

1690

(VIII) Gilbert J. Albee, b. Highgate, Vt., Feb. 9, 1829.

Children:

1940. 1. Clark, (Albee).
1941. 2. Clara, (Albee) m. June 28, 1899, ——— Watson.
1942. 3. Arthur, (Albee).

1691

(VIII) Jane Ann Albee, b. Highgate, Vt., Oct. 28, 1833; d. Aug. 27, 1893; m. Jan. 4, 1853.

1692

(VIII) Daniel W. Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 18, 1799; d. Sullivan, N. H., April 15, 1856; m. Nov. 1828, Mireca Nims, b. Sullivan, N. H., Nov. 3, 1800; d. Dec. 2, 1861, dau. of Calvin and Abigail (Wilson) Nims.

Children:

1943. 1. Calvin N., (Houghton) b. Sept., 1829; d. March 1, 1832.
1944* 2. Sarah, (Houghton) b. Sept. 10, 1833.
1945* 3. Charles Edward, (Houghton) b. Jan. 27, 1836.

1693

(VIII) John Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., 1801; d. Greenfield, Mass., 1858; m. Isabel Houghton, of Putney, Vt.

Children:

1946. 1. Seth, (Houghton.)
1947. 2. Delia, (Houghton) m. —— Clark, of Greenfield, Mass.

1695

(VIII) Luke Nichols Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 17, 1805; d. Walpole, N. H.; m. 1st, Feb. 14, 1831, Betsey Streeter, b. June, 1809; d. Jan. 27, 1837, dau. of Willard and Mary (Carpenter) Streeter, of Surry, N. H. M. 2d, April 19, 1838, Nancy Streeter, b. Dec. 3, 1802; d. Nov. 17, 1874, sister of his first wife.

Children:

1948. 1. James A., (Houghton) b. Dec. 22, 1831; d. March 22, 1835.
1949* 2. Mary Elizabeth, (Houghton) b. Feb. 19, 1835.
1950* 3. Fanny Relief, (Houghton) b. Sept. 28, 1840.

1697

(VIII) Sarah Jane Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 15, 1812; d. Grafton, Mass., 1852; m. Elijah Stowe, of Grafton, Mass.

1698

(VIII) Caleb Chase Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., Aug. 9, 1814; d. Newton, Mass; m. 1838, Adaline Ransom, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

1951* 1. Adeline Frances, (Houghton) b. Jan., 1840.
1952. 2. Ann Eliza, (Houghton) b. ——; d. Newton, Mass., 1856.

1699

(VIII) Charles Hammond Houghton, b. Keene, N. H., May 20, 1816; d. Keene, N. H.; m. Oct., 1840, Elvira Buffum, b. April 10, 1823, dau. of Jedediah and Ruth (Buxton)

Buffum, of Richmond, N. H.' They lived successively in Alstead, N. H.; Uxbridge, Mass., and Grafton, Mass., but finally returned to Keene, N. H.

Children:

1953* 1. EDWIN W., (Houghton) b. June 8, 1841.
1954. 2. GEORGE W., (Houghton) b. Dec. 25, 1843; d. March 28, 1846.
1955. 3. EMILY A., (Houghton) b. March 15, 1847; m. Joseph Pelkey; r. Oakland, Cal.
1956. 4. FRANCES J., (Houghton) b. Nov. 25, 1848.
1957. 5. CHARLES E., (Houghton) b. Dec. 31, 1853.
1958. 6. ADA A., (Houghton) b. Nov. 23, 1858; m. Aug., 1878, Louis Bondreau, of Keene, N. H.

1700

(VIII) ROXANA WYMAN HOUGHTON, b. Keene, N. H., July 15, 1819; d. Keene, N. H.; m. 1st May 20, 1847, Oliver Nash, b. Amherst, Mass., Oct., 1818, d. Boston, Mass., Feb. 7, 1851, son of Oliver and Hannah (Dickinson) Nash; m. 2d Nov. 29, 1860, Asa Duren, b. Salisbury, N. H., Jan. 14, 1802, d. Keene, N. H., April 5, 1871.

1701

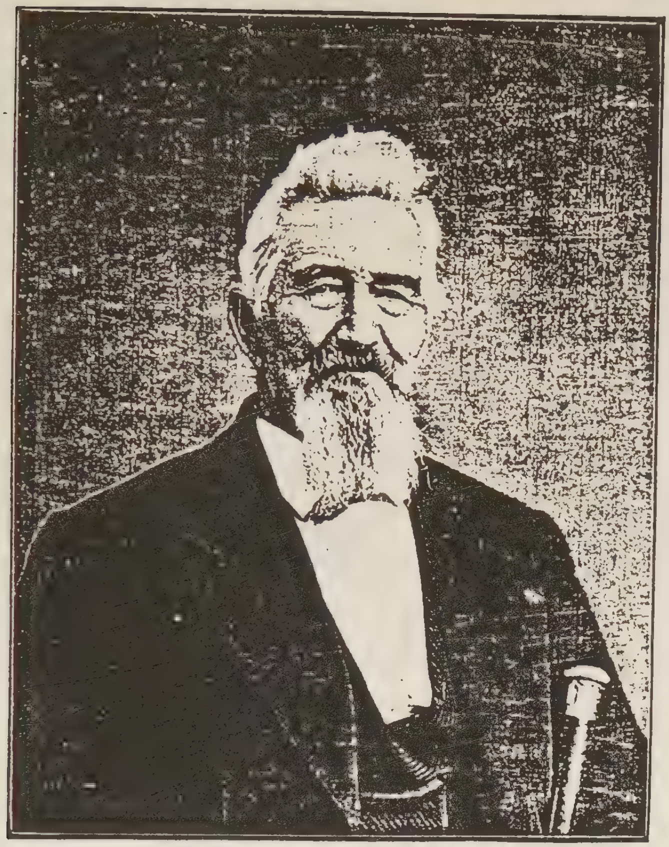
(VIII) LUTHER SAWYER HOUGHTON, b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1821; d. Ft. Wayne, Ind.; m. 1845, Lucinda Ash, of Walpole, N. H. They resided some years in Boston, Mass., prior to their removal to Indiana.

Children:

1959. 1. GEORGE S., (Houghton) b. Sept., 1846; m. Anna Marshall, of Pittsburg, Tenn.
1960. 2. GRACE, (Houghton) b. Feb. 7, 1850; m. Elisha Corune, of Pittsburg, Tenn.

1702

(VIII) CHARLOTTE RELIEF HOUGHTON, b. Keene, N. H., Dec. 20, 1825; d. Ackworth, N. H.; m. Sept. 15, 1849, Wil-



John Hammond

lard Thorndike Cram, b. Jan. 7, 1825; d. Jan. 16, 1856, son of Willard and Sarah (Gove) Cram, of Ackworth, N. H.

Children:

1961* 1. **Alice Jane**, (Cram) b. Jan. 14, 1848.
1962. 2. **Charles S.**, (Cram) b. Aug. 21, 1853; d. March 8, 1854.
1963. 3. **Ada J.**, (Cram) b. March 27, 1856; d. April 2, 1856.

1705

(VIII) **Edward Augustus Hammond**, (Edward7) b. Beverly, Mass., June 13, 1807; d. East Cambridge Sept. 12, 1844; m. Louisa Whall, of Waltham. He was a grocer in East Cambridge.

Children:

1964. 1. **Edward A.**, b. ———; d. ———; aged 2 years.
1965. 2. ———; d. infant.

1706

(VIII) **Nathaniel Oliver Hammond**, (Edward7) b. Topsfield, Mass., Oct. 30, 1808; d. East Cambridge, April 4, 1869; m. March 31, 1833, Betsey B. Norcut; b. ———; d. Aug. 30, 1889. They took up their residence at Boxford, but removed later to East Cambridge.

Children:

1966. 1. **Edward**, b. Jan. 2, 1834; d. Feb. 28, 1834.
1967. 2. **Nathaniel O.**, b. July 20, 1835; d. June 26, 1837.
1968. 3. **Elizabeth**, b. May 6, 1838; d. Sept. 11, 1839.
1969. 4. **Maria J.**, b. April 26, 1842; d. March 14, 1844.
1970. 5. **William J.**, b. April 3, 1848; d. July 26, 1849.
1971* 6. **Carrie S.**, b. July 23, 1856.

1707

(VIII) **Stephen Perkins Hammond**, (Edward[7]) b. Topsfield, Mass., April 10, 1811; d. Topsfield, Mass., March 11, 1884; m. April 22, 1849, Ann E. Haynes, of Charlestown, Mass. No issue.

1708

(VIII) **Elizabeth Pousland Hammond**, (Stephen[7]) b. Hampton Falls, N. H., March 20, 1811; d. Hingham, Mass., Aug. 28, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1835, Jesse Farmer, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

1972* 1. **Sarah E. H.**, (Farmer) b. May 7, 1836.
1973. 2. **Harriet S.**, (Farmer) b. Feb. 23, 1838; d. aged 22 months.
1974* 3. **Harret Sumner**, (Farmer) b. March 18, 1843.

1709

(VIII) **Benjamin Franklin Hammond**, (Stephen[7]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Aug. 19, 1813; d. Boston, Mass., March 28, 1896; m. Mary A. Gates, of Leominster, Mass., b. July 22, 1817, dau. of Charles and Lucy (Lawton) Gates. No children.

1710

(VIII) **Sarah Gilbert Hammond**, (Stephen[7]) b. Newburyport, Mass., Feb. 25, 1815; m. July 5, 1838, William P. Tenney, of Westford, Mass.

Children:

1975* 1. **Grace Gorden**, (Tenney) b. Nov. 22, 1855.

1722

(VIII) **Nathaniel W. Prime**, b. Chesterfield, N. H., Oct. 30, 1818; d. West Philadelphia, Pa., April 30, 1856; m. June 6, 1839, Luna E. Fletcher, dau. of Joel Fletcher.

Children:

1976. 1. Everson, (Prime) d. infant.
1977. 2. Mary, (Prime) d. young.

1723

(VIII) **Hubbard V. Prime**, b. Chesterfield, N. H., April 13, 1821; d. Winchester, N. H., July 12, 1896; m. 1st Dec. 21, 1842, Elvira R. Snow, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Hamblet) Snow, b. May 15, 1824, d. April 19, 1872; m. 2d Sept. 21, 1872, Martha A. Richards, b. March 31, 1842.

Chil. 1st m.:

1978* 1. Ellen E., (Prime) b. July 27, 1846.
1979* 2. George H., (Prime) b. May 4, 1851.

Chil. 2d m.:

1980* 3. Nathaniel C., (Prime) b. Nov. 11, 1875.

1744

(VIII) **Helen Jay Prime**, b. N. Y. City, Aug. 22, 1835; r. New York City; m. Pelham, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1856, Francis T. Garretson, Esq., b. Rhinebeck, N. Y., May 26, 1826.

He studied law in Rhinebeck and New York City, and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1849 or 1851. Has since practiced law in New York City.

Children:

1891. 1. Frederick P., (Garretson) b. 1857.
1982. 2. Elizabeth W., (Garretson) b. 1859.
1893. 3. Helen Jay, (Garretson) b. 1861.

1746

(VIII) **Frederick Prime**, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 1, 1846; r. New York City; m. June 22, 1871, Laurette De Tousard Coxe, dau. of Alfred Coxe, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

1894. 1. Laurette C., (Prime) b. May 10, 1872; d. Aug. 29, 1873.
1985. 2. Mary A., (Prime) b. June 17, 1874.
1986. 3. Laurette De T., (Prime) b. Dec. 1, 1875.
1987. 4. Frederick, (Prime) b. Sept. 5, 1879; d. Dec. 17, 1880.
1988. 5. Frederick, (Prime) b. March 3, 1881.
1989. 6. Alfred Coxe, (Prime) b. March 3, 1883.

1747

(IX) Emily Frances Wyman, b. Keene, N. H., Feb. 14, 1845; d. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 12, 1881; m. Nov. 19, 1863, Ezek Buffum, b. Richmond, N. H., June 14, 1829; d. Chicago, Ill., June 24, 1882, son of James and Caroline (Cook) Buffum.

No account of any family.

1748

(IX) Henry Joshua Wyman, b. Keene, N. H., Nov. 23, 1849; r. Hastings, Neb; m. March 25, 1880, Kate Carpenter, of Hastings, Neb.

No account of family.

1750

(IX) William Elijah Watkins, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Jan. 22, 1839; m. Jan. 8, 1868, Mary Ball, of Montague, Mass. No account of family.

1751

(IX) Ella Madora Watkins, b. Hinsdale, N. H., Oct. 19, 1842; r. Spring Prairie, Wis; m. Feb. 11, 1868, Oliver H. Phelps, of Spring Prairie, Wis. No account of family.

1761

(IX) Moses Hastings Ware, b. Brattleboro, Vt., Oct. 5, 1833; r. Northampton, Mass.; m. Lizzie Smith.

Children :

1991. 1. **Arthur**, (Ware).
1992. 2. **Mary**, (Ware).

1763

(IX) **Martha Ann Thompson**, b. North Danville, Vt., March 3, 1832; d. Grinnell, Iowa; m. March 3, 1859, Jeremiah Brown, of Danville, Vt., and removed to Grinnell, Iowa. He was a farmer.

Children :

1993. 1. **George L.**, (Brown) b. May 22, 1860. He is a painter; r. Grinnell, Iowa; he is married.
1994* 2. **Edgar C.**, (Brown) } twins, b. Aug. 15, 1862.
1995. 3. **Walter E.**, (Brown) }
1996. 4. **Samuel T.**, (Brown) b. May 27, 1866; a farmer; married; no children.
1997. 5. **Harry**, (Brown) b. Sept. 4, 1873; a farmer; un-m.

1764

(IX) **Benjamin Hosmer Thompson**, b. North Danville, Vt., Feb. 22, 1834; d. Grinnell, Iowa, 1870; m. Jan., 1858, Betsey D. Kelsey, dau. of Robert and Judith (———) Kelsey. He was a carpenter and joiner by trade.

Children :

1998* 1. **Charles K.**, (Thompson) b. Dec. 15, 1858.
1999* 2. **Frederick**, (Thompson) b. March 3, 1860.
2000. 3. **Allen P.**, (Thompson) b. Nov., 1861; d. 1870.
2001. 4. **Mary C.**, (Thompson) b. June, 1868; d. 1870.
2002* 5. **May**, (Thompson) b. 1870.

1765

(IX) **Harriet S. Norris**, b. North Danville, Vt., Dec. 4, 1832; r. Santa Cruz, Cal.; m. July 30, 1873, Fowler W. Pope, b. No. Danville, Vt., June 12, 1828; d. Santa Cruz, Cal., Oct. 30, 1897, son of Joseph and Betsey (Webster) Pope, of Danville, Vt. He was a locomotive engineer.

Children:

2003. 1. Norris F., (Pope) b. March 27, 1876; a hotel keeper at Santa Cruz, Cal.

1769

(IX) Hon. John Elliot Wright Hammond, (John[8]) b. Gilsum, N. H., May 11, 1825; d. Salem, Ill., Dec. 16, 1893; m. 1st, Louisa H. Thayer, b. Perkinsville, Vt.; d. Chicago, Ill., 1856; dau. of Charles and Mary A. (———) Thayer; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1863, Mary H. Lovell, b. Jan. 1, 1846; r. Salem, Ill.; dau. of Marcum C. and Polly Duncan (Hensley) Lovell, of Omega, Ill. He attended the district school in his native town and later Marlow Academy and Mt. Cesar Seminary, in Swanzey, N. H. He then entered Norwich (Conn.) University, but left before graduation.

He then commenced teaching while still quite young. He first taught at Langdon, N. H., and later in Keene, N. H. He was very successful as a teacher but preferred a mercantile life. He went into business with his uncle, Stephen Day, Jr., at Perkinsville, Vt., where he remained about three years. In 1853 he removed to Chicago, Ill., where he again engaged in mercantile pursuits for some years. In 1862 he removed to Omega, Ill., where he remained until a short time prior to his death.

He served as supervisor some years and in 1878 was elected a member of the Illinois State Legislature where he served with distinction. He was an able and very successful man

Chil. by 1st m.:

2004. 1. Frank Day, d. young.

Chil. by 2d m.:

2005* 2. Fanny Louisa, b. Sept. 19, 1864.
2006. 3. Frank E., b. March 16, 1868; d. Oct. 26, 1874.

1771

(IX) **Aaron Day Hammond**, (John[8]) b. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 13, 1831; d. Gilsum, N. H., June 9, 1886; m. March 10, 1864, Mary A. Chandler, b. Alstead, N. H., May 10, 1842, dau. of Calvin and Mary (Webster) Chandler. She is still living in Gilsum and is the only one bearing the Hammond name remaining there. He was a merchant in Gilsum for many years prior to his death. He was one of the political leaders of the section; was moderator at town meeting about twenty years in succession, selectman nine years, justice of the peace many years and represented the town in the New Hampshire House of Representatives two years. He died in 1886 after a lingering illness which baffled the best medical skill.

Children:

2007* 1. **Mary A.**, b. Dec. 19, 1864.
2008* 2. **Agnes D.**, b. Nov. 16, 1877.

1772

(IX) **Leonard W. Hammond**, (John[8]) b. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 26, 1833; d. Boston, Mass.; m. May 15, 1856, Mary R. Boyden; b. ————; d. March, 1889.

Children:

2009* 1. **Mary Boyden**, b. April 29, 1861.
2010* 2. **Laura Edith**, b. June, 1868.

1773

(IX) **Edward Leroy Hammond**, b. Gilsum, N. H., Sept. 2, 1839; d. June 17, 1874; m. Feb. 4, 1868, Mary Ellen Burns, of Norwich, Conn. He had lived in Norwich some years prior to his death.

Children:

2011. 1. **Ida Mahala**, b. Sept., 1871.

1778

(IX) George Hammond, (Dr. George W.[8]) b. Gilsum, N. H., May 16, 1830; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1892; m. Oct. 12, 1857, Almina Snell, b. Aug. 30, 1836, d. July 28, 1892, dau. of George and Betsey (Stam) Snell, of Stockbridge, N. Y. Her grandfather, Joseph P. Snell, removed from the town of Manheim, Herkimer County, N. Y., to Stockbridge, about 1822; a lineal descendant of Johan Jost Snell, who came from Germany to America in 1710. Three of Mrs. Hammond's great grandfathers were in the battle of Oriskany in the Revolutionary war. Of these Peter Snell, the father of Joseph P. Snell, was wounded in battle. John Frederick Snell, the father of Mary Elizabeth Snell, the wife of Joseph P. Snell, was killed, and George Stam escaped uninjured. All of these with many others of their kinsmen were in Capt. Jacob Klock's Co. under General Herkimer.

George Hammond finished his education at Mt. Cesar Seminary in Swanzey, N. H. He took an active part with his father in the early temperance movements of this locality and was during his whole life a total abstainer from all intoxicants and tobacco. He wrote largely for the agricultural press and was for many years a valued correspondent of the "Cultivator and Country Gentleman" and also of the "Mirror and Farmer." He also wrote much on temperance subjects, but never took an active part in politics, although he was a lifelong Republican. He held the office of justice of the peace in his native town for about ten years and held some minor offices in the town where he lived the last years of his life, but they were always unsought as he declined to attend party caucuses or to take any active part in partisan politics. He was very reserved in his intercourse with others and always preferred to write rather than talk. He was a great reader upon all subjects of interest and was a great thinker. He was never a church member but held advanced opinions on matters of religion. On account of his excellent education and fine penmanship he was frequently called upon to write the wills and other legal papers of his neighbors and to make out tax lists, &c., in the locality. He was much interested in agricultural pursuits and in breeding fine blooded sheep, cattle and horses during his entire life but suffered the loss of the most of his property during the financial panic of 1873 to 1879. His wife, Almina Snell was quite well educated and a very intelligent woman. The following obituary notice from the "Oneida Union" of August 3, 1892, shows something of the esteem in which she was held by her neighbors:

> "Mrs. Almina S. Hammond, wife of George Hammond, of Stockbridge, died at her home on Thursday last. She had suffered from cancer nearly three years when it was removed about a year ago, but her blood had become so poisoned by it that the wound never entirely healed and gradually undermined her health until death released her from her sufferings. Mrs. Hammond was the daughter of George and Betsey Snell and was born in Stockbridge Aug. 30, 1836. In 1857 she married and removed to her husband's home in Gilsum, N. H., where she lived until 1866, when in company with Mr. Hammond's father, the late Hon. Geo. W. Hammond, M. D., they removed to their present home in Stockbridge. She is survived by her husband, two brothers, Morey Snell, of Stockbridge, and Jay S. Snell, of Kenwood, and two sons, Fred S., of Oneida, and Edwin G., who resides at the old homestead. She was loved and repected by all who knew her and will be sadly missed by all the sick and afflicted in this vicinity. She was a kind friend to everyone in time of need and though barely able to do so, she kindly cared for her aged uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Stam, and did for them as if she were their own child for several years prior to her death. The funeral was held at her late home on Saturday last, Rev. F. W. Betts, pastor of the First Universalist church, of Syracuse, officiating. Mrs. Hammond was broad and liberal in her religious views, respecting the opinions of everyone and freely according to them the same rights that she claimed for herself. Though a terrible sufferer she never complained, but ever thought of the sufferings of those around her. She passed away at peace with all and with the consciousness of a life well spent. Her end was as peaceful and tranquil as sleep. The interment was at Stockbridge cemetery."

Children:

2012* 1. Frederick Stam, b. Aug. 19, 1858.
2013* 2. Edwin George, b. Oct. 9, 1860.

1779

(IX) Hon. Isaac Ware Hammond, (Otis G.^{8}) b. Gilsum, N. H., July 9, 1831; d. Concord, N. H., Sept. 28, 1890; m.

March 16, 1863, Martha Washington Kimball, b. Jan. 28, 1836, dau. of Benjamin and Olive (Price) Kimball, of East Concord, N. H. She is of the eighth generation from Richard Kimball, the emigrant and early settler of Ipswich, Mass. She resides on North State St. in Concord, N. H., and is an estimable lady, loved and highly respected by all who know her. She was a worthy helpmate, a wise counselor and faithful companion to the husband whose loss she mourns.

Isaac Ware Hammond was born at Gilsum, N. H., July 9, 1831. Here he spent his boyhood and acquired a common school education in the village schools, and afterward attended Mount Cesar Seminary in Swanzey and the old Marlow Academy. Not being inclined to the life of the farm he entered the employment of the Cheshire Cotton Mills at Jaffrey as bookkeeper and paymaster. Here he remained for a year and a half and then went to Keene, where he spent another term of equal length as salesman in the dry goods store of J. W. Briggs & Co. Feeling himself now qualified for a larger field he went to Boston where he found employment as salesman and bookkeeper in the dry goods establishment of Libby & Brothers, and was afterward occupied as an expert bookkeeper on private accounts. On account of poor health he was soon obliged to leave Boston and seek an inland location. He went to Northern New York and kept a general store at Rouses Point and Fort Covington until 1857, when he returned to his native state and resolved to try his fortunes at the Capitol. He remained in Concord until the breaking out of the war, being employed as a salesman by John P. Johnson, a prominent dealer in dry goods. The President's call for three months' men aroused his patriotic spirit and he enlisted under that call but was not mustered. A short time afterward he received from Col. Cross the appointment of Commissary Sergeant in the 5th regiment of infantry then being formed. He enlisted Sept. 25, 1861, and was mustered in Oct. 26, 1861, served his three year's term with this famous regiment and was mustered out Oct. 29, 1864.

The 5th New Hampshire was the fighting regiment of all the federal forces, as is proved by official figures. It bears the proud record of having lost more men killed and mortally wounded in action than any other regiment in the Union armies, heavy artillery excepted. Twenty-three engagements it passed through and the losses in action were 282, of whom 18 were officers, and 176 died from disease and other causes than wounds, making a total loss of 458 officers and men. William F. Fox, in his book "Regimental Losses in the Civil War," says:

> "The one regiment in all the Union armies which sustained the greatest loss in battle during the American Civil War was the Fifth New Hampshire Infantry. [This statement does not include heavy artillery.] * * * It served in the first division, second corps. This division was commanded successfully by Generals Richardson, Hancock, Caldwell, Barlow and Miles, and any regiment that followed the fortunes of these men was sure to find plenty of bloody work cut out for it. The losses of the Fifth New Hampshire occurred entirely in aggressive, hard, stand up fighting; none of it happened in routes or through blunders. Its loss includes eighteen officers killed, a number far in excess of the usual proportion and indicates that the men were bravely led."

Mr. Hammond's only brother, Albert O. Hammond, was also in the service in the latter part of the war, and his patriotism cost him his life. He enlisted in Company M., Second Massachusetts Cavalry, and was mustered in Jan. 4, 1864, being a resident of Dedham, Mass. He was captured and sent to Andersonville prison, where he was so reduced by starvation that he died Sept. 12, 1864, shortly after being transferred to Savannah.

After the expiration of his three years of service, Mr. Hammond resided in East Concord for a short time, and in 1868 removed to Manchester, where he successfully carried on a small farm in the district known as Hallsville. His health was so undermined by malaria and other afflictions incident to army life in the south, that some such out-door life as this was deemed necessary. He also improved this time in learning the carpenter's trade. He returned to Concord in 1874, and followed his new occupation until disabled by a fall from the roof of a building, from the effects of which he never fully recovered.

In 1877 he was appointed deputy secretary of state and continued in that office by successive re-appointment for ten years. In June, 1887, he was elected librarian of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and he served the society for three years or until he was obliged by failing health to resign. During this time he edited volume 9 of the collection of the society. In 1881 he was appointed editor of state papers, and during the remainder of his life he compiled and edited volumes 11 to 18 of the State Papers of New Hampshire, including the Revolutionary rolls, which comprised volumes 14, 15, 16 and 17. He was deputy U. S. marshal for taking the census of 1870, member of the New Hampshire constitutional convention of 1876, commander of the E. E. Sturtevant Post, No. 2, G. A. R., of Concord, secretary of the New Hampshire college of electors in 1884, vice-president of the Manufacturers' and Merchants' Insurance Co. He was a member of the New Hampshire Historical Society, and the New England Historic Genealogical Society, honorary member of the Maine Historical Society, and was elected a member of the American Academy of Political and Social Science. Although not a man of college education, he received the degree of A. M. from Dartmouth College in 1883. He was a Mason, a member of Blazing Star lodge of Concord, and served as marshal of the lodge for several years. During his army service he was secretary of one of the "traveling" lodges then in existence in the field.

Children:

2014. 1. CLARENCE EVERETT, b. Aug. 6, 1865; d. Sept. 20, 1865.
2015* 2. HARRY PEARLE, b. March 31, 1867.
2016* 3. OTIS GRANT, b. May 4, 1869.
2017* 4. WINTHROP C., b. Aug. 9, 1871.
2018. 5. ARTHUR HOWARD, b. Dec. 13, 1872; d. June 5, 1873.

1780

(IX) Albert Otis Hammond, (Otis G.^{8}) b. Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 5, 1836; d. Savannah, Ga., Sept. 12, 1864; m. Aug. 13, 1857, Kate A. Henderson, b. Claremont, N. H., Sept. 5, 1838, dau. of Judge Henderson. She remained his widow for nearly twenty years when she m. 2d Edward Newton, of New York City. After his death she m. 3d Junius Harwood, of Chicago, Ill., where she now resides a widow. He early learned the printers' trade in Keene, N. H. He then went to Claremont, N. H., where he was editor and publisher of the "Claremont Eagle." He sold out there and worked at his trade as a journeyman printer in Albany, St. Louis and in Minnesota, but had settled in Dedham, Mass., just prior to the breaking out of the Civil War. He enlisted Jan. 4, 1864, in Co. M., 2d Massachusetts Cavalry, and went to the front, was taken prisoner by Moseby's Guerrillas at Drainsville, Va., Feb 22, 1864, was kept in Libby prison at Richmond a short time and then removed to the Andersonville prison pen where he suffered starvation and the most inhuman treatment until Sept. 9, 1864, when a mere skeleton, unable to stand, he was removed to Savannah, Ga., and laid upon the ground where he remained without food three days after his arrival. He died Sept. 12, 1864, aged 27 years and 11 months, a victim of the barbarism of slavery. "He gave his life that his country might live."

Children:

2019. 1. Otis Albert, b. St. Louis, Mo., Nov. 16, 1859; d. May 16, 1860.
2020* 2. Marion Louise, b. Oct. 11, 1863.

1781

(IX) Fanny Hammond Butler, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 24, 1823; d. Gilsum, N. H.; m. Nov. 11, 1846, Daniel Wright Bill, b. Gilsum, July 10, 1852, son of David and Lucy (Dort) Bill, of Gilsum.

He has been for many years one of the most prominent men of the section. He was for some years an officer in the militia and was promoted until he became brigadier general. He has held all of the more important town offices. Has been superintending school committee several years, a member of the N. H. Legislature four years. He was also a delegate to the constitutional convention in 1877. He is now, at the age of 80 years, hale and hearty and is serving his 25th term as selectman, having been on the board with three generations of his townsmen. He is the last representative of this old and respected family remaining in town.

Children:

2021* 1. **Lucy Mahala**, (Bill) b. Dec. 14, 1851.

1782

(IX) **Lucy Belinda Butler**, b. Gilsum, N. H., Jan. 31, 1829; r. Peterborough, N. H.; m. April 13, 1853, Dalphon Osborn, b. Mt. Holly, Vt., March 29, 1825.

Children:

2022. 1. **Milton Eugene**, (Osborn) b. June 21, 1855.
2023. 2. **Frank Hammond**, (Osborn) b. April 25, 1869.

1783

(IX) **Abigail J. Butler**, b. Gilsum, N. H., March 12, 1833; r. Chatham, Pa.; m. Feb. 7, 1854, James H. Dean.

Children:

2024. 1. **Fanny V.**, (**Dean**) b. April 15, 1860.
2025. 2. **Effie M.**, (Dean) b. June 26, 1863.
2026. 3. **Louis J.**, (Dean) b. Aug. 10, 1867.

1784

(IX) **Adaline O. Butler**, b. Gilsum, N. H., Feb. 23, 1835; r. East Chatham, Pa.; m. Nov. 28, 1858, Addison G.

Gates, b. Feb. 1, 1835, son of Levi and Elsea B. (Wyman) Gates, of Gilsum, N. H.

Children:

2027. 1. **Arletta C.**, (Gates) b. Sept. 16, 1859; d. Sept. 29, 1862.
2028. 2. **Nettie L.**, (Gates) b. June 30, 1863.
2029. 3. **Merton L.**, (Gates) b. Jan. 6, 1871.

1785

(IX) **Aaron A. Butler**, b. Gilsum, N. H., March 28, 1838; r. Chatham, Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1889, Caroline Butler.

Children:

2030. 1. **Fred D.**, (Butler) b. Oct. 13, 1870.

1786

(IX) **Woodbury O. Butler**, b. Gilsum, N. H., April 16, 1841; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. May 12, 1861, Rebecca Doane.

Children:

2031. 1. **Minnie Bell**, (Butler) b. Feb. 13, 1862.
2032. 2. **Hattie E.**, (Butler) b. Feb. 25, 1863.
2033. 3. **Theo. Lovisa**, (Butler) b. July 10, 1865.
2034. 4. **Florence L.**, (Butler) b. Jan. 3, 1867.
2035. 5. **Lottie A.**, (Butler) b. Feb. 29, 1876.

1789

(IX) **George W. Hammond**, (William Y.^{8}) b. Caldwell, Canada, March 29, 1833; r. Alburgh Centre, Vt.; m. July 3, 1861, Martha Honsinger, b. June 15, 1842, dau. of Abraham and Abigail (Holdridge) Honsinger.

Children:

2037. 1. **Lena**, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Henry Young, of Alburgh, Vt.
2038. 2. **George**, b. Ellenburgh, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1865; d. Dec., 1866.

2039. 3. **Hardy**, b. Ellenburgh, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1869; d. Alburgh, Vt., April 16, 1892; un-m.
2040. 4. **Burton**, b. Nov. 9, 1871.
2041. 5. **Murville**, b. Oct. 9, 1877.
2042. 6. **Herbert**, b. June 13, 1881.

1791

(IX) **Almira W. Hammond**, (William Y.[8]) b. Caldwell, Canada, Sept. 20, 1838; m. Peter Faden, of Caldwell, Canada.

Children:

2043. 1. **Morris**, (Faden.)
2044. 2. **Truman**, (Faden.)
2045. 3. **Charles**, (Faden.)
2046. 4. **Sidney**, (Faden.)
2047. 5. **Hattie**, (Faden.)
2048. 6. **Gertrude**, (Faden.)
2049. 7. **Blanche**, (Faden.)

1795

(IX) **Sidney Yale Hammond**, (William Y.[8]) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, March 5, 1847; r. St. Albans, Vt.; m. Feb. 23, 1872, Ella F. Williams, dau. of Clark and Caroline (———) Williams.

Sidney Yale Hammond was for some years a respected farmer, dairyman and breeder of thoroughbred Cotswold and registered Spanish Merino sheep at St. Albans. Vt. (See Gazateer of Franklin and Grand Isle Counties, Vt., 1882-3, p. 487.) Some years ago he retired from the farm and is now keeping a livery stable in St. Albans.

Children:

2050. 1. **Inez O.**, b. April 18, 1873.
2051. 2. **Charles M.**, b. Nov. 3, 1881.

1796

(IX) **Mary E. Hammond**, (William Y.[8]) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, March 3, 1849; r. Alburgh, Vt.; m. Jan. 3, 1871, Ira Vosburgh, b. Caldwells Manor, Feb. 14, 1841.

Geo. W. Hammond

Children :

2052. 1. **Emma E.**, (Vosburgh) b. Oct. 17, 1871; m. Aug. 17, 1894, Charles Palmer, of Boston, Mass.
2053. 2. **Helen L.**, (Vosburgh) b. March 27, 1873.
2054. 3. **Ida M.**, (Vosburgh) b. Oct. 20, 1874.
2055. 4. **Merriette E.**, (Vosburgh) b. Nov. 5, 1877; d. Nov. 5, 1889.
2056. 5. **Cora P.**, (Vosburgh) b. Aug. 8, 1880.

1797

(IX) **Ira W. Hammond**, (William Y.[8]) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, March 2, 1851.

Children :

2057. 1. **Frank.**
2058. 2. **Albert.**
2059. 3. **Beulah.**

1803

(IX) **Adelaide A. Hammond**, (George H.[8]) b. Greene, Me., July 5, 1849; d. May 17, 1894; m. March 17, 1874, George W. Spofford, b. April, 1848, son of Isaac N. and Sarah (Harris) Spofford, of Greene, Me.

Children :

2060. 1. **Sarah Elizabeth**, (Spofford) m. E. W. Beale, of Greene, Me.

1804

(IX) **Frank Yale Hammond**, (George H.[8]) b. Greene, Me., July 28, 1851; drowned Dec. 26, 1890; m. Sept. 17, 1879, Nancy A. Thurston. Frank Yale was a farmer at West Bristol, Me. He went as cook on board the schooner A. H. Hurlbert from Boothbay, Me., for New York, Dec. 26, 1890. A heavy snow and rain storm overtook them off Narragansett Pier, Rhode Island, and the schooner was wrecked. He was drowned. His body was recovered and sent home to Bristol for burial.

Children :

2061. 1. **Fred** S., b. June 21, 1880.
2062. 2. **Henry** A., b. Jan. 14, 1882.
2063. 3. **Addie** E., b. Feb. 14, 1891.

1805

(IX) **Fred** P. **Hammond**, (George H^8.) b. Greene, Me., Oct. 31, 1858; r. Greene, Me.; m. Jan. 8, 1890, Alice R. Staples, b. Aug. 2, 1856, dau. of Russell S. and Sarah A. (Hodsdon) Staples, of Greene, Me. He is a farmer.

Children :

2064. 1. **George** E., b. July 5, 1893; d. Sept. 2, 1893.
2065. 2. **Joseph** B. W., b. July 2, 1896.

1807

(IX) **Frances Adaline Hammond**, (John $Y.^8$) b. Caldwells Manor, Canada, Sept. 20, 1847; d. Appleton, Wis., March 17, 1880; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Franklin Adsit, b. Chesterfield, N. Y., July 23, 1839; d. Appleton, Wis., Feb. 11, 1891.

Children :

2066† 1. **Emma**, (Adsit) b. Oct. 20, 1868; d. Appleton, Wis., Jan. 17, 1891.
2067† 2. **Amos**, (Adsit) b. Nov. 2, 1872.
2068† 3. **Maud** A., (Adsit) b. April 6, 1871; d. Aug. 6, 1871.
2069† 4. **Cordelia** J., (Adsit) b. Sept. 2, 1875; d. Aug. 22, 1876.
2070† 5. **Franklin** T., (Adsit) b. Dec. 6, 1878; d. Dec. 26, 1878.

1810

(IX) **Florence Hammond**, (John $Y.^8$) b. Moors Forks, N. Y., May 17, 1853; r. Morrisburg, Ontario; m. May 12, 1874, Alexander Van Allen; b. Jan. 2, 1843; d. March 10, 1892.

Children:

2066. 1. **Jennie**, (Van Allen) b. Dec. 1, 1875.
2067. 2. **Edward Yale**, (Van Allen) b. Oct. 20, 1877; d. Dec. 29, 1888.
2068. 3. **Kenneth**, (Van Allen) b. May 26, 1884.

1811

(IX) **Delilah Hammond**, (John Y.^{8}) b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1855; d. Oshawa, Ontario, June 8, 1890; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Charles R. White, b. Oct. 19, 1853; d. Toronto, Ontario, Aug. 8, 1893.

Children:

All b. at East Whitby, Ontario.

2069. 1. **Charles**, (White) b. July 1, 1878.
2070. 2. **Maud**, (White) b. Dec. 31, 1879.
2071. 3. **Alice**, (White) b. Jan. 31, 1882.
2072. 4. **Ethel**, (White) b. Dec. 7, 1883.
2073. 5. **Elva**, (White) b. Dec. 28, 1885.
(All live at Oshawa, Ont.)

1812

(IX) **John Wesley Hammand**, (John Y.^{8}) b. Moors Forks, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1858; r. St. Thomas, Ontario; m. Sept. 19, 1883, Inez F. Hammond, b. Feb. 4, 1866.

Children:

2074. 1. **Leroy John**, b. May 15, 1884.
2075. 2. **Alice Loretta**, b. March 9, 1886.

1815

(IX) **Rufus Prime Hammond**, (John Y.^{8}) b. St. Johns, Canada, Dec. 18, 1868; m. May 27, 1890, Minnie L. Elwood, b. March 9, 1871.

Children:

2076. 1. **Yale Debbs**, b. July 22, 1894.

1816

(IX) Amelia E. Hammond, (Capt. Russell P.[8]) b. Caldwells Manor, P. Q., Oct. 20, 1845; d. Hemmingford, P. Q., Sept. 6, 1884; m. May 20, 1868, Geo. M. Miller, b. Roxham, P. Q., Aug. 16, 1843, son of Marmaduke and Ann (Manuel) Miller. He m. 2d Sept. 24, 1885. Chastina M. Norton, of Rouses Point, N. Y.

Children:

2077. 1. John Wesley, (Miller) b. Roxham, March 31, 1869; r. Bethel, Vt.
2078. 2. Annie L., (Miller) b. Roxham, June 9, 1872; m. March 5, 1896, Buton E. Davis, of Bethel, Vt.

Child:

a. Edna, (Davis) b. April 12, 1898.

2079. 3. Julia B., (Miller) b. Nov. 21, 1879.
2080. 4. Emma M., (Miller) b. May 14, 1884.

1818

(IX) Julia N. Hammond, (Capt. Russell P.[8]) b. Rouses Point, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1852; r. Isle LaMott, Vt.; m. June 26, 1878, Wyman E. Holcomb, b. April 3, 1854, son of Eli and Jane Holcomb.

Children:

2081. 1. Lindhurst P., (Holcomb) b. March 5, 1880.
2082. 2. Evelyn A., (Holcomb) b. Dec. 17, 1882.
2083. 3. Emmet S., (Holcomb) b. Oct. 18, 1885.
2084. 4. Ransom H., (Holcomb) b. March 12, 1887.
2085. 5. Russell E., (Holcomb) b. May 4, 1889.
2086. 6. Mary J., (Holcomb) b. June 28, 1891.

1823

(IX) Matilda A. Hammond, (Capt. Russell P.[8]) b. Moors, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1861; r. New York city; m. Nov. 6, 1894, A. F. Ludorvici, b. in Germany. He is a missionary in New York city.

Children:

2087. 1. Russell P., (Ludorvici) b. Aug. 16, 1895.
2088. 2. Morgan S., (Ludorvici) b. March 10, 1897.

1824

(IX) Frederick J. Hammond, (Capt. Russell P.^{8}) b. Mooers, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1863; r. Rouses Point, N. Y.; m. June 11, 1887, Charlotte Renouf, of Isle of Jersey. Frederick J. is a boatman by occupation, but is now employed in a box factory at Rouses Point.

Children:

2088½ 1. Frederick R., b. March 13, 1891; d. infant.
2089. 2. Geo. W., b. Nov. 21, 1894.
2090. 3. Charles C., b. Oct. 24, 1895.

1829

(IX) William A. Ferguson, b. Noyan, P. Q., Oct. 12, 1857; r. Lansingburg, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1878, Jennie Allen, b. Jan. 4, 1857, dau. of John and Anna (McNeill) Allen.

Children:

2091. 1 Merritt A. Ferguson, b. May 9, 1879.

1830

(IX) Charles Ferguson, b. Noyan, P. Q., Aug. 27, 1865; r. Albia, Iowa; m. Dec. 22, 1887, Ina Blake, b. Nov. 11, 1866; dau. of Carlos and Electa (Wright) Blake.

Children:

2092. 1. Robert Carlos, (Ferguson) b. Oct. 30, 1888.

1841

(IX) **Julia Frances Hammond**, (Joseph S.[8]) b. Guilford, Me., June 1, 1839; m. Haverhill, Mass., March 22, 1872, Joseph F. Webster, of South Berwick, Me., b. in England, 1829.

1844

(IX) **Esther J. Hammond**, (Col. Allen[8]) b. Swanzey, N. H., March 17, 1836; m. George F. Bucklin, b. 1830, son of George and Mary (Millen) Bucklin, of Wallingford, Vt.

Children:

2093. 1. **Edgar**, (Bucklin).

1847

(IX) **Edward H. Hammand**, (Horace[8]) b. Waltham, Mass., April 19, 1842; r. Baltimore, Md.; m. May 18, 1887, Ada Helen Crissman, b. Oct. 3, 1865, dau. of John and Helen M. (———) Crissman. He is a Christian Scientist "Reader" or teacher at Baltimore, Md.

Children:

2094. 1. **Elvira Crissman**, b. March 26, 1888.
2095. 2. **Lawrence Bond**, b. ———, 1890; d. ———, 1892.

1849

(IX) **Helen M. Hammond**, (Willard[8]) b. Guilford, Me., Sept. 30, 1837; d. Tipton, Ia., Oct. 3, 1897; m. July 16, 1860, Dr. William E. Dowd, b. March 14, 1837, d. Louisville, Ky., Feb. 17, 1863, son of Daniel and Abigail (———) Dowd. After her marriage to Dr. Dowd she settled with him in Michigan where she remained until after the death of her husband who had enlisted in the Union Army, when she returned to Tipton, Ia., where she remained until 1886, when she went to Ottawa, Kan., to live with her only son who had settled there. She returned to Tipton on a visit and to attend a family reunion which was held at the home of her sister, Mrs. Gunsolus, in Tipton, on Sept. 8, 1897, and was prostrated with illness a few days later from which she never recovered. She was a model Christian woman. While in Tipton she was a member of the Lutheran Church, but in Ottawa, Kan., was an attendant at the Presbyterian Church. She had ever remained the widow of the worthy husband who gave his life for his country. Her funeral was conducted from the home of her sister, Mrs. Susan Gunsolus, and her remains were laid at rest in the Masonic cemetery at Tipton.

Children:

2096* 1. Elmer Willard, (Dowd) b. July 29, 1861.

1850

(IX) Charles Hammond, (Willard^8) b. Guilford, Me., April 29, 1839; r. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Aug. 20, 1866, Anna R. Kirby, b. Dec. 6, 1845, dau. of Job P. and Jemima (Coolbaugh) Kirby. He established a banking business in Tipton in 1871. He soon after built and occupied the building since occupied by the Cedar County bank and remained in the business there until 1885, when he gave up the business to his brother, Herbert, and removed to Lincoln, Neb., to engage in business. He has been eminently successful and has a beautiful home.

Children:

2097. 1. Kirby, b. Jan. 14, 1869.
2098. 2. Willard, b. Feb. 7, 1871.
2099* 3. Maude, b. March 19, 1873.
2100* 4. Charles P., b. July 30, 1876.
2101. 5. Clara, b. Aug. 27, 1878.
2102. 6. Anna, b. Aug. 22, 1881.

1852

(IX) Susan F. Hammond, (Willard^8) b. Tipton, Ia., Dec. 21, 1845; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. Dec. 24, 1867, John H. Gunsolus,

b. Oct. 10, 1842, a descendant of one of the pioneer families of Tipton, Ia. He is a merchant, widely known and highly respected. Mrs. Gunsolus' name is always heard in connection with good works. She is an exemplary Christian woman. They have an elegant and substantial home. Their children have had the best possible educational advantages.

Children :

2103. 1. **Charles Reid**, (Gunsolus) b. May 6, 1870; d July 26, 1870.
2104* 2. **Frank Hammond**, (Gunsolus) b. Feb. 4, 1873; was in college at So. Bethlehem, Pa., in 1897.
2105. 3. **Helen Emily**, (Gunsolus) b. Aug. 29, 1879; grad. Lake Forest University (Ill.) in 1901; librarian Ferry Hall Library at Lake Forest University.

1853

(IX) **Josiah W. Hammond**, (Willard^8) b. Tipton, Ia., Jan. 5, 1848; r. Orlando, Oklahoma; m. Ada Sears. He left Tipton when he was a young man and has since lived in Kansas and Oklahoma. He enlisted when still under the age of 17 years and served in the 2d Ia. Cavalry. He is a merchant and land speculator.

Children :

2106. 1. **Willard**, b. ———; d. young.
2107. 2. **Charles**, b. ———; r. Topeka, Kan.

1854

(IX) **Emily Hammond**, (Willard^8) b. Tipton, Ia., May 26, 1850; r. Des Moines, Ia.; m. Jan. 26, 1886, John N. Neiman, b. Dec. 18, 1848, son of Samuel W. and Susan M. (Emerick) Neiman.

Emily Hammond received her preliminary education in the Union school at Tipton, Ia., after which she graduated from the female college at Hope, Ind., and afterward taught several years in that school.

John Nevin Neiman was born at Pine Grove, Centre Co., Pa., removed with his parents in November, 1854, to Tipton, Cedar Co., Ia. He attended the common schools and in 1874 graduated from the State University of Iowa with the degree of A. B. In 1875 he graduated from the Law Department of the University with the degree of L. L. B. He practiced law for fifteen years at Tipton, Iowa, and removed to Des Moines, where he now resides, in 1890.

Children :

2108. 1. Carl Hammond, (Neiman) b. Sept. 7, 1887.
2109. 2. Donald E., (Neiman) b. Nov. 3, 1890.

1855

(IX) Frank Hammond, (Willard⁸) b. Tipton, Ia., July 22, 1852; r. Greenville, S. C.; m. Dec. 12, 1877, Mary Caine, b. Oct. 16, 1857, dau. of S. V. and C. E. Caine. He left Tipton when a young man and went South for his health. A few years later he established the People's bank at Greenville, S. C., where he has since lived, and of which he has been president from its inception. He is an active business man and financier, and is doing much to develop the resources of that section of the South.

Children :

2110. 1. Eugenia, b. Nov. 16, 1878; d. young.
2111. 2. Susan, b. March 12, 1880 ; d. young.
2112. 3. Mary, b. April 7, 1881 ; d. young.
2113. 4. Frank, b. Nov. 16, 1883.
2114. 5. Eliza C., b. May 24, 1885.
2115. 6. Herbert, b. June, 25, 1889 ; d. young.
2116. 7. Maude E., b. Nov. 25, 1893.
2117. 8. Eugene Willard, b. May 10, 1900.

1856

(IX) Herbert Hammond, (Willard⁸) b. Tipton, Ia., Sept. 20, 1854 ; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. Dec. 20, 1881, Florence Eberhart, b. May 24, 1860, dau. of Uriah and Lovisa A. (———)

Eberhart. He established the First National bank of Tipton, Ia., of which he was president five years, and turning it over in 1888 when he removed to Chicago in a sound, financial condition. He is engaged in the real estate and brokerage business in Chicago.

Children :

2118. 1. **Harold Eberhart**, b. Dec. 4, 1882.
2119. 2. **Reginald Gower**, b. Aug. 7, 1899.

1857

(IX) **Augusta L. Hammond**, (Hiram^8) b. Camden, N. Y., April 30, 1840 ; d. Pardeeville, Wis., Dec. 6, 1897 ; m. Aug. 15, 1862, George Gates Chandler, b. Dec. 18, 1837, son of Joseph and Lucy (Gates) Chandler, of Andover, N. H. He is a veteran of the Civil War. He was 1st sergeant of Co. C., 24th Regt., Iowa Vols. Discharged on account of disability Oct. 10, 1863. He never recovered his health.

Mrs. Chandler was a woman who was loved and respected by all who knew her. She was a teacher before her marriage. She was a faithful Christian and a devoted worker in the temperance cause. She served as treasurer of the W. R. C. for many years.

Children:

2120. 1. **Louisa P.**, (Chandler) b. Aug. 15, 1864 ; d. Dec. 19, 1886.
2121* 2. **Joseph**, (Chandler) b. March 1, 1866.
2122* 3. **Augusta Hammond**, (Chandler) b. Sept. 7, 1868.
2123. 4. **George G.**, (Chandler) b. Nov. 22, 1874 ; d. May 1, 1876.

1858

(IX) **Lillias J. Hammond**, (Hiram^8) b. Camden, N. Y., July 20, 1849 ; r. Mayfair, Chicago, Ill.; m. May 27, 1869, Enoch F. Wickersham, b. Salem, O., Sept. 7, 1848, son of Joseph and Rachel (Brogan) Wickersham.

Children :

2124. 1. ARTHUR S., (Wickersham) b. Tipton, Ia., June 3, 1871.

1859

(IX) CARRIE P. HAMMOND, (Hiram^8) b. Camden, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1851 ; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. 1st, July 1, 1866, John Shropshire, of Tipton, Ia., b. Lumberton, N. J., May 17, 1840 ; d. Nov. 20, 1873 ; son of Lewis and Sophia (———) Shropshire ; m. 2d, Jan. 29, 1877, Nathan Staininger, b. Union Co., Pa., July 29, 1847, son of Henry and Catherine (———) Staininger.

Chil. 1st m.:

2125. 1. WINNEFRED, (Shropshire) b. Sept. 10, 1867.
2126. 2. MAUD, (Shropshire) b. June 1, 1869.
2127. 3. HIRAM, (Shropshire) b. June 26, 1872.

Chil. 2d m.:

2128. 4. HARRY H., (Staininger) b. Denison, Ia., Jan. 5, 1878; d. Jacksonville, Fla., Oct. 5, 1898.
2129. 5. NELLIE, (Staininger) b. Denison, Ia., Aug. 15, 1880.
2130. 6. RAYMOND E., (Staininger) b. Monroe, Wis., April 20, 1884.
2131. 7. ALICE, (Staininger) b. Tipton, Ia., March 18, 1891.

1860

(IX) NELLIE G. HAMMOND, (Hiram^8) b. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 13, 1861 ; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. 1st Aug. 29, 1880, Joseph Wickersham, of Tipton, Ia., b. Salem, O., June 20, 1860, son of Joseph and Rachel (Brogan) Wickersham ; m. 2d Dec. 25, 1889, Charles Judson Dargits, of Tipton, Ia., b Clarence, Ia., June 20, 1861, son of George and Emily (Sharrock) Dargits. Mr. Dargits is a druggist at Tipton, Ia. No Children by the 2d marriage.

Child by 1st m.:

2132. 1. **Nellie Grace**, (Wickersham) b. Tipton, Ia., Dec. 4, 1881.

1863

(IX) **Edgar H. Whitcomb**, b. Swanzey, N. H., June 26, 1847; r. Davenport, Ia.; m. June, 1865, Ellen Maria Miner, b. June, 1847.

Children:

2133* 1. **Edith Maud**, (Whitcomb) b. Oct. 6, 1866.
2134* 2. **Beulah Beatrice**, (Whitcomb) b. Sept. 6, 1877.

1865

(IX) **Charles Marsh**, b. Keene, N. H., Oct. 10, 1848; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1st Sept. 4, 1867, Celinda Marietta Prentice, dau. of Elbridge G. and Lestina (Read) Prentice; she d. Aug. 1, 1885; m. 2d ——— —, Minnie B. Day, b. Leominster, Mass., Jan., 1864, dau. of David W. and Mary E. (Hapgood) Day; she d. July 11, 1895, aged 31 years, 7 months.

Children:

2135. 1. **Grace M.**, (Marsh) b. April 23, 1870.
2136. 2. **Angela L.**, (March) b. Aug. 27, 1872.
2137. 3. **Minnie E.**, (Marsh) b. July 23, 1874.
2138. 4. **Chester L.**, (Marsh) b. Aug. 15, 1877.
2139. 5. **Martia A.**, (Marsh) b. July 1, 1880; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
2140. 6. **Charles E.**, (Marsh) b. Sept. 10, 1882.

1866

(IX) **Eleanor J. Ballou**, b. Swanzey, N. H., 1850; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. Dec. 12, 1867, Samuel Bishop, b. Hubbardston, Mass., Dec. 31, 1844, son of David Bishop. He is a farmer in Swanzey.

Children:

2141. 1. **Eugene R.**, (Bishop) b. Dec. 3, 1868.
2142. 2. **James B.**, (Bishop) b. April 26, 1871.
2143. 3. **Jennie E.**, (Bishop) b. Nov. 9, 1872; d. Feb. 24, 1873.
2144. 4. **Fred O.**, (Bishop) b. Aug. 17, 1875.
2145. 5. **Stella A.**, (Bishop) b. March 18, 1881.

1868

(IX) **Isabel Nancy Ballou**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 15, 1857; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. July 15, 1874, John M. Prentice, b. May 6, 1856, son of Elbridge G. and Lestina (Reed) Prentice, of Swanzey. He is a farmer and lives on the Amasa Ballou place in Swanzey.

Children:

2146. 1. **Lula A.**, (Prentice) b. July 4, 1886.

1869

(IX) **Sophina J. Hammond**, (Joseph^8) b. Swanzey, N. H., Feb. 17, 1837; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. June 11, 1860, Martin Mason, b. Nov. 20, 1833, son of Martin and Catherine (Rooks) Mason, of Swanzey. He is a farmer in Swanzey, N. H.

Children:

2147* 1. **Frank E.**, (Mason) b. Aug. 28, 1865.
2148. 2. **Kate L.**, (Mason) b. June 6, 1870; m. Charles Emmons.
2149. 3. **Charles H.**, (Mason) b. July 24, 1873.

1871

(IX) **Lowell Whitcomb Hammond**, (Joel^8) b. Swanzey, N. H., May 29, 1840; d. Keene, N. H., May 9, 1898; m. 1st, Sept. 12, 1865, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. March 26, 1842; d. Oct. 16, 1881, dau. of Madison and Lucretia P. (Ellis) Fairbanks, of Roxbury and Keene, N. H.; m. 2d, Oct. 14, 1886, Mary C. Ordway, b. May 22, 1850, dau. of David B. and Julia (———) Ordway, of Fitchburg, Mass.

He was for many years station agent for the Cheshire Railroad Company and the Boston & Maine Railroad Company at Keene, N. H., and was afterward engaged in the coal business there.

Children:

2150* 1. **Fred Lowell**, b. Jan. 21, 1867.
2151* 2. **Edith G.**, (twin) b. May 31, 1871.
2152. 2. **Edward H.**, (twin) b. May 31, 1871; d. June 6, 1871.
2153. 4. **Lottie L.**, b. Dec. 22, 1878.

1876

(IX) **Harriet Melissa Hammond**, (Aaron R.[8]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 28, 1837; r. Somerville, Mass.; m. 1st, June 7, 1854, Samuel P. Bennett, b. June 22, 1834; d. Oct. 24, 1868, son of David and Harriet (Curtis) Bennett, of Swanzey, N. H. She m. 2d, James C. Lewis, of Somerville, Mass.

Children:

2154* 1. **Edward**, (Bennett) b. Aug. 25, 1854.
2155. 2. **Emma H.**, (Bennett) b. April 18, 1862; d. Feb. 5, 1864.
2156* 3. **Leon S.**, (Bennett) b. May 14, 1866.

1877

(IX) **Loron U. Hammond**, (Aaron R.[8]) b. Swanzey, N. H., June 8, 1842; r. Worcester, Mass.; m. Harriet F. Wheeler, b. Feb. 2, 1849, d. May 26, 1887, dau. of ——— and ——— (———) Wheeler, of Fitchburg, Mass. He is a merchant at Worcester, Mass.

Children:

2157. 1. **Josephine V.**, b. May 16, 1870; she is un-m.; a music teacher in Worcester, Mass.

1880

(IX) **Joseph Byron Hammond**, (Aaron R.⁸) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 26, 1857; r. Fitchburg, Mass.; m. Sept. 5, 1883, Ida J. Bliss, dau. of Charles H. and ——— (———) Bliss. He has been for many years a resident of Fitchburg, Mass., where he is a clerk in the large clothing house of Albee, Lyon & Co.

Children:

2158. 1. **Maud Lillian**, b. July 26, 1884; d. Aug. 27, 1885.

1881

(IX) **Huldah Cordelia Nash**, b. Underhill, Vt., Nov. 4, 1844; r. Peoria, Ill.; m. Dec. 5, 1866, James E. Bolles, b. June 12, 1841, son of Barney and Emily (Olcott) Bolles, of Swanzey, N. H.

1884

(IX) **Orville H. Hammand**, (Elliot⁸) b. Winchester, N. H., March 10, 1847; r. Torrington, Conn.; m. Dec. 1, 1875, Alice Walker, b. Feb. 14, 1858, dau. of Alfred and Sarah (Lee) Walker, of Cavendish, Vt. He is secretary of the Bronson Lumber & Coal Co. at Torrington, Conn. He is also director of the company.

Children:

2159* 1. **Harry Orville**, b. Jan. 22, 1878.

1887

(IX) **Nellie M. Hammond**, (Elliot⁸) b. Swanzey, N. H., Oct. 13, 1858; d. Windsor, Vt., Dec. 19, 1897; m. 1st Henry Shaw, of Proctorsville, Vt., b. ———, d. July 6, 1884; m. 2d Oct. 16, 1884, Harden O. Ford, of Winchester, N. H.

1903

(IX) **Charles S. Whitcomb**, b. Swanzey, N. H., March 12, 1851; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1st April 24, 1871, Ellen M. Graves, dau. of Edwin Graves. She d. and he m. 2d Nov. 6, 1880, Carrie L. Snow.

Children:

2160. 1. **Blanche E.**, (Whitcomb) b. April 5, 1872.
2161. 2. **George H.**, (Whitcomb) b. Oct. 27, 1874.
2162. 3. **Ada C.**, (Whitcomb) b. May 23, 1882.
2163. 4. **Minnie R.**, (Whitcomb) b. June 25, 1886.

1924

(IX) **Abraham Lincoln Cross**, M. D., b. Highgate, Vt., Sept. 23, 1867; r. Swanton, Vt.; m. Sept. 30, 1890, Emma O. Lapelle, of Swanton, Vt. He graduated from Burlington Medical college in 1891 and is practicing medicine at Swanton, Vt.

Children:

2164. 1. **Mildred**, (Cross) b. June 8, 1892.
2165. 2. **Lucile**, (Cross) b. April 15, 1895.

1925

(IX) **John Wesley Cross**, b. Highgate, Vt., Jan. 19, 1870; r. Highgate, Vt.; m. April 3, 1895, Avis Russell, of Highgate.

Children:

2166. 1. **Hilda**, (Cross) b. Nov. 23, 1896.

1931

(IX) **Burdette Hammomd**, (Benjamin[8]) b. Reed, Will Co., Ill., Feb. 10, 1855; r. Joliet, Ill.; m. March 24, 1883, ——— Dockstater, b. Feb. 14, 1865. No issue. He is a railroad engineer.

Isaac W. Hammond

1870†

(IX) **Maria E. Mammond**, (Joseph[8]) b. Swanzey, N. H., Sept. 16, 1859; r. Keene, N. H.; m. Eugene M. Keyes, b. Orland, Me., son of Loren and Cordelia (———) Keyes. He is superintendent of Faulkner & Colony's mills in Keene, N. H.

Children:

All b. in Keene:

2162† 1. **Delia E.**, (Keyes) b. Dec. 3, 1883.
2163† 2. **Dana E.**, (Keyes) b. May 19, 1885.
2164† 3. **Loren J.**, (Keyes) b. April 22, 1887.
2165† 4. **Hazel M.**, (Keyes) b. July 25, 1891.
2166† 5. **Richard H.**, (Keyes) b. April 20, 1895.

1933

(IX) **Charlotte G. Hammond**, (Col. Charles M.[8]) b. Wilmington, Ill., Feb. 14, 1851; d. Gunnison, Col., May 9, 1891; m. Chicago, Ill., Dec. 24, 1873, Walker Burnett, b. Wellsville, O., Dec. 8, 1848, r. Gunnison, Col.

Children:

2167. 1. **Charles**, (Burnett) b. Oct. 6, 1874.
2168. 2. **Fannie**, (Burnett) b. July 28, 1879.

1934

(IX) **Fannie A. Hammond**, (Col. Charles M.[8]) b. Wilmington, Ill., Feb. 5, 1862; r. San Francisco, Cal.; m. Nov. 20, 1883, J. M. Harcourt. No issue.

1944

(IX) **Sarah Houghton**, b. Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 10, 1833; d. ———; m. Feb. 3, 1858, Henry Otis Spaulding, b.

---

† This family was accidentally omitted from p. 349, following No. 1869.

Sept. 2, 1835, son of Ashley and Clarissa (Keith) Spaulding, of Sullivan, N. H.

Children:

2169. 1. Daniel Minot, (Spaulding) b. Sullivan, N. H., Sept. 10, 1859.
2170. 2. Charles Henry, (Spaulding) b. Marlboro, N. H., Nov. 5, 1862.

1945

(IX) Rev. Charles Edward Houghton, b. Sullivan, N. H., Jan. 27, 1836; r. Auburn, N. H.; m. Feb. 13, 1861, Harriet C. Frost, dau. of Cyrus and Caroline (Richardson) Frost, of Dublin, N. H. He is a Congregational minister at Auburn, N. H.

Children:

2171. 1. Carrie M., (Houghton) b. Jan. 3, 1863.
2172. 2. Frank, (Houghton.)
2173. 3. Charles C., (Houghton.)
2174. 4. Elizabeth S., (Houghton.)
2175. 5. Harvey, (Houghton.)
2176. 6. Mary, (Houghton.)

1949

(IX) Mary Elizabeth Houghton, b. Walpole, N. H., Feb. 19, 1835; r. Gilsum, N. H.; m. May 26, 1859, Varnum Polley, b. Gilsum, N. H., May 14, 1833, son of Jacob and Lois (Gibson) Polley, of Gilsum, N. H.

Children:

2177. 1. Mary Jane, (Polley) b. April 22, 1860.
2178. 2. Jesse Andrew, (Polley) b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. Sept. 30, 1863.
2179. 3. James M., (Polley) b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. March 11, 1872.
2180. 4. Walter D., (Polley) b. July 31, 1867; d. Aug. 23, 1868.
2181. 5. Chester Douglass, (Polley) b. June 6, 1872; r. Gilsum, N. H.

1950

(IX) **Fanny Relief Houghton**, b. Walpole, N. H., Sept. 28, 1840 ; r. ——; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1875, Oren Leroy Jefts, b. Springfield, Vt., Feb. 5, 1833 ; d. Oct. 9, 1875 ; son of Benjamin and Mary Lovina (Howard) Jefts, of Springfield, Vt.; m. 2d, March 13, 1880, Thomas L. Berry, b. Sept. 21, 1858, son of John Berry, of Keene, N. H. No issue.

1951

(IX) **Adeline Frances Houghton**, b. Boston, Mass., Jan., 1840 ; d. Newton, Mass., Jan. 31, 1880; m. Josiah E. Daniels, of Newton, Mass., (probably a descendant of Robert Daniels, the early settler of Watertown, Mass.)

Children :

2182. 1. **Anna Eliza**, (Daniels).

1953

(IX) **Edwin Washburn Houghton**, b. Alstead, N. H., June 8, 1841 ; r. Keene, N. H.; m. June 8, 1866, Elmina M. Barrus (Barrows), b. March 7, 1847, dau. of Ebenezer and Betsey (Sweet) Barrus, of Richmond and Winchester, N. H. He is a railroad engineer on the Boston & Maine R.R.

Children :

2183. 1. **Edwin W.**, (Houghton) b. Aug. 23, 1866.
2184. 2. **Jennie E.**, (Houghton) b. Dec. 21, 1867.
2185. 3. **Lottie E.**, (Houghton) b. July 2, 1876.
2186. 4. ————, (Houghton) b. May 5, 1880.

1991

(IX) **Alice J. Cram**, b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 14, 1848 ; r. Keene, N. H.; m. 1st Aug., 1867, Almon H. Hodgman, son of Gardner and Abigail (Rice) Hodgman, of Keene, N. H.; m.

2d May 11, 1872, Walter R. Scripture, b. Nelson, N. H., son of Charles and Abigail (Priest) Scripture.

Children:

2187. 1. Edwin N., (Hodgman) b. July 12, 1868.
2188. 2. Maria, (Scripture) b. Dec. 20, 1873.
2189. 3. Addie J., (Scripture) b. Nov. 30, 1874; d. Aug., 1875.
2190. 4. Charles W., (Scripture) b. June 3, 1877.
2191. 5. George W., (Scripture) b. Feb. 7, 1879.

1971

(IX) Carrie S. Hammond, (Nathaniel O.[8]) b. East Cambridge, Mass., July 23, 1856; r. East Cambridge, Mass.; m. April 8, 1874, John R. Fairbairn, of East Cambridge. They lived for some years in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

2192. 1. John Edwin, (Fairbairn) b. May 26, 1875.
2193. 2. William A., (Fairbairn) b. Dec. 20, 1876; d. Sept. 13, 1877.
2194. 3. Carrie C., (Fairbairn) b. April 7, 1878.

1972

(IX) Sarah E. H. Farmer, b. Boston, Mass., May 7, 1836; r. Hartford, Conn.; m. March 20, 1865, Henry A. Parker, of Hartford, Conn. No children.

1974

(IX) Harriet Sumner Farmer, b. Boston, Mass., March 18, 1843; r. Hingham, Mass.; m. Sept. 13, 1872, Thomas L. Sprague, of Hingham, Mass. No children.

1975

(IX) Grace Gorden Tenny, b. Boston, Mass., Nov. 22, 1855; r. Dorchester, Mass.; m. Oct. 25, 1876, Frederic O.

North, of Boston, Mass. He is a merchant and manufacturer. No children.

1978

(IX) **Ellen E. Prime**, b. Chesterfield, N. H., July 27, 1846; r. Winchester, N. H.; m. Oct. 30, 1866, Edward O. Smith, son of Timothy and Catherine (Baker) Smith.

Children:

2195. 1. **Irvin E.**, (Smith) b. Nov. 18, 1867; d. May 1, 1869.
2196. 2. **Ida E.**, (Smith) b. March 12, 1870.

1979

(IX) **George H. Prime**, b. Chesterfield, N. H., May 4, 1851; r. West Swanzey, N. H.; m. 1st, April 4, 1874, Jane N. Cook, dau. of Abel H. Cook, b. July 2, 1852; d. ——; m. 2d, May 26, 1894, Abbie J. Rixford, b. June 4, 1850; d. Aug. 25, 1895, dau. of Ephraim P. and Azubah (Cross) Rixford.

Children:

2197. 1. **Cora E.**, (**Prime**) b. July 16, 1875; d. Oct. 26, 1879.
2198. 2. **Mabel J.**, (Prime) b. March 22, 1882.

1980

(IX) **Nanthaniel C. Prime**, b. Winchester, N. H., Nov. 11, 1875; r. Easthampton, Mass.; m. Nov. 21, 1894, Musa Spaulding, b. Dec. 19, 1875. No issue.

1994

(X) **Edgar C. Brown**, b. No. Danville, Vt., Aug. 15, 1862; r. Sutherland, Neb.; m. Jan. 21, 1899, Lena Gotthardt. They have one son. He is a banker. His twin brother, Walter E., is a farmer, un-m.; and resides at Grinnell, Ia.

1998

(X) **Charles K. Thompson**, b. No. Danville, Vt., Dec. 15, 1858; r. Davenport, Ia.; m. Sept., 1889, ——— ———. He is a commercial traveler.

Children:

2199. 1. A son, (Thompson) b. —— —, 1891.

1999

(X) **Frederick Thompson**, b. No. Danville, Vt., March 3, 1860; r. Grinnell, Ia. He is a contractor and builder.

Children:

2200. 1. ————, (Thompson).
2201. 2. ————, (Thompson).

2002

(X) **May Thompson**, b. Grinnell, Ia., —— —, 1870; r. Seattle, Wash.; m. Ellsworth Brown. He is a lawyer in Seattle, Wash., and has been State Senator.

Children:

2202. 1. **Donald**, (Brown).

2005

(IX) **Fanny Louis Hammond**, b. Omega, Ill., Sept. 19, 1864; r. Salem, Ill.; m. May 10, 1883, Hon. Charles E. Hull, of Salem, Ill.; b. Salem, Nov. 7, 1862, son of Erasmus Hull. Mr. Hull graduated from Salem High school in 1877. He then entered the Southern Illinois Normal school, taking the classical course and graduated with class honors in 1880. He has followed the business of his father and grandfather—that of a general merchant. The present site of Salem was planted and named and the nucleus of the city made by a great grandfather of Senator Hull, Mark Tulley. His maternal grandfather, Rev. William Finley, was one of the pioneer preachers of Southern Illinois and organized many of the early Cumberland Presbyterian churchs. His paternal grandfather, Samuel Hull, was a veteran of the Black Hawk war and a prominent politician, being in office continuously from 1833 until 1861, holding successively the offices of recorder, sheriff, county judge and postmaster. He was elected sheriff six times, having met with no opposition after his first election. He was a Democrat up to the time of the breaking out of the rebellion when he became a Republican. He and his faithful wife lived together 57 years and died within a few hours of each other about 12 years ago. Mr. Hull's father, the late Erasmus Hull, was a quite, reserved, home-loving gentleman and never cared to mix much in public affairs or hold office which would take him away from his home life. In addition to his mercantile business he was interested in, and a director of the Salem National bank from its inception and also owned and operated a large flouring and saw mill. In politics he was a staunch Democrat and was prominent in his party, having been chairman of the county board for many years. In connection with his father he established a general store in Salem in 1853 in which he was succeeded by his son who has increased and extended the business until there are now six general stores in Marion county in which he is financially interested. Senator Hull owns large interests in three coal mines, Sandoval, Salem and Kinmundy, employing about 400 miners. He is also largely interested in farming, owning and operating the old country seat of Judge Hull, the most of which lies within the city limits.

Senator Hull was elected to the state senate after a fierce contest with his Republican opponent, in 1896. He is an untiring worker and a cool, clear-headed man. He is the editor and publisher of the Salem "Herald-Advocate," the oldest paper in the county and an influential Democratic organ.

He is now serving his second term in the state senate.

Children:

2203. 1. Edith Lovell, (Hull) b. Jan. 6, 1888.
2204. 2. Louise, (Hull) b. May 31, 1897.

2007

(X) **Mary A. Hammond**, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 19, 1864; r. Dover, N. H.; m. Aug. 6, 1890, Elmer E. Badger, b. Stockbridge, Vt., April 21, 1869.

Children:

2205. 1. **Cecil Hammond**, (Badger) b. Aug. 31, 1891.
2206. 2. **Dora Marjorie**, (Badger) b. July 2, 1893.
2207. 3. **Ralph Lull**, (Badger) b. Aug. 27, 1896.

2008

(X) **Agnes Deborah Hammond**, b. Gilsum, N. H., Nov. 16, 1877; r. Gilsum, N. H.; m. Aug. 28, 1899, Frank Leslie Rawson, of Gilsum, N. H. She was a successful teacher for some years prior to her marriage. They reside in the north part of the town of Gilsum.

2009

(X) **Mary Boyden Hammond**, b. April 29, 1861; r. Manchester, N. H.; m. Nov. 5, 1885, Leonard P. Foster, b. Dec. 5, 1855, son of Benjamin and Olive (Day) Foster, of Keene, N. H.

Children:

2208. 1. **John Whitney**, (Foster) b. Winchester, Mass., Dec. 13, 1887.

2010

(X) **Laura Edith Hammond**, b. Winchester, Mass., June, 1868; r. Manchester, N. H., where she has been engaged as a teacher for some years past.

2012

(X) **Frederick Stam Hammond**, (George[9]) b. Gilsum, N. H., Aug. 19, 1858; resides at Oneida, N. Y. He removed with his parents to Stockbridge, N. Y., in 1866, and resided there during the years of his boyhood, attending the public school in the vicinity and later at Falley Seminary, in Fulton, N. Y., once a large and popular educational institution, but now abandoned. He taught for a brief period but was not eminently successful as a teacher. He early removed to Wayne Co., N. Y., where he married Mary Elizabeth Hammond, b. May 29, 1854, dau. of Nathaniel and Electa (Pettengill) Hammond, who reside at South Butler, Wayne Co., N. Y. Her father was born in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., in 1831, son of John Porter and Eliza (Smith) Hammond, who removed from there to Oswego Co., N. Y., in 1836. She was a descendant of Benjamin Hammond, who came from London, Eng., to Mass., in 1634. Mrs. Hammond was a very intelligent woman, having a fair common school education, which she had augmented by general reading and study of economic and scientic subjects to such an extent that she was well versed in current political, economic and religious discussion in all of which she exhibited a breadth of mind and thought far above the average woman of even this advanced age. Kind and considerate of others, ever ready to assist any one in time of distress or need, she gained the sincere friendship and respect of all except the narrow-minded and bigoted.

She died very suddenly of apoplexy June 11, 1902, leaving an inconsolable family. The funeral was held at the family home on Saturday, June 14, and was noticeable for the profusion of beautiful flowers sent by friends in Oneida and from distant points. The services were conducted by Rev. F. W. Betts, pastor of the First Universalist Church, of Syracuse, N. Y., and burial was made in the family lot at Stockbridge, N. Y.

After living in various localities in New York State the family came to Oneida in 1893 where he has since resided. He was one of the promoters and a member of the building committee which erected the Oneida public hospital. This building, which has proved such a blessing to many since its erection, was built from the proceeds of entertainments and by voluntary contributions and at its completion was deeded by the building committee to the city of Oneida.

He is strictly independent in partisan politics. He is not a church member, holding liberal views and freely giving to others the same right of conscience he claims for himself. At a very early age he began writing for various publications of the day on religious, political, economical, historical and other subjects and has continued to contribute more or less to the discussion of these subjects ever since that time. In 1886 he was a press representative of the "Albany Telegram," but resigned the position to go on a western trip for a large manufacturing company. After coming to Oneida he entered the employ of the Oneida Carriage works where he remained over three years, resigning his position to take the position of time-keeper and shipping clerk in the factory of the Oneida Silverware M'f'g. Co., which position he held until the dissolution of the firm in 1901. He then secured a position in the department of admissions at the Pan-American Exposition, where he remained until after the close of the exposition.

In 1887 he was a delegate to the United Labor Party State convention, at Syracuse, N. Y., at which time Henry George was nominated for secretary of state. He served on several of the more important committees of the convention.

He was at one time a vice-president of the National Co-operative Union and has taken an active interest in economic and political reform movements for many years. He has served on the board of hospital commissioners of Oneida ever since it was organized and was president of the board in 1901.

He is a member of the New Hampshire society of the Sons of the American Revolution and has been connected with various other organizations.

Children:

2209. 1. Maud Lillian, b. Oct. 7, 1877; m. Feb 12, 1899, Wm. J. Monahan, of Oneida, N. Y.
2210. 2. George Washington, b. April 1, 1881. He is a school teacher; un-m.; r. Oneida, N. Y.
2211. 3. Eva Almina, b. Aug. 5, 1890.

2013

(X) **Edwin George Hammond**, b. Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 9, 1860; r. Kenwood, N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Kate G. Howard, b. 1859, dau. of Lucius and Catherine (———) Howard, formerly of Keene, N. H. He is a farmer on the old homestead in the town of Stockbridge, N. Y.

Children:

2212. 1. **Maurice Edwin**, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
2213. 2. **Fred George**, b. April 30, 1881.
2214. 3. **Howard**, b. Jan. 5, 1887.
2215. 4. **Roy**, b. Sept. 9, 1891.

2015

(X) **Harry Pearle Hammond**, b. East Concord, N. H., March 31, 1867; r. Newport News, Va.; un-m. He was engaged for several years as chief clerk in preparing for publication the Revised Record of New Hampshire Soldiers and Sailors, in which work he displayed great thoroughness and ability. He was then engaged as clerk and treasurer of the C. W. Williams Co., heating and plumbing engineers, of Concord, N. H. He enlisted as a private in Co. C, 3d Regt. N. H. N. G., Feb. 24, 1891; was promoted 2d Lieut. of Co. E same Regt. April 14, 1891; 1st Lieut. May 16, 1893; resigned Oct. 29, 1894, to go South. He is now engaged in a book store in Newport News, Va.

2016

(X) **Otis Grant Hammond**, b. Manchester, N. H., May 4, 1869; r. Concord, N. H.; m. Jan. 19, 1898, Jessie Anna Prescott, dau. of Samuel F. Prescott, of Concord, N. H.; a worthy and refined young lady. He was educated in the public schools of Concord; entered Trinity College in 1888 but was compelled to leave before graduation by the death of his father in 1890. He enlisted in Co. E, 3d Regt. N. H. N. G.;

promoted 1st Sergt. May 7, 1891; 2d Lieut. May 16, 1893; 1st Lieut. Dec. 28, 1894; was Capt. of Co. —, — Regt. in the Spanish-American War, but resigned his commission at the close of the war. He is 1st assistant librarian of the N. H. State Library and assistant to the Editor of State Papers. A young man of great natural ability, very popular and commands the respect of all who know him. In a letter under date of March 18, 1902, Hon. Ezra S. Stearns, of Fitchburg, Mass., says of him: "Otis is one of the best men I know."

Children:

2216. 1. Priscilla, b. Concord, N. H., Aug. 7, 1900.

2017

(X) Winthrop Channing Hammond, b. Manchester, N. H., Aug. 9, 1871; d. Singapore, India, July 6, 1897; un-m. He was a bright, active young man with a determination to see some of the world. He enlisted in Co. C., 3d Regt., N. H. N. G., May 7, 1891; he was promoted to corporal and was then the brigade bugler. He was honorably discharged March 2, 1894. He was an apothecary in Concord in 1896, but gave up the business to go abroad. He had visited the Hawaiian Islands and spent some time in India and had started on the return voyage when he was taken down with a malignant fever. He was carried ashore at Singapore, but every effort was unavailing to save his life.

2020

(X) Marion Louise Hammond, b. Dedham, Mass., Oct. 11, 1863; d. Chicago, Ill., Oct. 20, 1895; m. June 10, 1891, Major Anderson Montgomery, of Chicago, Ill. Marion had accompanied her husband, Major Montgomory, to Central America in 1895 and there contracted malarial fever which left her in a weak condition and was indirectly the cause of her death, which was occasioned by heart failure, at the Hotel Windermere, 56th Street and Cornell Ave., Chicago, Ill. She was never strong and rugged, but was full of life and ambition and probably over exerted herself during her travels. They had no children.

2021

(X) Lucy Mahala Bill, b. Gilsum, N. H., Dec. 14, 1851; r. Gilsum, N. H.; m. Oct. 21, 1875, Dr. Israel Albert Loveland, b. Nov. 3, 1850, son of Israel B. and Sarah (Thompson) Loveland, of Gilsum.

Dr. Loveland graduated from Dartmouth Medical College in the fall of 1874, and the next year located in Westmoreland, N. H., in the practice of his profession. Was physician to the Cheshire Co. almshouse; served continuously as a member of the school board and was treasurer of the Westmoreland Fire Ins. Co., from the time of its formation until he left town. In 1882, at the earnest solicitation of friends in Gilsum, he returned to his native town where he has since engaged in professional duties. While in Westmoreland he was elected president of the Conn. River Med. association and has since filled the same office in the Cheshire Co. Med. society. He is now (1902) secretary and executive officer of the Gilsum board of health.

Business has claimed a share of his attention especially in recent years. He is the eastern representative of two large western financial institutions and is on the board of directors of the Keene, Marlow and Newport Electric Railway Co. He is a justice of the peace and notary public and has done considerable legal business.

In religion he is a Congregationalist and in politics a Democrat; has served his party for some time past as a member of its State central committee.

Their daughters are both in Boston, Mass., where the younger is a student in the Faelten Pianoforte school.

Children:

2217. 1. Fannie Viola, (Loveland) b. Westmoreland, N. H., Aug. 2, 1876.

2218. 2. Ada Mahala, (Loveland) b. Westmoreland, N. H., June 15, 1881.

2096

(X) Elmer Willard Dowd, b. Michigan, July 29, 1861; r. Ottawa, Kan.; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Lura Reynolds, b. Sept. 3, 1864, dau. of Nazro and Sarah E. (Dillon) Reynolds, of Illinois. He is a real estate dealer at Ottawa, Kan. They had one son, b. Aug. 1, 1891; d. Aug. 3, 1891.

2099

(X) Maude Hammond, (Charles^{9}) b. Lincoln, Neb., March 19, 1873; r. Nebraska City, Neb.; m. June 20, 1901, Prof. Allen Clemence Fling. Prof. Fling is at the head of the Nebraska City public schools.

2100

(X) Charles Potter Hammond, (Charles^{9}) b. Lincoln, Neb., July 30, 1876; r. Greenville, S. C.; m. Oct. 15, 1900, at Greenville, S. C., Jane Gower Mills.

2104

(X) Frank Hammond Gunsolus, b. Tipton, Ia., Feb. 4, 1873; r. Dwight, Ill. Their son, de Witt, which is written with a small d, was named for the family of his grandmother, Coppie, wife of Henry Coppie, at one time president of Lehigh University. The de Witts were Dutch and lived at West Point, N. Y.

Children:

2220. 1. de Witt Hammond, (Gunsolus) b. Feb. 5, 1901.

2121

(X) Dr. Joseph Chandler, b. Tipton, Ia., March 1, 1866; r. Pardeeville, Wis.; m. Aug. 22, 1890, Ada M. Blesh, b. April 23, 1868, dau. of Rudolph and Sarah F. (Bartholomew) Blesh, of Dickinson Co., Kan. Dr. Chandler received his early education in the public schools of Cedar Co., Ia., later attending the academy at Wilton, Ia. He entered the medical department of Iowa State University in 1886. In 1887 he went to Chicago and continued his medical studies at the Northwestern University from which he graduated in 1889. He at once settled at Pardeeville, Wis., where he still continues in practice. Mrs. Chandler, who is also a physician, was born in Clinton Co., Pa. She received her early education in the public schools of Dickinson Co., Kan. She entered the Woman's Medical college of Chicago in 1892 and graduated in 1895. They have no children.

2122

(X) **Augusta Hammond Chandler**, b. Tipton, Ia., Sept. 7, 1868; r. Tipton, Ia.; m. Feb. 12, 1890, Frank L. Pierce, b. April 12, 1868.

Children:

2221. 1. **Walter R.**, (Pierce) b. Oct. 12, 1890.
2222. 2. **Gertrude**, (Pierce) b. Oct. 23, 1892.
2223. 3. **Carl**, (Pierce) b. March 9, 1896.

2133

(X) **Edith Maud Whitcomb**, b. Oct. 6, 1866; d. July 25, 1897; m. Feb. 5, 1895, Anson Vere Martin.

Children:

2224. 1. **Whitcomb**, (Martin) b. July 1, 1897.

2134

(X) **Beulah Beatrice Whitcomb**, b. Sept. 6, 1877; r. Rock Island, Ill.; m. Oct. 16, 1901, Cyrus Victor Dart, of Rock Island, Ill.

2147

(X) **Frank E. Mason**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 28, 1865; r. Swanzey, N. H.; m. Nov. 27, 1887, Ella Buxton.

Children:

2225. 1. **George E.**, (Mason) b. Jan. 20, 1891.

2150

(X) **Fred Lowell Hammond**, (Lowell W.^{9}) b. Keene, N. H., Jan. 21, 1867; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 22, 1896, Viola Bloomer, of Newburgh, N. Y. He is a traveling salesman for a large bridge building company.

Children:

2226. 1. **Lowell Bloomer**, b. Jan. 14, 1901.

2151

(X) **Edith Grace Hammond**, (Lowell W.^{9}) b. Keene, N. H., May 31, 1871; r. Keene, N. H.; m. March 3, 1892, Bert C. Mason, of Keene.

Children:

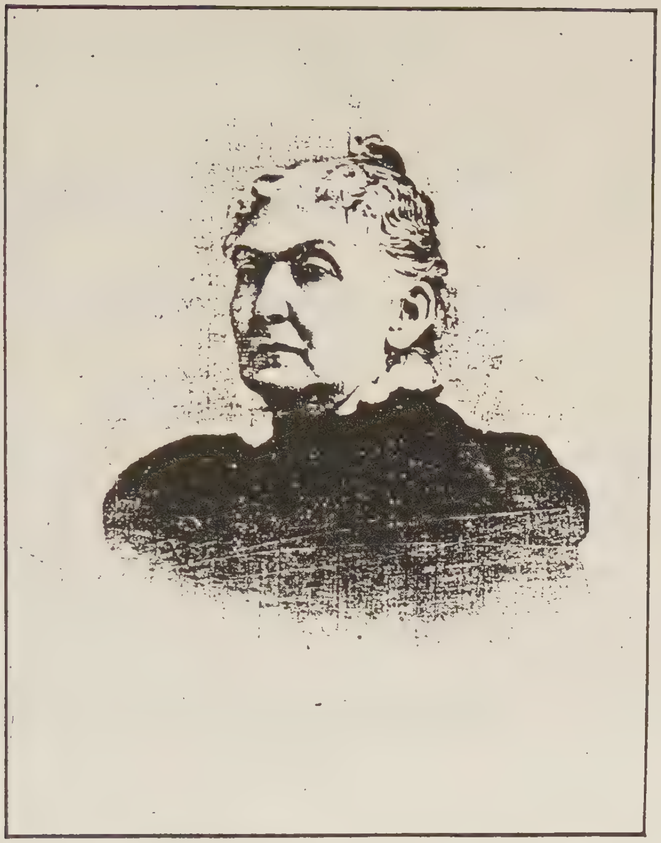
2227. 1. **Vera Estelle**, (Mason) b. Dec. 31, 1893.
2228. 2. **Paul**, (Mason) b. July, 1897.

2154

(X) **Edward Bennett**, b. Swanzey, N. H., Aug. 25, 1854; d. Somerville, Mass.; m. Sadie Quigley.

Children:

2229. 1. **Blanch E.**, (Bennett) b. 1881.
2230. 2. **Emma**, (Bennett) b. 1884.



MRS. MARTHA W. HAMMOND

2156

(X) **Leon S. Bennett**, b. May 14, 1866; m. July 15, 1889, Edith Snell; r. in Somerville, Mass.

Children:

2231. 1. **Ruth L.**, (Bennett) b. June 30, 1890.

2159

(X) **Harry O. Hammond**, (Orville H.[9]) b. East Swanzey, N. H., Jan. 22, 1878; r. Torrington, Conn.; m. June 29, 1901, Maud L. Farnham, b. Sept. 6, 1881, dau. of William H. and Christine G. (Robinson) Farnham, of Torrington, Conn.

He graduated from Torrington high school in 1896. After taking entrance examinations for Sheffield Scientific school, Yale University, practiced civil engineering for some time. For about five years has been book-keeper for the Bronson Lumber & Coal Co., Torrington, Conn.

HAMMONDS OF ESSEX COUNTY, MASS.

PART V.

1

HAMMONDS, OF GLOUCESTER, MASS.

(I) **John Hammond**, whose birth and former place of residence are unknown, first appears on Gloucester records in 1660. He m. Oct. 17, 1660, Mary Somes, b. March 1, 1642, dau. of Morris and Margarie (———) Somes.

"Morris Somes, d. Jan. 13, 1689, aged 75; by his first wife, Margarie, who d. Jan. 22, 1646, he had

1. **Mary**, (Somes) b. March 1, 1642; m. Oct. 17, 1660, John Hammond." (Babson's History of Gloucester, Part I, p. 72.)

The will of John Somes, son of Morris Somes, who d. Nov. 30, 1687, gives "£5 each to loving sisters Abigail and Mary Hammond." (Babson's History of Gloucester, Part I, p. 74.)

John Hammond d. in 1676 and his widow administered his estate. The only records found are the following:

"Ipswich, 4; 143.

"An inventory of the goods and relecks of John Hamons, deceased.

Imprimis. One dwelling house £8, ye fore upland ground £10	£18- 00-0
It. In bedding & household stuff 30s, for one chest &c. 2 wheels 8s	1- 18-0
It. For one Bible 3s, one small swine 5s	0- 08-0
It. One old canoe 5s, one old axe & other yron tools 5s	0- 10-0
Apprised	£20- 16-0

Gloster, March 20, 1677, apprised.

James Stevens,
Timothy Conner,
Thomas Riggs.

"Mary, administratrix of estate of John Hamons, delivered this upon oath to be a true inventory of the estate to the best of her knowledge, in Court held at Ipswich, 26 March, 1676-7.

[Attest.] ROBERT LORD, Clerk."

The children were not named in any record of the settlement of his estate. There are said to have been three sons and two daughters but the names of the daughters are unknown. Nothing has been learned of either Timothy or William.

Children:

2* 1. JOHN, b. 1664.
3. 2. TIMOTHY, b. 1668.
4. 3. WILLIAM, b. 1674.
5. 4. ————
6. 5. ————

2

(II) JOHN HAMMOND, (John^1) b. Gloucester, Mass., 1664; d. Gloucester, Mass., 1723; m. ——— ———. His marriage or the names of his children cannot be found and nothing is known except that he had a son John who administered his estate in 1723.

Children:

7* 1. JOHN, b. about 1685.

7

(III) JOHN HAMMOND, (John^2) b. Gloucester, Mass., about 1685; d. Gloucester, Mass., about 1748; m. ——— ———. His estate was divided between his five daughters in 1748. No son survived him. The writer has been unable to learn the names of but three of the daughters.

Children:

8* 1. MARY.
9* 2. ELIZABETH.
10* 3. LYDIA.
11. 4. ———
12. 5. ———

8

(IV) **Mary Hammond**, (John^3) b. Gloucester, Mass.; d. Gloucester, Mass.; m. 1st Oct. 20, 1719, John Flinn. He probably d. in 1720, as a Mrs. Mary Flinn, probably his widow, m. 2d Jan. 26, 1721-2, William Nelson.

Children:

13. 1. **Mary**, (Flinn) b. Dec. 9, 1720; m. Jan., 1740, Richard Tarr.

9

(IV) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (John^3) b. Gloucester, Mass.; d. Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 26, 1730, Timothy Higgins.

Children:

14. 1. **Timothy**, (Higgins) bapt. Oct. 8, 1732; m. Feb. 3, 1757, Mary Martin and had three children. He was drowned on a fishing voyage in the great gale in 1766.
15. 2. **Elizabeth**, b. —— —; m. Samuel Witham.

10

(IV) **Lydia Hammond**, (John^3) b. Gloucester, Mass.; d. Gloucester, Mass.; m. Feb. 3, 1732, James Maddox.

Children:

16. 1. **Lydia**, (Maddox) b. —— —, 1732.
17. 2. **James**, (Maddox) b. —— —, 1734.
18. 3. **Lucy**, (Maddox) bapt. March 13, 1737.
19. 4. **Thomas**, (Maddox) bapt. May 20, 1739.
20. 5. **John**, (Maddox) bapt. June —, 1745.

HAMMONDS OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

It has been impossible to get any connected or authentic account of the Hammonds of Marblehead prior to about 1709. There are undoubtedly several distinct families in Marblehead and vicinity descended from different emigrant ancestors. It is possible that some of these are descendants of John Hammond, the early settler in Gloucester, but there seems to be no proof that such is the case. Richard Hammond was in Marblehead as early as 1670 and may have been the father of Edward Hammond who married there in 1709, but it is possible that this Edward was the son of Edward and Susanna (Bradley) Hammond, who was born in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1, 1687. (See R. I. families in following pages.) There is some evidence of a connection between the families of Marblehead and those of Rehoboth and Swanzey, Mass.

It is almost certain that the ancestor of the main family in Marblehead came from Ipswich, England. It seems probable that both the Hammond and Peach families of Marblehead originally came from this locality, and the Richard Hammond who was in Marblehead in 1670 was probably born in Ipswich, England. His parentage was probably as follows:

(I) **Edward Hammond** and wife, Catherine, were living in the Parish of St. Clements, Ipswich, England, in 1571 and 1577. They had several children, among whom were Mary, Susan and William.

(II) **William Hammond**, son of Edward and Catherine, was twice married and left a large family of children, among whom were the following, all mentioned in his will dated Jan. 24, 1649, proved May 23, 1650:

1. **John**, b. —— ; m. St. Clements, Ipswich, 1658, Elizabeth Crane. Had several children, among whom were sons, John and William.
2. **William**, a mariner whose will was probated, Arch. Suffolk, March 13, 1661. Wife Dorcas, sons John and William. Daughters Hannah, Dorcas and Martha.
3. **Edward**, a mariner, m. St. Clements, Ipswich, 1638, Thomasine Peach, dau. of William Peach, of Ipswich, Mariner, and Thomasine Cole, his wife. His will was probated, Arch. Suffolk, Nov. 2, 1667, and

names children Jonathan, Nathaniel, Edward, Samuel, John, William, Abigail and Thomasine. His sons, Edward and William, were mariners and ship owners.

4. **Richard**, living in 1649, but no later records of him have been found in England. He was probably the Richard of Marblehead.
5. **Mary**, living in 1649.
6. **Sarah**, the wife of John Barnes, of Ipswich.
7. ——, (a daughter) wife of —— Grymble, in 1649.

"The Hammonds of Ipswich were a race of hardy sea captains and themselves in great part owners of the ships they sailed in and of the cargoes they carried. They held the Manor of Newton Hall, in Swilland, for several generations. Edward Hammond, who died a little after the Restoration, is mentioned with approval by Matthias Candler, the Genealogical Vicar of Coddenham. 'Henry Bloomfield,' he says, 'one of the Chiefe Constables of the Hu of Thredling, married to his second wife, Thomasine daughter of Thomas Coale of Ipswich, the relict of W^{m}. Peche a M^{r} of a ship neere the old Barre gates in Ipswich. She had a daughter married to Edward Hamont, M^{r} of a ship in Ipswich, a pius man.' "—*Harl. M. S. 6071, p. 543.*

"A tombstone in the church yard at St. Clements, Ipswich, has the following inscription: 'The Burying place of Captain Benjamin Hamond and Captain John Hamond, sons of Edward Hamond, in this parish,' and bears the coat of arms. The Shield, Party per pale, displays a quartrefoil between three demi—lions passant guardant; and the Crest above, on helmet and torse, is a wolf's head erased." (Suffolk Manorial Families.)

The Hammonds of Marblehead were nearly all mariners. Many of them were captains and ship owners.

It is probable that Elias Hammond, who settled in Marblehead about 1725, was from Lynn or Salem and was a descendant of Elias Hammond, an early settler of Boston or Charleston. We shall first follow the descendants so far as known of Edward Hammond, who married there in 1709.

1

(I) **Edward Hammond**, b. unknown, perhaps in Bristol, R. I., Dec. 1, 1687; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1709, Rebecca Wormstele, whose parentage is unknown. The records in Marblehead are very incomplete and it has been impossible to get more facts. Perhaps he had more children than those credited to him and he may have been the father of John and Philip whose decendants follow his in this work, but there is no evidence to show this and tradition denies it.

Edward was certainly the ancestor of the most numerous branch of the family in Marblehead. His descendants were generally mariners, captains and ship owners, or in the West India trade. They were generally well-to-do or wealthy people and the majority of those now living are people of superior education and considerable means.

Children:

2* 1. **Edward**, b. Oct. 1, 1709.
3* 2. **Benjamin**, b. May 9, 1713.
4* 3. **William**, b. Oct., 1716.
5. 4. **Sarah**, b. Feb. 16, 1718.
6. 5. **Richard**, b. Oct. 1, 1721.

2

(II) **Edward Hammond**, (Edward^1) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1707; d. Sudbury, Mass., before Oct., 1756; m. 1st Feb. 15, 1732, Mary Mulley. She d. and he m. 2d Dec. 2, 1737, Susanna Oakes, dau. of Richard Oakes, of Marblehead and Sudbury, Mass. The will of Richard Oakes, of Sudbury, dated Oct. 19, 1756, leaves his property to his daughter, Susanna Hammond, late wife of Edward Hammond, deceased, and names her as executrix. If she re-marries the property is to go to his grandchildren, William and Mary Hammond, to be equally divided between the two after the death of their aunt, Hannah Oakes.

Chil. by 1st m.:

7. 1. Benjamin, bapt. Dec. 3, 1732; probably d. young.

Chil. by 2d m.:

8* 2. Edward, b. about 1738.
9* 3. William, b. about 1740.
10* 4. Mary, b. about 1742.

3

(II) Benjamin Hammond, (Edward^1) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 9, 1713; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. 1st Dec. 4, 1735, Elizabeth Oakes, whose parentage is unknown. She may have been a sister of Susanna, wife of his brother, Edward, but this is by no means certain. She d. about 1744 and he m. 2d Nov. 22, 1744, Hannah Vinson, parentage unknown. The baptisms of his children are recorded in the 2d church of Marblehead.

Children:

11. 1. Benjamin, bapt. Sept. 12, 1736; d. young.
12. 2. Elizabeth, bapt. April 9, 1738; m. Dec. 14, 1756, Jacob Oliver.
13. 3. Rebecca, bapt. March 18, 1740; m. Feb. 22, 1758, Joseph Ashton.
14. 4. Mary, bapt. Feb. 28, 1742; d. young.
15. 5. Benjamin, bapt. April 15, 1744; d. young.

Chil. 2d m.:

16. 6. Mary, bapt. June 14. 1747.
17* 7. Benjamin, bapt. June 14, 1747.
18. 8. Edward, bapt. Nov. 5, 1749; d. young.
19. 9. Edward, bapt. May 12, 1751.

4

(II) William Hammond, (Edward^1) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct., 1716; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1739, Hannah Peach.

Children :

20. 1. Edward, b. May 17, 1741 ; d. young.
21. 2. William, b. June 13, 1742 ; d. young.
22* 3. William, b. April 1, 1744.
23* 4. Thomas Peach, b. Aug. 24, 1746.
24* 5. Benjamin, b. Aug. 14, 1748.
25* 6. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1750.
26* 7. John, b. May 3, 1752.
27* 8. Richard, b. July 25, 1754.
28. 9. Rebecca, b. Oct. 2, 1757 ; d. un-m. Dec. 26, 1835.
29* 10. Edward, b. Dec. 7, 1760.

8

(III) Edward Hammond, (Edward^2) b. Sudbury, Mass., 1738 ; d. Sudbury, Mass., March 1761 ; un-m.

His mother, widow Susanna Hammond, brother William Hammond and sister Mary Hammond, petitioned the court March 28, 1761, for the appointment of Cornelius Wood, administrator of his estate. He was appointed and gave bond with Josiah Richardson and Ezra Taylor as sureties. Jan. 4, 1762, Wood petitioned for commissioners in insolvency on the estate and John Hawes and Asher Cutler were appointed. No inventory or other papers are on file. (Middlesex Probate, No. 7142.)

9

(III) William Hammond, (Edward^2) b. Sudbury, Mass., 1739 ; d. Natick, Mass., June 16, 1816 ; m. Feb. 14, 1764, Kezia Hawes, b. June 25, 1746, d. June 1, 1826, of Needham, Mass. He removed to Natick about 1761. (H. Mann.) He was a Corp. in Capt. Joseph Morse's Co., Col. Samuel Bullard's Regt., on the Lexington Alarm, April 19, 1775, and served five days. He served as a private in Capt. Joshua Fiske's Co., Col. Abner Perry's Regt., from July 28, 1780, to Aug. 7, 1780. He probably saw much service between these two enlistments as there appears to have been considerable service credited to William Hammond, but nothing to indicate his residence. His gravestone, surmounted by a willow and urn, bears the following inscription:

> "Weep not, my friends, dry up your tears,
> I must lie here until Christ appears,
> And at his coming, hope to have,
> A glorious rising from the grave."

There is a S. A. R. marker on his grave. The gravestone of his widow bears the following inscription:

> "Mrs. Kezia, wife of William Hammond, died June 1, 1826, Æ, 80."
>
> "O peaceful grave receive this clay
> And keep it till the glorious day,
> When our Grand Master bids arise
> And join the lodge above the skies."

Children:

30* 1. Susanna, b. Aug. 6, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1847.
31* 2. Edward, b. May 25, 1768; d. June 12, 1851.
32. 3. Kezia, b. June 12, 1771.
33. 4. William, b. Oct. 4, 1773; d. June 15, 1783.
34. 5. Mercy, b. May 13, 1776; d. July 26, 1849.
35. 6. Eunice, b. July 14, 1780; d. July 29, 1860.
36* 7. Betsey, b. Sept. 9, 1782; d. June 24, 1872.
37. 8. William, b. July 6, 1785.
38. 9. Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1787; d. April 22, 1872.

10

(III) Mary Hammond, (Edward^{2}) b. Sudbury, Mass., about 1742; d. ——— ———; m. Sept. 1, 1763, Samuel Haynes, of Needham, Mass. It is not known how many children they had. His residence is given as Needham in the marriage record but may have removed to Sudbury before 1769, as his son's birth is recorded there.

Children:

39. 1. Benjamin, (Hayes) b. Sept. 2, 1769.

17

(III) **Benjamin Hammond**, (Benjamin[2]) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 14, 1747; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Oct. 16, 1768, Susan Ellidge, parentage unknown.

Children:

40. 1. **Benjamin**, bapt. Jan. 16, 1769.
41. 2. **Elizabeth**, bapt. May 5, 1771; d. young.
42. 3. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Jan. 18, 1772.
43. 4. **Richard**, bapt. Oct. 8, 1775.

22

(III) **William Hammond**, (William[2]) b. Marblehead, Mass., April 1, 1744; d. ——— ———; m. Jan. 7, 1767, Susanna Vickery.

Children:

44. 1. **Edward**, b. March 13, 1768; d. young.
45. 2. **Hannah**, b. June 23, 1771.
46* 3. **Edward**, b. Aug., 1775.
47* 4. **Abigail**, b. April 7, 1776.

23

(III) **Thomas Peach Hammond**, (William[2]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 24, 1746; d. Marblehead, Mass., 1807; m. Nov. 7, 1773, Hannah Peach, b. —— —, 1752, d. May 13, 1820. He was prizemaster on the Brigantine "Freedom," Capt. John Cloatson, master, Sept. 9, 1777, to Dec. 18, 1777. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.") His widow was appointed administratrix on his estate Oct. 21, 1807.

Children:

48. 1. **Hannah**, b. Aug. 28, 1774; d. 1784.
49. 2. **Annis**, b. April 6, 1776.
50* 3. **Thomas P.**, b. Dec. 5, 1779.
51. 4. **William**, b. Aug. 31, 1783; d. 1786.
52. 5. **Hannah**, b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. Oct. 3, 1804.
53. 6. **William**, b. Aug. 13, 1789; d. Sept., 1789.

24

(III) Benjamin Hammond, (William^2) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 19, 1748; m. 1st July 3, 1767, Mary Dennis, b. Sept. 20, 1750; m. 2d March 8, 1785, Jane Sweetland; m. 3d Nov. 20, 1797, Mrs. Rebecca Malcolm.

Chil. by 1st m.:

54* 1. Benjamin, b. Aug. 23, 1767.
55* 2. John, b. Oct. 30, 1770.
56* 3. William, b. Nov. 15, 1772.
57. 4. Edward, b. July 2, 1775.
58. 5. Mary, b. Jan. 23, 1778; m. Dixey.
59. 6. Hannah, b. June 12, 1780; m. McIntire.
60. 7. Anna, b. Aug. 11, 1782; d. young.
61. 8. Sally Dennis, b. June 11, 1784; m. J. Main.

Chil. by 2d m.:

62. 9. James Dennis, b. Dec. 10, 1785.
63. 10. Jonathan Thompson, b. June 15, 1788.
64. 11. Margaret Merservey, b. June 28, 1790.
65. 12. Anna, b. March 25, 1794; m. Burns.

Chil. by 3d m.:

66. 13. Richard, b. Sept. 8, 1798.
67. 14. Rebecca, b. May 10, 1800; m. M. H. Hill.
68. 15. Benjamin, b. June 23, 1804; d. in San Domingo, about 1820.

25

(III) Hannah Hammond, (William^2) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 19, 1750; m. May 15, 1769, Ephraim Ireson.

26

(III) John Hammond, (William^2) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 3, 1752; d. —— ——; m. June 7, 1775, Elizabeth Peach. He was fifer in Capt. Francis Felton's Co. engaged in sea coast defense Sept. 26, 1775. Service, one month. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Children:

69. 1. John, b. July 27, 1777.

27

(III) Richard Hammond, (William^2) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 25, 1754; d. ——— ———; m. Nov. 19, 1780, Elizabeth Smith, (possibly Elizabeth Felton.) He was a marine on the ship "Jason," Capt. Simon Forrester, master, June 15, 1780, in Revolutionary War. (Massachusetts Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Children:

70. 1. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 11, 1781.
71* 2. Richard, b. Dec. 1, 1783.
72. 3. William, b, Dec. 31, 1786; d. a prisoner of war in England, Sept. 14, 1814.
73. 4. John, b. April 19, 1789; d. infant.
74. 5. John, b. Sept. 11, 1791; d. Liverpool, Eng., Dec. 2, 1818; un-m.
75. 6. Edward, b. Nov. 10, 1793; d. infant.
76* 7. Edward, b. Nov. 5, 1795.

29

(III) Capt. Edward Hammond, (William^2) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 7, 1760; d. ——— ———; m. Sept. 24, 1789, Rebecca Flack; b. ——— ———; d. April 29, 1821.

Children:

77. 1. Edward, b. Feb. 5, 1790; d. young.
78. 2. William, b. Dec. 11, 1791; d. in war of 1812.
79* 3. Rebecca H., b. Aug. 3, 1794.
80. 4. Edward, b. Oct. 30, 1796; d. at sea.
81. 5. Vickery, b. Sept. 16, 1798; d. at sea.
82. 6. John, b. Sept. 28, 1800; d. at sea.
83* 7. Richard, b. June 26, 1803.
84* 8. Susan, b. Aug. 28, 1808.
85* 9. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1809.

30

(IV) Susanna Hammond, (William^3) b. Natick, Mass., Aug. 6, 1764; d. Oct. 6, 1847.

31

(IV) Edward Hammond, (William^3) b. Natick, Mass., May 25, 1768; d. Natick, Mass., June 12, 1851; m. July 9, 1788, Beulah Gay, b. Jan. 4, 1768; d. Feb. 10, 1846, dau. of Jeremiah and Lydia (———)Gay, of Natick, Mass.

He was a selectman in Natick, a prominent and wealthy man in town. This family of Hammonds are a long lived race and nearly all of his children lived to a great age. His gravestone has a hand pointing upward and the inscription,

> "Look to Jesus."
> "Gone to thy peaceful rest,
> For thee we need not weep."

His wife's gravestone contains the following:

> "Mrs. Beulah, wife of Edward Hammond;
> Died Feb. 10, 1846, Æt. 78."
>
> "Farewell loved mother, from care set free,
> No more shall pain thy bosom swell,
> Nor friendship throw her arm around thee,
> For thou art gone; gone home to dwell.
> Sleep, mother, I would not awake thee,
> Or call thy spirit from its rest,
> For Jesus called thee home to be,
> A ransomed one among the blest."

Children:

86* 1. Lydia, b. Oct. 11, 1789; d. Jan. 18, 1890.
87* 2. Edward, b. Sept. 16, 1791; d. Oct. 5, 1882.
88. 3. William, b. Jan. 22, 1794; d. March 10, 1861.
89. 4. Jeremiah G., b. March 22, 1796; d. July 16, 1854.
90. 5. Sally, b. Jan. 31, 1798; d. May 23, 1873.
91* 6. Richard, b. Oct. 22, 1799; d. April 12, 1885.
92* 7. Otis, b. Sept. 15, 1802.
93* 8. Thomas F., b. Dec. 28, 1804; d. Feb. 25, 1885.
94* 9. John, b. April 1, 1807; d. May 16, 1894.
95. 10. Emeline, b. June 15, 1809; d. May 11, 1853.
96. 11. Roseline, b. Aug. 9, 1811; d. Dec. 5, 1883.

36

(IV) **Betsey Hammond**, (William^3) b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 9, 1782; d. Newton, Mass., June 24, 1872; m. Ednumd Kimball, b. Natick, Aug. 15, 1780, son of Richard and ——— (———) Kimball. The Kimball Gen., p. 219, says: "Edmund deserted his family after squandering the fortune of his wife. She was a noble woman and brought up the large family of children. They became good and true men and women and were a credit to the mother who struggled so nobly to provide for them in childhood."

Children:

97. 1. **Edmund**, (Kimball) b. June 29, 1803; d. Jan. 25, 1890.
98. 2. **Eliza**, (Kimball) b. Nov. 27, 1804; d. Jan. 3, 1893; m. Chas. Loker.
99. 3. **Mary Hammond**, (Kimball) b. Jan. 2, 1807; m. Joseph Moulton.
100. 4. **Richard**, (Kimball) b. Feb. 3, 1809; d. July 1, 1884.
101. 5. **William Hammond**, (Kimball) b. March 6, 1812; d. Nov. 6, 1892.
102. 6. **Keziah Trull**, (Kimball) b. March 20, 1815.
103. 7. **Sally Hayden**, (Kimball) b. Jan. 30, 1819; m. Sept. 17, 1837, John Stone.
104. 8. **Ann Maria**, (Kimball) b. April 13, 1822; m. July 19, 1840, Joseph Alexander.
105. 9. **Thomas Peach H.**, (Kimball) b. July 23, 1825; d. Oct. 8, 1835.

46

(IV) **Edward Hammond**, (William^3) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1775; bapt. Aug., 1775; m. ———, Mary ———.

Children:

106. 1. **Edward**, b. Oct. 31, 1802.
107* 2. **Mary**, b. May 17, 1807.
108. 3. **Rebecca**, b. Feb. 7, 1813.
109. 4. **Elizabeth Graves**, b. May 26, 1816.

47

(IV) Abigail Hammond, (William[3]) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., April 7, 1776; m. Sept. 11, 1797, William Goss.

50

(IV) Thomas Peach Hammond, Jr., (Thomas P.[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 5, 1779; d. at sea, in June, 1824; m. 1st, Emma Hammond, b. 1784; d. Sept. 24, 1810, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Peach) Hammond. M. 2d, Jan. 30, 1812, Martha G. Salkins, b. Nov. 15, 1784; d. June 15, 1853.

Children:

110. 1. (A son.) b. Oct. 6, 1809; d. Oct. 9, 1809.
111* 2. Thomas Peach, b. Sept. 22, 1810.

By 2d wife:

112* 3. Martha, b. Nov. 22, 1812.
113. 4. Mary Thompson, b. June 11, 1815.
114* 5. Emma, b. March 27, 1814.
115* 6. Hannah, b. —— —, 1816.
116. 7. Mary Salkins, b. June 24, 1821.
117. 8. William, b. July 10, 1825.

54

(IV) Benjamin Hammond, Jr., (Benjamin[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 23, 1767; m. July 18, 1790, Jane Sweetland.

Children:

118. 1. Benjamin, b. Nov. 21, 1790; d. Aug. 16, 1818.
119. 2. Jane, b. Aug. 24, 1794; m. Dec. 5, 1813, William M. Chambers.
120. 3. Mary, b. Jan. 2, 1799; m. Nov. 21, 1826, Sylvester Stevens.

George Hammond

55

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (Benjamin[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 30, 1770; m. May 29, 1791, Mrs. Jane (Oliver) Goodwin, b. ——, ——; d. Oct. 18, 1849.

Children:

121* 1. MARY, bapt. April 22, 1792.
122* 2. JOHN, bapt. Dec. 15, 1793.
123* 3. WILLIAM DENNIS, bapt. Nov. 12, 1797.
124* 4. EDWARD, bapt. Oct. 5, 1800.
125* 5. REBECCA ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 25, 1805.

56

(IV) CAPT. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Benjamin[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 15, 1772; d. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 9, 1821; m. June 8, 1794, Abigail Burns, b. April 6, 1775; d. Dec. 12, 1839.

He was a sea captain and was for some years a resident of Ipswich, Mass., but returned later to Marblehead.

Children:

126. 1. MARY, b. 1794; d. Oct. 15, 1808.
127* 2. WILLIAM, b. March 7, 1797.
128. 3. BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 22, 1799; d. July 13, 1802.
129. 4. BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 11, 1801; d. Jan. 14, 1805.

69

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (John[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 27, 1777; m. Mary ———.

Children:

130. 1. WILLIAM, b. June 17, 1801.
131. 2. JOHN, b. —— —, 1803.

71

(IV) RICHARD HAMMOND, JR., (Richard[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 1, 1783; d. Marblehead, Mass. —— —, 1815; m. Jan. 15, 1808, Bethia Blaney.

His widow m. 2d, Aug. 13, 1815, Lot Peach, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

132. 1. (A child) b. ——; d. Jan. 17, 1809.
133. 2. (A child) b. 1809; d. Oct. 21, 1809.
134. 3. Judith, b. 1810; d. Aug. 16, 1847.
135. 4. (A child) b. 1812; d. Feb. 2, 1813.

76

(IV) Edward Hammond, (Richard^3) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 5, 1795; d. Lynn, Mass., Jan. 25, 1872; m. Oct. 27, 1827, Nancy Blaney, b. Nov. 8, 1797, dau. of William and Nancy (Willaston) Blaney. He was on the privateer "Alfred," of Salem, Mass., in the war of 1812; was captured by the British and taken to Halifax where he was confined about nine months, then removed to Dartmoor prison in England where he was kept until peace was declared in 1814, when he was released.

Children:

136. 1. Nancy Jane, b. June 20, 1829; un-m.
137. 2. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 9, 1830; d. infant.
139. 3. Mary Elizabeth, b. April 5, 1832.
140* 4. William Blaney, b. Sept. 13, 1834.
141. 5. Edward Williams, b. April 50, 1837.
142* 6. John Henry, b. Aug. 30, 1838.
143. 7. Alice Ann, b. Jan. 31, 1842.

79

(IX) Rebecca H. Hammond, (Capt. Edward^3) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 3, 1794; m. Jan. 28, 1819, Joseph B. Pierce.

Children:

144* 1. Rebecca, (Pierce) b. May 14, 1819.
145* 2. Joseph, (Pierce) } twins, b. —— —, 1823,
146. 3. Mehitable, (Pierce) } twins, b. —— —, 1823, m. ——— Bassett.

83

(IV) Richard Hammond, (Capt. Edward[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 26, 1803; d. Marblehead, Mass., April 2, 1869; m. 1st Dec. 12, 1838, Judith H. Reynolds, dau. of John and Jane (———) Reynolds; m. 2d April 26, 1848, Susan Pritchard, dau. of William and Susan (Widger) Pritchard, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children by 1st m.:

147* 1. Edward O., b. Dec. 5, 1839.
148. 2. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1891.

Children by 2d m.:

149. 3. Susan E., b. April 8, 1849; un-m.; a teacher at Marblehead.

84

(IV) Susan Hammond, (Capt. Edward[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 28, 1808; d. —— ——; m. Nathaniel Ashby.

Children:

150. 1. Susan, (Ashby) b. —— ——; d. Salt Lake City, Utah; m. ———Stringham.

She employed B. F. Cummings, Jr., of Salt Lake City, Utah, to write up the genealogy of the family, shortly before her death, but the work was never completed, to him the writer is indebted for much of the genealogy of the Marblehead families.

85

(IV) Elizabeth Hammond, (Capt. Edward[3]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 19, 1809; r. Malden, Mass., 1895; m. 1828, Jabez Stewart, b. May 10, 1804; d. Sept. 30, 1849. They lived in Boston, Mass. He was a believer in the religious doctrines of the "Later Day Saints."

Children:

151. 1. James, (Stewart) b. Aug. 24, 1829; d. infant.
152. 2. William, (Stewart) b. Jan. 11, 1832; d. infant.
153. 3. Richard, (Stewart) b. Dec. 2, 1833; d. 1841.
154* 4. Rosella, (Stewart) b. Feb. 19, 1836.
155* 5. Elizabeth, (Stewart) b. Feb. 9, 1839.
156. 6. William, (Stewart) b. Aug. 7, 1841; d. in the Union Army during the rebellion.
157. 7. James, (Stewart) b. 1843; d. infant.
158* 8. James, (Stewart) b. March 1, 1849.

86

(V) Lydia Hammond, (Edward^4) b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 11, 1789; d. Sudbury, Mass., Jan. 18, 1890, aged 100 yrs., 4 mos., 7 days; m. Jonathan Bacon, of Sudbury, Mass.

87

(V) Edward Hammond, (Edward^4) b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 16, 1791; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

91

(V) Richard Hammond, (Edward^4) b. Natick, Mass., Oct. 22, 1799; d. Natick, Mass., April 12, 1885; aged 85 yrs., 8 mos.; m. Mercy W. ———, b. 1797; d. Aug. 30, 1868.

Children:

159. 1. Henry, b. April 7, 1837; d. April 11, 1840.

92

(V) Otis Hammond, (Edward^4) b. Natick, Mass., Sept. 15, 1802; d. Wayland, Mass.; m. Catherine C. Dudley; b. —— ——, 1803; d. —— ——, dau. of Jason and Betsey (Johnson) Dudley, of Wayland, Mass. He kept the hotel in Wayland, Mass., formerly kept by his father-in-law, Jason Dudley.

Children:

160. 1. Catherine E., b. May 12, 1827.
161. 2. Edwin, b. Feb. 17, 1829.
162. 3. Harrison Gay, } Twins, b. Oct. 6, 1831.
163. 4. Harriet,
164. 5. Adaline A., b. April 28, 1835.
165* 6. Leander, b. Jan. 27, 1838.
166. 7. Jason D., b. April 15, 1840.

93

(V) Thomas F. Hammond, (Edward^4) b. Natick, Mass., Dec. 28, 1804; d. Natick, Mass., Feb. 25, 1885; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Mariam W. Johnson, b. —— ——, 1813; d. —— ——, dau. of William and Hepzibah (——) Johnson, of Natick, Mass. He left an estate appraised at $35,773.43, free and clear from all indebtedness.

Children:

167* 1. Elizabeth W., b. May 13, 1840.
168. 2. Emeline S., b. Sept. 18, 1842.
169* 3. Edward W., b. Nov. 16, 1848.

94

(V) John Hammond, (Edward^4) b. Natick, Mass., April 1, 1807; d. Framingham, Mass., May 16, 1894. He was a noted fifer. A sketch of his life and talents, by Horace Mann, was published at the time of his death.

107

(V) Mary Hammond, (Edward^4) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., May 17, 1807; m. Nov. 21, 1826, Sylvester Stevens.

111

(V) Thomas Peach Hammond, (Thomas P.^{4}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 22, 1810; m. March 19, 1833, Ellen Rhodes.

Children:

170. 1. (A son) b. 1834; d. July 6, 1834.
171* 2. ELLEN MEHITABLE, b. 1836.
172* 3. EMMA C., b. 1837.
173. 4. (A son) b. Sept., 1840; d. Aug. 26, 1841.

112

(V) MARTHA HAMMOND, (Thomas P.[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 22, 1812; m. Nov. 1, 1831, William Hooper.

114

(V) EMMA HAMMOND, (Thomos P.[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 27, 1814; d. —— ——; m. May 13, 1834, Samuel B. Gregory.

115

(V) HANNAH HAMMOND, (Thomas P.[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1816; d. ——— ———; m. July 8, 1841, Ezra R. Pritchard.

121

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (John[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., April 22, 1792; d. ——— ———; m. Jan. 30, 1817, Lewis Russell.

122

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, JR., (John[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 15, 1793; d. ——— ———; m. Dec. 10, 1815, Elizabeth Wadden, b. 1795; d. March 13, 1830.

Children:

174* 1. JOHN, b. Sept. 17, 1817.
175* 2. BENJAMIN WADDEN, bapt. Jan. 24, 1819; b. July 2, 1818.
176. 3. ——— ———; b. —— ——, 1821; d. Feb. 1828.

177* 4. Elizabeth Vickery, b. Oct. 4, 1824.
178. 5. Jane S., b. June 16, 1826.

123

(V) William D. Hammond, (John[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 12, 1797; d. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 15, 1871; m. Jan. 25, 1821, Sarah Savery, b. July 29, 1798, d. April 15, 1875, dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Green) Savery, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

179. 1. Edward, b. June 2, 1822; d. Sept. 20, 1823.
180. 2. Edward, b. Dec. 30, 1823.
181* 3. William Dennis, b. March 13, 1825.
182* 4. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 3, 1828.
183* 5. John G., b. July 24, 1830.
184. 6. Mary B., b. March 24, 1833.
185* 7. Caroline Bartlett, b. Oct. 23, 1836.
186* 8. Joseph E., b. ——— —, 1838.

125

(V) Rebecca E. Hmmond, (John[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 29, 1805; d. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 29, 1871; m. 1st July 12, 1827, Benjamin Savery; m. 2d ——— Bassett.

127

(V) Capt. William Hammond, (Capt. William[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 7, 1797; d. ———; m. 1st Sept. 22, 1824, Mary Brown, b. Sept. 5, 1800; d. Nov. 22, 1841; m. 2d May 21, 1842, Mrs. Caroline (LeBreton) Bartlett, dau. of Peter and Tabitha (———) LeBreton, of Newburyport, Mass., b. March —, 1811, d. Nov. 4, 1857; m. 3d ——— —, 1858, Mrs. Charlotte (LeBreton) Coombs, sister of his 2d wife, b. ———; d. July 9, 1863.

Children:

187. 1. William, b. July 4, 1825; d. June 13, 1834.
188* 2. DeWitt Clinton, b. Oct. 5, 1828.
189* 3. Augustus, b. June 16, 1831.
190. 4. Oceana, b. Dec. 22, 1835.
191. 5. William, b. June 29, 1838.
192* 6. Frank Perret, b. Jan. 20, 1841.

130

(V) William Hammond, (John[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 17, 1801; d. ——— ———; m. Dec. 3, 1818, Mary Wooldridge, b. —— ——, 1727; d. Aug. 24, 1829, dau. of Capt. Thomas Wooldridge.

131

(V) John Hammond, (John[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1803; d. —— ——; m. Dec. 9, 1830, Hannah Russell.

Children:

193. 1. Elizabeth, b. 1837; m. March 14, 1859, John Christopher, b. 1836, son of Andrew and Elizabeth (———) Christopher.

140

(V) William B. Hammond, (Edward[4]) b. Peabody, Mass., Sept. 13, 1834; d. Georgetown, Mass., March 6, 1895; m. 1st, Georgianna Staples; m. 2d, Louise DeWolfe. He enlisted in Co. B., 24th Mass. Vol. Inf.; promoted to sergeant; served 3 years, wounded in battle of Newburne, S. C.

He was associated for many years with H. N. Harriman in the publication of the "Advocate" at Georgetown, Mass.

Children:

194. 1. ———; d. aged 3 years.
195. 2. Susan A.

By 2d wife:

196. 3. Bessie L., b. March 15, 1879.
197. 4. Ruth B., b. Dec. 29, 1880.
198. 5. Grace DeW., b. May 12, 1885.
199. 6. Bertha Gray, b. April 18, 1888.

142

(V) John Henry Hammand, (Edward^4) b. Peabody, Mass., Aug. 30, 1838; r. Peabody, Mass.; m. April 30, 1865, Sarah G. Ober, b. April 30, 1844, dau. of Peter G. and Naomi (Young) Ober. He is a manufacturer of ladies' and children's fine shoes at Peabody, Mass. His sons are also connected with him in the shoe business.

Children:

200. 1. John Walter, b. Dec. 28, 1867.
201. 2. Charles Henry, b. May 24, 1869; d. Dec. 23, 1890.
202. 3. Arthur Francis, b. Sept. 8, 1870.
203. 4. Herbert Augustus, b. March 15, 1872.
204. 5. George Frost, b. Jan. 6, 1874.
205. 6. Leakie Ober, b. March 12, 1875.

144

(V) Rebecca Pierce, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 14, 1819; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. 1836, Philip Thrasher, d. at sea in 1846.

Children:

206. 1. Robert, (Thrasher) b. June 28, 1837.
207. 2. Mary B., (Thrasher) b. Aug. 16, 1839.
208. 3. Mariam, (Thrasher) b. Nov. 5, 1841.
209. 4. Tabitha C., (Thrasher) b. Jan. 10, 1843.
210. 5. Philip, (Thrasher) b. Sept. 28, 1846.

145

(V) Joseph Pierce, b. Marblehead, Mass., 1823; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. ———, Ellen ———.

147

(V) **Edward O. Hammond**, (Richard[4]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 5, 1839; m. Jan. 2, 1867, Ellen Shay, b. in Ireland, dau. of Morris and (——) Shay.

154

(V) **Rosilla Stewart**, b. Boston, Mass., Feb. 19, 1836; r. Franklin, Mass., (1895); m. Edward Newcomb, of Boston, Mass.; d. before 1895.

Children:

211. 1. **Edward**, (Newcomb) b. 1860; d. young.
212* 2. **Rosa R.**, (Newcomb) b. 1863.
213. 3. **Lillian Belle**, (Newcomb) b. 1866; un-m.
214. 4. **Walter**, (Newcomb) b. 1869; d. infant.
215. 5. **Arthur**, (Newcomb) b. 1872; d. infant.
216. 6. **Edwin B.**, (Newcomb) b. 1879, lives with his mother at Franklin, Mass.

155

(V) **Elizabeth Stewart**, b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 9, 1839; r. Malden, Mass.; m. May 20, 1860, Jacob S. Bell; d. Nov. 5, 1885.

Children:

217. 1. **Helen Ada**, (Bell) b. Jan. 28, 1862; d. Aug. 22, 1884.
218. 2. **William S.**, (Bell) b. Dec. 15, 1864; d. Dec. 16, 1864.
219. 3. **William H.**, (Bell) b. May 5, 1867.
220. 4. **Hattie May**, (Bell) b. Aug. 5, 1871.
221. 5. **Senior Stewart**, (Bell) b. Jan. 20, 1875.

158

(V) **James Stewart**, b. Marblehead, Mass., March 1, 1849; r. Hoboken, N. J.; m. ———, Hannah Conner.

Children :

222. 1. **Mary Ellen**, (Stewart) } twins, b. 1879; liv'g '85.
223. 2. A son, (Stewart) } d. infant.
224. 3. **Walter**, (Stewart) b. about 1883.
225. 4. **May**, (Stewart) b. about 1889.
226. 5. **Ada E.**, (Stewart) b. about 1892.

165

(VI) **Leander Hammond**, (Otis^5) b. Wayland, Mass., Jan. 27, 1838; r. Boston, Mass.; m. May 23, 1864, Fannie A. Hurlbut, b. Feb. 9, 1840, dau. of John and Mary (———) Hurlbut. Leander is a wholesale liquor dealer in Boston, Mass. He formerly kept a hotel in Wayland which he sold to his brother, H. G. Hammond.

Children :

227. 1. **John Slater**, b. June 1, 1866.

167

(VI) **Elizabeth W. Hammond**, (Thomas F.^{5}) b. Natick, Mass., May 13, 1840; r. Cochituate, Mass.; m. David W. Fiske.

169

(VI) **Edward W. Hammond**, (Thomas F.^{5}) b. Natick, Mass., Nov. 16, 1848; r. Cochituate, Mass.; m. Dec. 7, 1876, Maria E. Bugbee, b. Feb. 27, 1846, dau. of Stephen W. and Maria E. (———) Bugbee, of Natick, Mass.

Children :

228. 1. **Mariam E.**, b. April 25, 1879.
229. 2. **Thomas F.**, b. July 31, 1880.
230. 3. **Florence B.**, b. July 22, 1886.
231. 4. **Waldo L.**, b. June 17, 1887.

171

(VI) **Ellen M. Hammond**, (Thomas P.^{5}) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1836; m. 1st June 22, 1856, William D. Cloutman, son of Samuel C. and Ann (——) Cloutman. He d. and she m. 2d July 2, 1878, William F. Bowden, b. 1847.

172

(VI) Emma C. Hammond, (Thomas P.[5]) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1837; m. Dec. 4, 1856, Calvin Titus, b. Lowell, Mass., 1833, son of Rufus and Lucy (——) Titus.

174

(VI) John Hammond, Jr., (John[5]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 17, 1817; m. Oct. 8, 1837, Hannah P. Ireson.

Children:

232* 1. John E., b. Jan. 29, 1840.
233* 2. Martha E., b. March 30, 1843.
234* 3. Sarah G., b. May 6, 1846.
235. 4. Hannah, b. Nov. 13, 1848; d. young.
236* 5. Lucretia L., b. March 6, 1853.
237* 6. Hannah J., b. Dec. 23, 1856.
238* 7. Frank Harrington, b. 1857.

175

(VI) Benjamin W. Hammond, (John[5]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 24, 1819; d. Boston, Mass., 1900; m. Dec. 23, 1837, Nancy S. Preble.

Children:

239. 1. Benjamin F., b. 1838; d. May 13, 1866.
240. 2. Mary A., b. 1840; d. Oct. 13, 1843.
241* 3. Mary E., b. Sept. 9, 1842.
242* 4. Harriet, b. Dec. 27, 1845.
243. 5. Edward, b. Jan. 7, 1848; d. June 26, 1848.

177

(VI) Elizabeth V. Hammond, (John[5]) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 4, 1824; m. William Allen.

Children :

244. 1. Benjamin F., (Allen) b. 1862 ; m. June 30, 1885, Sarah L. Wiley, b. 1869, dau. of Charles L. and Sarah L. (Phillips) Wiley.

181

(VI) William D. Hammond, Jr., (William D.^{5}) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 13, 1825 ; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Oct. 14, 1847, Martha L. Evans, b. Aug. 12, 1822 ; d. Aug. 21, 1883 ; dau. of Joseph B. and Abigail (———) Evans, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

245. 1. (A son), b. Aug. 1, 1848 ; d. Aug. 14, 1848.
246. 2. William D., b. Aug. 1, 1849.
247. 3. (A dau.), b. Feb. 8, 1850.
248* 4. Sarah A., b. Nov. 7, 1856.
249* 5. Eunice Evans, b. Dec. 24, 1857.

132

(VI) Sarah Jane Hammond, (William D.^{5}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 3, 1828 ; m. Oct. 19, 1847, Samuel G. Martin.

183

(VI) John G. Hammond, (William D.^{5}) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 24, 1830 ; d. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 10, 1875 ; m. Sabra A. Brackett, b. Bangor, Me.

Children :

250. 1. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1868.
251† 2. Margaret E.
252† 3. Bessie P.

185

(VI) Caroline B. Hammond, (William D.^{5}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 23, 1836 ; m. March 8, 1856, Uranus C.

Brackett, b. Lebanon, Me., son of James and Sabra (——) Brackett.

186

(VI) Joseph E. Hammond, (William D.^{5}) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1838; m. July 22, 1860, Hannah Snow, b. 1840, dau. of Joseph E. and Mary (——) Snow.

Children:

251. 1. Joseph E., b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. infant.
252* 2. Joseph Edward, b. Feb. 27, 1865.
253* 3. Hattie, b. 1866.
254* 4. Sally Savery, b. July 1, 1870.

188

(VI) DeWitt Clinton Hammond, (Capt. William^5) b. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 5, 1828; d. St. Louis, Mo., July 1, 1868.

189

(VI) Augustus Hammond, (Capt. William^5) b. Marblehead, Mass., June 16, 1831; d. Newton, Mass., Aug. 13, 1868; m. June 8, 1864, Sarah Kimball, b. Bradford, Mass., May 2, 1838, dau. of Jared and Huldah (Greenough) Kimball.

Children:

255. 1. Mary O., b. March 14, 1865; m. Edgar Ladd.
256. 2. Annie Gardiner, b. July 9, 1867; d. April 8, 1868.
257. 3. Carrie Augusta, b. April 13, 1869; d. July 6, 1869.

192

(VI) Frank Perret Hammond, (Capt. William^5) b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 20, 1841; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Dec. 16, 1869, Lizzie Adams Gardiner, b. ——; dau. of William A. and Elizabeth (Adams) Gardiner, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children :

258. 1. Therese Appleton, b. Feb. 24, 1872.
259. 2. Fanny Perret, b. June 29, 1880.

212

(VI) Rosa R. Newcomb, b. Boston, Mass., 1863; r. Franklin, Mass.; m. Elmer Thayer.

232

(VII) John E. Hammond, (John^6) b. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 29, 1840; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Tabitha C. Thrasher, b. Jan. 10, 1844, dau. of Philip and Rebecca (Pierce) Thrasher, of Marblehead, Mass. John E. is a mason by trade.

Children :

260. 1. Foster, b. Nov. 20, 1861.
261* 2. John E., b. April 12, 1863.
262. 3. Carrie, b. Sept. 28, 1865; d. Feb. 16, 1896.
263. 4. William Augustus, b. May 4, 1869.
264. 5. Ernest, b. Aug. 4, 1871.
265. 6. Robert, b. March 22, 1874.
266* 7. Clinton, b. Dec. 30, 1875.
267. 8. Rena T., b. Aug. 30, 1878.
268. 9. Carl, b. May 9, 1882; d. Sept. 1, 1882.
269. 10. Emma, b. July 10, 1883.
270. 11. Anna, b. Aug. 19, 1884; d. Sept. 17, 1884.
271. 12. Harry, b. June 25, 1889.

233

(VII) Martha E. Hammond, (John^6) b. Marblehead, Mass., March 30, 1843; m. Sept. 24, 1862, John Hunt, b. 1840, son of John and Rebecca (Bartlett) Hunt.

234

(VII) Sarah G. Hammond, (John^6) b. Marblehead, Mass., May 6, 1846; m. March 22, 1865, Thomas Welch, b. 1843, son of John and Mary (Harris) Welch, of Salem, Mass.

236

(VII) Lucretia L. Hammond, (John^6) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1853; m. Aug. 18, 1870, Robert Lafavour Ballard, b. 1851, son of Daniel and Mary (Lefavour) Ballard, of Marblehead, Mass.

237

(VII) Hannah J. Hammond, (John^6) b. Marblehead, Mass, 1856; m. Dec. 30, 1874, John Henry Coffin, b. 1854, son of John M. and Harriet A. (Snelling) Coffin, of Marblehead, Mass.

238

(VII) Frank H. Hammond, (John^6) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1857; m. Nov. 8, 1879, Miriam P. Doliver, b. 1862, dau. of Nathaniel P. and Mary S. (Caswell) Doliver, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

272. 1. Fred J., b. April 24, 1880.

241

(VII) Mary E. Hammond, (Benjamin W.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 9, 1842; m. April 4, 1861, Benjamin H. Blaney, b. 1842, son of Elias and Mary S. (Winslow) Blaney.

242

(VII) Harriet Hammond, (Benjamin W.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 27, 1845; m. Oct. 7, 1862, Josiah Green, b. 1840, son of Josiah and Mary E. (——) Green.

248

(VII) Sarah A. Hammond, (William D.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 7, 1856; m. Sept. 9, 1885, Frank O. Merrill, b.

MRS. ALMINA S. HAMMOND

1860, son of Orlin and Martha A. (Shattuck) Merrill, of Andover, Mass.

249

(VII) **Eunice E. Hammond**, (William D.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 24, 1857; m. June 18, 1872, William Henry Pitman, b. 1847, son of William B. and Mariam (Doliver) Pitman.

252

(VII) **Joseph Edward Hammond**, (Joseph E.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 27, 1865; m. Sept. 1, 1892, Sarah E. Price, b. Salem, Mass., 1874, dau. of Benjamin P. and Mary J. (White) Price.

253

(VII) **Hattie Hammond**, (Joseph E.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1866; m. March 6, 1882, J. Lawrence Haines, b. 1858, son of William H. and Ellen (Maxon) Haines, of Nova Scotia.

254

(VII) **Sally S. Hammond**, (Joseph E.^{6}) b. Marblehead, Mass., July 1, 1870; m. Sept. 8, 1891, Allen S. Rowe, b. Swampscott, Mass., son of Allen and Jane (Stanley) Rowe.

261

(VIII) **John E. Hammond, Jr.**, (John E.^{7}) b. Marblehead, Mass., April 12, 1863; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 26, 1893, Hattie L. Adams, dau. of John and Sarah (Knapp) Adams, of Marblehead, Mass.

266

(VIII) **Clinton Hammond**, (John^7) b. Marblehead, Mass., Dec. 30, 1875; r. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Jan. 20, 1896, Hattie

L. Pollock, d. April 26, 1897. They had two sons, twins, born to them but both died in infancy.

PHILIP HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

(I) **Philip Hammond** was born about 1710. His birth and parentage cannot be ascertained. It has been supposed that he was a son of Edward, but this is not probable. Philip was a common name in a family of Hammonds living in Boston at an early date, but no connection can be made with these families, or any connected account of their descendants obtained.[1] It seems certain that he was nearly related to John and Elias Hammond, of Marblehead, and was perhaps a brother of Benjamin Hammond, of Point Shirley and an uncle of Benjamin Hammond, of Danvers, Mass.

He removed to Danvers about 1760, but returned to Marblehead a few years later.

The covenant of the first church in Charleston was signed Aug. 27, 1630[2] by "Philip Hammond, widdow" and "Frances Hammond, our Bro. Leaverett's ser$^{\text{vt}}$." ("Memorial History Boston," p. 566.)

In "Boston Marriages, 1700-51," published by the Record Commissioners of Boston, are found the following marriages that may have been of people closely related to these Marblehead families:

Page 138.	"Elias Hammond and Frances Pelham, by Elisha Callender, (Pub.) Nov. 1, 1727."
Page 160.	"Philip Hammon and Deborah Welch, Aug. 5, 1723."
Page 292.	"Philip Hammon and Ann Render, Aug. 2, 1749."
Page 249.	"Philip Hammond and Elizabeth Walker, by Rev. John Webb, May 26, 1748."
Page 283.	"Philip Hammond and Ann Bourn, of Marshfield, July 14, 1746."
Page 98.	"Martha Hamon and Andrew Willet, Nov. 18, 1719."

"Boston Births, 1700-1800," published by the Record Commissioners, contains the following:

Page 198. "Joseph, son of Elias and Frances Hammond, b. Oct. 8, 1730." Perhaps this may indicate the ancestry of Joseph Hammond, of Marblehead, b. about 1795.

Feb. 29, 1764, Philip Hammond, of Danvers, sold to Jacob Goodale 22½ acres of land in Danvers; consideration £329. The deed was signed by Mary, his wife. (Essex Registry, 116; 104.)

Aug. 18, 1772, Philip Hammond of Marblehead, shoreman, with consent of his wife Mary, sold to his son John Hammond, fisherman, two pieces of land, "Conveyed to me by Sarah Moje, 14 April, 1749, by deed 93; 50 in Registry," with a dwelling house and barn. (Essex Registry, 122; 208.)

Aug. 14, 1777, Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, in consideration of the sum of £3-3-0, sold to Thomas Williston, of Marblehead, housewright, a marsh in Marblehead, "which I purchased of James Sweetland, Benjamin Sweetland and Samuel Sweetland, all of Attleborough." (Essex Registry, 135; 161.)

July 23, 1767, Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, fisherman, in consideration of the sum of £4-6-8, sold to Nathaniel Pope, of Danvers, Yoeman, 2 acres of meadow. The deed is signed by Mary Hammond, his wife. (Essex Registry, 138; 96.)

Dec. 27, 1773, Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, laborer, in consideration of the sum of £4-18-8, sold to Daniel Malloon, of Salem, land in Middleton. Mary, his wife, signed with her mark. (Essex Registry, 134; 137.)

Children:

2. 1. Philip, bapt. Sept. 8, 1734; d. young.
3. 2. William, bapt. April 11, 1736; d. young.
4. 3. Mary, bapt. Jan. 22, 1738; m. Jan. 2, 1759, Thomas Brimblecomb.
5. 4. Sarah, bapt. Oct. 21, 1739; m. Sept. 24, 1764, James Oakes.
6* 5. Philip, bapt. July 18, 1742.
7. 6. Magdalen, bapt. Feb. 24, 1745; m. Dec. 19, 1765, Merrit Brimblecomb.
8. 7. John, bapt. Feb. 8, 1747; d. young.
9. 8. William, bapt. Feb. 12, 1749; d. young.
10* 9. John, bapt. Nov. 25, 1750.
11. 10. Samuel, bapt. May 3, 1752; d. Nov. 8, 1810.
12. 11. Susanna, bapt. April 28, 1754.
13. 12. William, bapt. Feb. 29, 1756.

5

(II) **Philip Hammond**, (Philip[1]) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., July 18, 1742; m. Jan. 1, 1765, Hannah Green. Philip Hammond was a private in Capt. Joseph Thompson's 1st Co. in Lieut. Col. Thomas Nixon's 4th Mass. Regt., stationed at North Castle Nov. 9, 1776. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Children:

14* 1. **Philip**, bapt. Oct. 13, 1765.
15. 2. **Hannah**, bapt. Nov. 1, 1767.
16. 3. **Mary**, bapt. Sept. 17, 1769.

9

(II) **John Hammond**, (Philip[1]) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Nov. 25, 1750; d. Marblehead, Mass., about 1780; m. Dec. 24, 1772, Deborah Wilkins. She m. 2d, Dec. 23, 1781, James Bogia.

Dec. 28, 1772, John Hammond, of Marblehead, fisherman, mortgaged the lands deeded him by his father, (122; 208) to Samuel Swett, of Marblehead, merchant, for the sum of £46–10–0. The mortgage deed is signed by his wife, Deborah, and provides for the redemption of the land by his father, Philip Hammond, or by himself or the heirs or assigns of either. (Essex Registry 131; 23.) He was a private in Capt. Joel Smith's Co., Col. John Glover's Regt., from June 17, 1775, to Aug. 1, 1775. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.) He re-enlisted in the same regiment (21st) and company and is credited with service from Oct., 1775, to Jan. 25, 1776. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

It is probable that he saw further service and gave his life for his country.

Children:

17. 1. **Deborah**, bapt. Nov. 16, 1773; d. young.
18. 2. **John**, bapt. March 10, 1776; lived in Marblehead to advanced age but no record of his family has been found.

19. 3. **Deborah**, bapt. Feb. 22, 1778; un-m; lived in Marblehead to very advanced age.

14

(III) **Philip Hammond**, (Philip²) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 13, 1765.

Children:

20. 1. **Philip**, b. about 1794; m. ———, Jane ———, and had
    - *a.* **Jane**, bapt. Feb. 28, 1819.

JOHN HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1

(I) **John Hammond**, parentage unknown; b. about 1711; d. Marblehead, Mass., about 1745; m. July 12, 1739, Eleanor Sweetland, who m. 2d March 24, 1746, John Lasky. He was probably a brother of Philip Hammond (1) of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

1. 1. **John**, bapt. July 20, 1740; d. young.
2. 2. **John**, bapt. Nov. 28, 1742.

ELIAS HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1

(1) **Elias Hammond**, parentage unknown; b. about 1702; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Nov. 9, 1725, Elizabeth Trevet, of Lynn, Mass. Elias Hammaud, fisherman, of Marble-

head, sold lands about 1730 to Caine Mahoney; consideration, £40. He signed with his mark. His wife released her right of dower in the same. (Essex Registry, 64, 91.)

Children:

2. 1. ELIZABETH, bapt. Oct. 23, 1726; m. Oct. 5, 1749, Benjamin Hinde.
3. 2. SARAH, bapt. July 14, 1728.
4* 3. ELIAS, b. 1730.
5. 4. MARY, bapt. Nov. 4, 1733.

4

(II) ELIAS HAMMOND, (Elias[1]) b. Marblehead, Mass., 1730; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec. 19, 1753, Elizabeth Strodder, b. Aug. 12, 1730, d. Feb. 12, 1813. He was a fisherman and a mariner. He was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. He enlisted March 1, 1776, in Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) Co. and served until Jan. 1, 1777. He must have re-enlisted on board a ship of war as it is a matter of record that "Elias Hamon was a prisoner at Halifax with Capt. Edward Fettyplace, Jr., and crew, to be exchanged for British prisoners."

He was exchanged Dec. 15, 1777, for Edward Conney. (See "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in War of Rev.")

He was a marine on the brig "Gen. Gates" under Capt. John Skinner, rated at 1¼ shares in the prize division.

Children:

6. 1. DEBORAH, bapt. April 6, 1755; d. young.
7. 2. ELIZABETH, bapt. Jan. 8, 1758; m. March 13, 1774, Christopher Oakes.
8* 3. ELIAS, bapt. Feb. 28, 1762.
9. 4. DEBORAH, bapt. Sept. 27, 1765; d. un-m. June 28, 1852.
10. 5. JOHN STANDIN, bapt. May 8, 1768.
11. 6. SUSANNA, bapt. Sept. 9, 1770.

8

(III) **Elias Hammond**, (Elias^2) b. Marblehead, Mass., (bapt.) Feb. 28, 1762; m. Dec. 18, 1788, Deborah Welch, d. Nov. 14, 1811. He was a seaman on the ship "Franklin" under command of Capt. John Turner, of Salem, Dec. 2, 1780, age 18 years, complexion light, birthplace given as Salem. (See "Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.")

Children:

12* 1. **John Standin**, bapt. Sept. 29, 1789.
13. 2. **Elias**, bapt. Feb. 12, 1792.

10

(III) **Capt. John Standin Hammond**, (Elias^2) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., May 8, 1768; d. Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 4, 1838; m. Jan. 1, 1792, Mary Blacklee, b. ——; d. March 29, 1814, dau. of Capt. William Blacklee.

Children:

14. 1. **John**, bapt. Jan. 23, 1793; d. infant.
15. 2. **John**, bapt. Dec. 15, 1793; drowned Feb. 12, 1812.
16. 3. **Mary**, bapt. Jan. 25, 1795; m. Jan. 23, 1821, Jeremiah Roundy.
17. 4. **Elias**, bapt. Dec. 23, 1798.
18. 5. **Elizabeth**, bapt. June 12, 1803; d. young.
19. 6. **Elizabeth**, bapt. Dec. 2, 1804.
20. 7. **William Blacklee**, bapt. June 22, 1806.

12

(IV) **John S. Hammond**, (Elias^3) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Sept. 29, 1789; (?) m. Jan. 22, 1839, Abigail Patten, b. March 2, 1818; d. May 2, 1873.

Children:

21* 1. **Mary A.**, b. about 1844.

21

(V) **Mary A. Hammond**, (John S.^{4}) b. Marblehead, Mass., about 1844; r. Lynn, Mass.; m. Jan. 1, 1867, Charles H. Kimball, b. March 15, 1837, son of Edmund and Lydia M. (Russell) Kimball, of Marblehead, Mass.

Children:

22. 1. **Harry**, (Kimball) b. 1867.
23. 2. **Bertha Hammond**, (Kimball) b. Oct. 29, 1868.
24. 3. **Jeanette R.**, (Kimball) b. April 17, 1874.
25. 4. **Edmund H.**, (Kimball) b. Nov. 26, 1876.

CAPT. JOSEPH HAMMOND, OF MARBLEHEAD, MASS.

1

(I) **Capt. Joseph Hammond**, of Marblehead, Mass., birth and parentage unknown; was living in Marblehead about 1800 and after. No record of his marriage or the births of his children can be found. It seems probable that he was a descendant of Elias and Frances (Pelham) Hammond, of Boston, Mass.

Children:

2* 1. **Joseph W.**, b. about 1795. (?)
3. 2. A son, b. ——; d. July —, 1806.

2

(II) **Joseph W. Hammond**, (Capt. Joseph^1) b. about 1795; d. at sea Feb. 28, 1835; m. Jan. 20, 1820, Jane Crowninshield, b. April 17, 1798, d. July 24, 1867, dau. of Edward and Mary (——) Crowninshield, of Salem, Mass. It is not positively known that he was a son of Capt. Joseph Hammond, of Marblehead. He was appointed administrator o the estate of widow Hannah Hammond, probably his mother, who d. in Marblehead, Jan., 1820. Little can be learned about his descendants.

Children :

4. 1. A child, b. ——; d. Aug. 20, 1825.
5. 2. **Mary Jane**, bapt. Oct. 9, 1825.
6. 3. A child, b. ——; d. May 1, 1827.
7* 4. **Jane Crowninshield**, (twin) bapt. Oct. 4, 1829.
8. 5. A child, (twin) bapt. Oct. 4, 1829; d. Jan. 5, 1830, aged 5 months.
9* 6. **Joseph** W., b. about 1834.
10* 7. **John Edward** C., bapt. Aug. 4, 1837.

7

(III) **Jane Crowninshield Hammond**, (Joseph W.[2]) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 4, 1829; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Edward Flinn, of Marblehead, Mass.

9

(III) **Joseph W. Hammond**, (Joseph W.[2]) b. Marblehead, Mass., about 1834; m. April 15, 1857, Clarissa A. Willard, of Concord, N. H.

10

(III) **John E. C. Hammond**, (Joseph W.[2]) bapt. Marblehead, Mass., Aug. 4, 1837; d. Marblehead, Mass.; m. Dec., 1857, Emma W. Meservey, b. 1838, dau. of Joseph W. and Sarah (——) Meservey, of Marblehead. She is living, a widow, in Marblehead.

Children :

11. 1. A daughter, b. July 26, 1863.
12. 2. **Sarah**, S., b. Dec. 4, 1866.
13. 3. **Jane Crowninshield**, b. Aug. 29, 1869.

BENJAMIN HAMMOND, OF DANVERS, MASS.

1

(I) Benjamin Hammond, birth and parentage unknown. It is not known who he married and it is the tradition that he lived on Point Shirley, Boston Bay. It is known that he was in some way related to the Hammonds of Marblehead.

Children:

2* 1. Benjamin.
3* 2. John Vincent.
4. 3. A daughter.
5. 4. A daughter.

2

(II) Capt. Benjamin Hammond, (Benjamin[1]) d. Danvers, Mass.; m. Susanna ———. He was one of the charter members of Essex Lodge, F. & A. M., of Salem, Mass., March 4, 1779. (Essex Inst. Coll. Vol. 3, p. 38.) He was commissioned commander of the privateer "Grey Hound" March 17, 1779, and of the "Dolphin" March 15, 1780. ("Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.") He was captured by the British and confined in the "Old Mill" prison at Dartmoor, England, Jan. 18, 1781.

Children:

6* 1. Benjamin.
7. 2. Susanna.
8. 3. Betsey, b. 1762.

3

(II) John Vincent Hammond, (Benjamin[1]) b. ——; m. 1st, Aug. 21, 1783, Martha Hanover, a school mistress, of Marblehead, Mass., who d. ——, and he m. 2d, Mrs. Rebecca (Blacklee) Hanover, widow of his brother-in-law, John Hanover, of Marblehead. M. 3d, widow ——— Hammond, of Boston, Mass. She was probably the widow of his cousin, John Vincent Hammond, of Boston. He lived in Danvers, Mass., nearly all of his life and followed the sea until too aged to do so longer. He was drowned in Boston Harbor and buried at Point Shirley.

Just how this family is connected with the families in Marblehead cannot now be learned. It is certain, however, that they are of the same ancestry. Some notes were found among the papers of the late Edward H. Hammond, of Haverhill, Mass. The following is the family tradition as he had written it. How much fact it contains is not known, but it is very doubtful if the Hammonds came from Jersey. That they were descended in female lines from Jersey ancestors is well known :

> "Four brothers named Hammond, from Jersey, England, came on a pleasure excursion to see the country, being gentlemen of means, as tradition says. One family settled in Danvers, one in Ipswich, one in Marblehead and our ancestor, my father's grandfather, on Point Shirley, Boston Bay.
>
> "My great-grandfather's family consisted of two girls and one boy, perhaps others. Benjamin Hammond, his son, lived in Danvers.
>
> "My grandfather, John Vincent Hammond, married Martha Hanover, of Marblehead, a school mistress. This wife was the first and the mother of my father. J. V. Hammond married also Rebecca Blacklee, who was the widow of John Hanover, the brother of Martha, who was also of Marblehead origin. He married for a third wife a widow Hammond, of Boston, perhaps the widow of his cousin."

There is very little in the way of authentic records to be found, but it is almost certain that he was a descendant of Edward Hammond, of Marblehead.

Children :

9. 1. Martha Hanover, b. 1786; d. young.
10* 2. John, b. 1789.
11. 3. Benjamin, b. 1790; d. young.
12. 4. Clara, b. 1792.
13* 5. Adaline, b. 1795.
14. 6. Samuel Hanover, b. 1797; d. in Marblehead, Sept. 15, 1879.
15* 7. Edward W., b. 1799.

6

(III) Benjamin Hammond, (Capt. Benjamin^2) b. Danvers, Mass. He was a marine under Commodore Perry in his victory on Lake Erie in the war of 1812.

8

(III) Betsey Hammond, (Capt. Benjamin^2) b. Danvers, Mass., 1762; d. Gloucester, Mass., Dec. 5, 1834; m. Newburyport, Mass., June 27, 1791, John Winchester. John Winchester resided in Danvers, Newburyport and Gloucester, Mass. An older brother of his who was a soldier in the Revolution kept the old Bell Tavern in Salem after the Revolution. John Winchester, while staying there, met Betsey Hammond, whom he married. They had ten children. Their youngest child was

26. 10. Caroline Winchester, b. 1812; d. 1897; m. —— Presson.

10

(III) John Hammond, (John V.^{2}) b. 1789; d. Danvers, Mass.; m. Nancy Ashby. No issue.

13

(III) Adaline Hammond, (John V.^{2}) b. 1795; d. Salem, Mass.; m. —— Atkins, of Salem, Mass.

15

(III) Edward W. Hammond, (John V.^{2}) m. March 23, 1823, Lucy M. Kimball.

Children:

27* 1. Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1825.
28* 2. William K.
29* 3. Edward Hanover.

27

(IV) **Lucy Ann Hammond**, (Edward^3) b. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 9, 1825; r. Haverhill, Mass.; m. George W. Sargent, who d. in Haverhill, Mass., a few years ago.

28

(IV) **William K. Hammond**, (Edward^3) b. Haverhill, Mass.; d. in North Carolina. He married and had a family, but nothing further has been learned about them.

29

(IV) **Edward Hanover Hammond**, (Edward^3) d. Groveland, Mass., Dec. 22, 1891; m. May 8, 1856, Dollie A. Nichols, of Amesbury, Mass. He was a teacher in the public schools of Haverhill, Mass., for 15 years and of the Bennett school, Brighton district, Boston, for 14 years. His widow resided in Haverhill, Mass. They had no children.

JOHN LEONARD HAMMOND, OF BEVERLY, MASS.

1

(I) **John Leonard Hammond**, b. London, England, 1745; d. at sea on board the ship "Salem Packet" in 1783; m. Salem, Mass., July 23, 1780, Ruth Landers. He arrived in Beverly, Mass., on board a private armed vessel at about the time of the breaking out of the Revolution, and in 1776 became a citizen of the U. S. He enlisted on board the privateer "Salem Packet" under command of Capt. J. Brewer and became Lieut. This vessel, which carried nine guns and about twenty men, was lost on the return voyage from France in January, 1783, and all on board perished. He was a

Royal Arch Mason, having taken his degrees in Newfondu-land. He was admitted to Essex Lodge, Salem, Mass., Oct. 21, 1779. (See Essex Inst. Coll., vol. 3, p. 123.) His parentage is unknown. Many of his descendants have spelled the name with one "m."

Children:

2* 1. John Leonard, Jr., b. Jan. 1, 1782.

2

(II) John Leonard Hammond, (John L.^{1}) b. Salem, Mass., Jan. 1, 1782; d. Salem, Mass., May 3, 1858; m. Oct. 18, 1806, Judith Carroll, of Salem, Mass.

Children:

3. 1. Mary Carroll, b. July 13, 1808; d. Dec. 29, 1889.
4. 2. James Carroll, } twins, b. June 21, 1813; d. July 6, 1814.
5* 3. William Collins, }
6. 4. Sophia Ann, b. Oct. 21, 1820; d. April 18, 1842.
7. 5. Samuel Becket, b. June 26, 1817; d. May 30, 1846.

5

(III) William Collins Hammond, (John L.^{2}) b. Salem, Mass., June 21, 1813; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 29, 1883; m. June 17, 1839, Harriet Gage Quimby, b. March 28, 1816.

Children:

8* 1. William Gage, b. April 8, 1842.
9. 2. Harriet Maria, b. June 2, 1847.
10. 3. Juliette, b. April 8, 1853; d. young.

8

(IV) William Gage Hammond, (William^3) b. Salem, Mass., April 8, 1842; d. Salem, Mass., Aug. 3, 1898; m. Nov.

9, 1865, Anna M. Andrews, b. Aug. 15, 1843, dau. of Capt. Nathanial and Abby E. (——) Andrews, of Salem, Mass. He was a carpenter by trade. He always spelled the name Hammond and insisted that this was the correct spelling. He was a veteran of the Civil War having served twelve months in Co. A., 50th Regt., Mass. Vols., and re-enlisted for three months in the 17th unattached infantry.

Children :

11* 1. Alice Gertrude, b. July 9, 1866.
12. 2. William Arthur, b. Jan. 24, 1869 ; d. young.
13. 3. George Hill, b. Nov. 25, 1871.
14. 4. A. Percy Cate, b. July 18, 1881.

11

(V) Alice Gertrude Hammond, (William G.^{4}) b. Salem, Mass., July 9, 1866 ; r. Boston, Mass.; m. Charles Warren Brown.

PHILIP HAMMOND, OF IPSWICH, MASS.

1

(I) Capt. Philip Hammond, birth and parentage unknown ; d. Ipswich, Mass., Feb. 24, 1812 ; m. Aug. 15, 1857, (Pub. Sept. 21, 1756,) Elizabeth Hart, of Ipswich, Mass.

It cannot be learned when or where he was born. His parentage seems to be a mystery beyond solution.

It seems certain that he was a near relative of the Hammonds of Marblehead and of Benjamin Hammond, of Danvers.

He may have been a son of John and Eleanor (Sweetland) Hammond, who m. Mary Sweetland, in Marblehead, Jan. 11, 1732, but if so he must have married very young.

If tradition is true he was a brother of Benjamin Hammond, of Point Shirley, and uncle of Benjamin, Jr., of Danvers. If this is true he had a brother in Marblehead, but it is impossible to determine which of the Marblehead Hammonds could have been his brother. It is almost certain that John and Philip Hammond, of Marblehead, were brothers, therefore he could not have been a brother of theirs.

He owned a house and lands on Summer St., in Ipswich, below County St., now owned by the Waltons. He bought a part of this land in 1784 and resided here until his death.

He was a sea captain engaged in the West India trade in which he was succeeded by his son, Capt. Phillip Hammond, Jr. He acquired considerable property and his descendants have all, so far as known, been in comfortable circumstances. The parentage of his wife has not been learned, but the following deed, in settlement of her father's estate, contains sufficient evidence to determine the matter if the early Ipswich records are searched :

Feb. 21, 1782, Thomas Hart, cooper, Philip Hammond, mariner, and Elizabeth his wife, Deborah Hart, single woman, and Mary Hart, single woman, all of Ipswich, in consideration of the sum of £26-13-4, sold to John Caldwell, 4th Ipswich school-master, the west end of a dwelling house in Ipswich, with a cooper shop and one-half of the cellar to said house. (Essex Registry, 142 ; 155.)

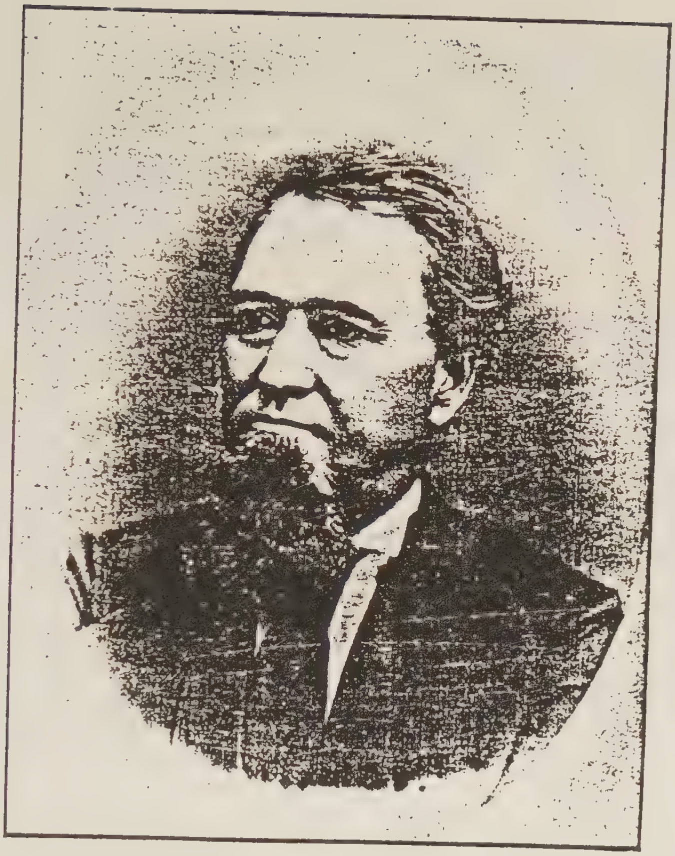
Dec. 23, 1788, Philip Hammond, of Ipswich, mariner, in consideration of the sum of £7-10-0, sold to Philip Hammond, Jr., land in Ipswich. His wife Elizabeth gave up her right of dower. (Essex Registry, 149-232.)

Children:

2* 1. ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1759.
3* 2. PHILIP, b. 1761.
4* 3. SUSANNA, b. Nov. 6, 1763.

2

(II) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, b. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 16, 1759; d. Ipswich, Mass., May 14, 1845; m. Jan. 24, 1784, Caleb Kimball, b. Dec. 10, 1758; d. July 30, 1807, son of Benjamin Kimball, of Ipswich, Mass. They were residents of Ipswich, Mass.



J. E. W. Hammond

He was a Revolutionary soldier in the companies of Capt. Smith and Capt. Dodge, in regiments commanded by Cols. Little, Wade, Pickering and Cogswell, and saw service on Long Island, Rhode Island and at Harlem Heights, White Plains and at Princeton. He was with his company at the surrender of Burgoyne.

Children :

5. 1. Elizabeth, (Kimball) b. Jan. 11, 1785 ; d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 6, 1871 ; m. March 8, 1804, Ebenezer Lord.
6. 2. Lydia, (Kimball) b. Nov. 21, 1786 ; d. Sept. 16, 1834.
7. 3. Eunice, (Kimball) b. Aug. 2, 1789 ; d. April 27, 1823.
8. 4. Abigail Hammond, (Kimball) b. Dec. 21, 1791 ; d. Feb. 18, 1844.
9. 5. Lucy, (Kimball) b. Feb. 13, 1794 ; m. Jan. 21, 1723, Benjamin Smith.
10* 6. Caleb, (Kimball) b. June 3, 1798.
11* 7. Philip Hammond, (Kimball) b. June 9, 1801.
12* 8. Elias, (Kimball) b. Nov. 26, 1805.

3

(II) Capt. Philip Hammond, Jr., (Capt. Philip[1]) b. Ipswich, Mass., 1761 ; d. West Indies, 1797 ; m. Nov. 30, 1784, (Pub. Oct. 30, 1784) Abigail Dennis, b. Nov. 16, 1762 ; d. Nov. 30, 1797, dau. of Rev. John Dennis, of Ipswich, Mass.

He was a sea captain in the West India trade, and made his home in Ipswich, Mass., where all of his children were born. It is probable that his wife was a near relative of Mary Dennis who married Benjamin Hammond in Marblehead in 1767, and whose son, Capt. William Hammond, was a resident in Ipswich some years.

Children :

13. 1. Philip, b. Oct. 24, 1785 ; d. May 28, 1812.
14* 2. John, b. Dec. 12, 1787.
15* 3. Abigail, b. Nov. 30, 1789.

16* 4. **David**, b. Nov. 15, 1791.
17. 5. **Daniel**, b. Oct. 5, 1793.
18. 6. **Nathaniel**, b. March 31, 1797; d. Sept. 30, 1797.

4

(II) **Susanna Hammond**, (Capt. Philip[1]) b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 6, 1763; m. Jan. 28, 1787, Edward Martin.

10

(III) **Rev. Caleb Kimball, Jr.**, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 19, 1798; d. Medway, Mass., June 19, 1879; m. Jan. 9, 1854, Martha J. Guild, of Walpole, Mass. He graduated from Dartmouth College 1826, Andover Theological Seminary 1832. He became totally blind but continued to preach the gospel and published many volumes of a religious nature, some of which reached several editions.

11

(III) **Philip Hammond Kimball**, b. Ipswich, Mass., June 9, 1801; d. Linda, Ill.; m. 1st —— ——; m. 2d Mrs. Mary (Hardy) Stalker.

Children:

19. 1. **Susan E.**, (Kimball) m. Jan. 1, 1855, Dr. David Choate, of Topsfield, Mass.

12

(III) **Elias Kimball**, b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 26, 1805; d. Yarmouth, Me., Jan. 5, 1857; m. 1st Feb. 12, 1832, Abigail H. Kimball; m. 2d April 21, 1844, Sarah Kimball; m. 3d Elizabeth Hammond. He lived successively in Rowley, Ipswich and Salem, Mass., and finally removed to Yarmouth, Me.

Children :

20. 1. Sarah, (Kimball) b. 1838; m. June 26, 1873, John C. Ropes.
21. 2. George H., (Kimball) b. 1845; m. Nov. 26, 1873, Lizzie D. Archer.
22. 3. Philip Hammond, (Kimball) b. Yarmouth, Me.
23. 4. Abbie, (Kimball) m. James B. Bradstreet.

14

(III) Capt. John Hammond, (Capt. Philip^2) b. Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 12, 1787; d. Salem, Mass., Sept. 7, 1864; m. Feb. 13, 1812, Abigail Leach, b. Dec. 13, 1789, d. Salem, Mass., Feb. 10, 1859. He settled in Salem a few years after his marriage and his family continued to reside there while he followed the sea. He was a sea captain, master of the ship "Maria," engaged in the West India trade. (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 1, p. 32; vol. 3, p. 214.) He was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. and A. M., of Salem, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children :

24* 1. John Dennis, b. April 6, 1813.
25* 2. Abigail, b. Oct. 11, 1814; d. April 12, 1874.
26. 3. Elizabeth Derby, b. April 10, 1817; d. Sept. 26, 1882.
27. 4. Hannah Carroll, b. March 3, 1822; d. Sept. 29, 1873.
28. 5. Sarah Dennis, b. Jan. 13, 1824; d. Aug. 3, 1901.
29* 6. Martha, b. July 23, 1829; d. March 28, 1863.

15

(III) Abigail Hammond, (Capt. Philip^2) b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1789; m. March 30, 1822, Joseph S. Swazey, of Salem, Mass.

16

(III) David Hammond, (Capt. Philip^2) b. Ipswich, Mass., Nov. 15, 1791; d. Salem, Mass., Jan. 14, 1825; m. Emily Getchel, of Goshen, Orango Co., N. Y., a descendant of the

Getchel family of Ipswich, Mass. He went to Salem in 1806 and learned the painters' trade at which he worked. He was admitted to Essex Lodge, F. and A. M., of Salem, Mass., May 11, 1824. (Essex Inst. Hist. Coll., vol. 3, p. 254.)

24

(IV) John Dennis Hammond, (Capt. John^3) b. Salem, Mass., April 6, 1813; d. Salem, Mass., Dec. 17, 1880; m. March 4, 1843, Caroline R. Potter, of Hamilton, Mass.

Children:

30. 1. John Potter, b. July 26, 1845; d. Nov. 3, 1868.
31. 2. Charles Lee, b. Dec. 7, 1847; d. Jan. 7, 1842.
32. 3. Susan Potter, b. Jan. 14, 1849; r. Salem, Mass.

25

(IV) Abigail Hammond, (Capt. John^3) b. Salem, Mass., Oct. 11, 1814; d. April 12, 1874; m. Aaron Holmes.

Children:

33. 1. Ellen H., (Holmes) m. Kenfield; r. San Francisco, Cal.

29

(IV) Martha Hammond, (Capt. John^3) b. Salem, Mass., July 23, 1829; d. Salem, Mass., March 28, 1863; m. Sept. 10, 1847, Epes Cogswell, b. Salem, Mass., Nov. 15, 1815; d. Nov. 16, 1862, son of Epes and Mary (Trask) Cogswell.

Children:

34. 1. Epes Augustus, (Cogswell) b. 1848.
35. 2. Harriet Endicott, (Cogswell) b. Jan. 3, 1853; m. Louis Wiggin.
36. 3. Arthur Cleveland, (Cogswell) b. April 4, 1856.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VI.

1

FRANCIS HAMANT, (Hammond)

OF MEDFIELD, MASS.

(I) **Francis Hamant**, b. ——, in England; d. Medfield, Mass., July 27, 1692; m. Sarah ———. She died in Medfield Sept. 29, 1708.

There is no doubt that this name was originally Hamond, as the name was then spelled, and Francis probably came from Melford or Lavenham, Suffolk County, England. He was probably a relative of Thomas Hammond, of Newton, and William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass. A large part of his descendants spell the name Hammond, but it has been found advisable to use both forms of spelling in this genealogy in order to avoid any misunderstanding and to make the work satisfactory in so far as possible to the adherents of both forms of spelling.

The late Rev. Charles Hammond, of Monson, Mass., an educated gentleman who had given much time and attention to genealogical research, wrote as follows under date of Dec. 3, 1850: "My grandfather was born in Medfield, Mass. He and all his relatives in that town had always spelled the name Hamant, while the tradition existed that the name Hammond was the original English name, and that we belonged to the

Hammond family in England and in this country. In consequence of this tradition, my father, when he removed to Connecticut, in the year 1800, assumed the name of Hammond, which his children have retained."

Timothy Hammond, a graduate of Harvard College, 1808, a lawyer of Salem, Mass. and Medway, Mass., and later of Cincinnati, O., also adopted the spelling Hammond. G. F. Walker, A. M., late of Holliston, Mass., and principal of Mt. Hollis Seminary, says, "Timothy Hammond, Esq., changed the name from Hamant to Hammond in his branch of the family because, as he said, it was spelled 'Hamant' by the mistake of ignorance."

Rev. Pitt Clarke, in his "Memoirs," says, "My mother's name was originally Meletiah Hammont, which rightly spelled is Hammond."

Francis Hamant came from England and settled in that part of Dedham, Mass., which afterwards became Medfield. There is a tradition that he came from Sheffield, in the West Riding of Yorkshire. He was in Medfield previous to 1650 and probably came not long before that date. He died in Medfield, July 27, 1692, and his widow, Sarah Hamant, died there Sept. 29, 1708. His will, dated April 20, 1692; proved Sept. 1, 1692, speaks of old age, and names his son, John, son-in-law, Jeremy Morse and his daughter, Elizabeth. His wife and son, Timothy, were named as executors. (See Savage, Vol. 2, p. 344.)

There is no positive proof that Francis Hamant came from Suffolk County, England, but the name was common there. (See Early Hammond Records, pp. 15-21.) The accompanying cut is made from a tracing of the signature of Francis Hammond, who married Sarah Hammond in Lavenham, England, May 20, 1668. (See p. 21.)

ffrancis Hamant

It is barely possible that this was the emigrant to America as there is some uncertainty as to the time of his arrival in this country, but if this was the case Sarah must have been a second wife.

Children:

2. 1. John, b. April 6, 1651; d. Oct. 21, 1708.
3. 2. Sarah, b. June 28, 1655.
4. 3. Hannah, b. Oct. 29, 1660.
5. 4. Samuel, b. April 20, 1663.
6* 5. Timothy, b. Nov. 1, 1667.
7. 6. Elizabeth, b. ——.

6

(II) Timothy Hamant, (Francis^1) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 1, 1667; m. Jan. 19, 1696-7, Meletiah Clarke, of Medfield, Mass. (M. by Penn Townsend, Esq., J. P. See Boston Births, Bapt., Mar. and Deaths, 1630-99, p. 229.)

Children:

8* 1. Timothy, b. March 25, 1699.
9* 2. Samuel, b. Sept. 11, 1701.
10* 3. Meletiah, b. May 26, 1704.
11. 4. Mehitable, b. May 11, 1706.
12* 5. Abiel, b. Dec. 1, 1708.

8

(III) Timothy Hamant, (Timothy^2) b. Medfield, Mass., March 25, 1699; d. Medfield, Mass., June 6, 1774; m. Oct. 19, 1727, Hepzibah Clarke, d. Aug., 1791.

Children:

13. 1. Elias, b. May 29, 1730; d. June 15, 1730.
14. 2. Timothy, b. Dec. 9, 1731; d. Dec. 19, 1731.
15* 3. Seth, b. Sept. 29, 1733.
16. 4. Patience, b. April 6, 1735.
17* 5. Timothy, b. May 17, 1736.
18* 6. Bosmuth, b. Jan. 2, 1738.
19* 7. Dinah, b. April 30, 1739.
20* 8. Francis, b. Nov. 23, 1741.

9

(III) Samuel Hamant, (Timothy^{2}) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 11, 1701; d. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 6, 1755; m. Boston, Mass., by Mr. Joseph Baxter, J. P., Dec. 31, 1728, Hannah Partridge, of Medfield, b. Dec. 24, 1702; d. Sept. 2, 1780.

Children:

21*	1.	Asa, b. Dec. 15, 1729.		
22*	2.	Sybil, b. March 14, 1731.		
23*	3.	Meletiah, b. Oct. 20, 1732.		
24.	4.	Sarah, b. Aug. 6, 1734; d. Sept. 30, 1768.		
25*	5.	Hannah, b. July 3, 1736.		
26*	6.	Samuel, b. April 19, 1738.		
27.	7.	Peter,	twins, b. Jan. 20, 1740;	d. Feb. 7, 1740.
28.	8.	John,		d. M'ch 8, 1740.
29.	9.	Joseph,	twins, b. May 12, 1741;	d. Aug. 7, 1741.
30.	10.	Benjamin,		d. June 27, 1741.
31*	11.	Job, b. June 29, 1742.		

10

(III) Meletiah Hamant, (Timothy^{2}) b. Medfield, Mass., May 26, 1704; m. July 2, 1728, Michael Metcalf, of Medway, Mass.; (m. by Nathan Buckman, Esq., J. P., of Medway.

12

(III) Abiel Hamant, (Timothy^{2}) b. Medfield, Mass., Dec., 1708; m. Medfield, Mass., by Habijah Savage, Esq., J. P., Dec. 13, 1733, Joseph Smith, of Medfield.

15

(IV) Seth Hamant, (Timothy^{3}) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 29, 1733; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 28, 1771; m. 1st Sept. 28, 1759, Zillah Clarke, of Sturbridge, Mass.; d. about 1766; m. 2d June 9, 1768, Mehitable Dix, of Sturbridge; she survived him and m. 2d April 24, 1777, Reuben Stearns.

Chil. by 1st m.:

32. 1. Mary, b. June 24, 1760; d. Sept., 1760.
33* 2. Hinsdale, b. Oct. 14, 1761.
34. 3. Beriah, b. May 10, 1762.
35* 4. Simeon, b. May 20, 1763.

Chil. by 2d m.:

36. 5. Zillah, b. Jan. 20, 1769.
37. 6. Joel, b. May 1, 1770.

17

(IV) Capt. Timothy Hamant, (Timothy^{3}) b. Medfield, Mass., May 17, 1736; d. Medway, Mass.; m. Abigail Adams, of Medway, Mass. Timothy Hamant was an active man in the Colonial Wars and is also said to have served in the Revolution. He appears to have moved to Medway about 1763.

Timothy Hammon appears on a muster roll dated Boston, March 11, 1756, under the command of Capt. Edward Clark. Rank, private; residence, Medway. Entered service Sept. 15, (1755;) served until Dec. 14, (1755.) Reported 14 days billeting before marching and 12 days travel from Albany to Medway, allowed. Endorsed Co. in Col. Gridley's Regt. on expedition to Crown Point. (Mass. Arch. Ruster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 55.)

Timothy Hamman appears on a descriptive list of Capt. David White's Co., Col. Ruggles' Regt. Age 20 years; occupation husbandman; birth place Medfield; residence Medfield. Joined from Capt. Coolidge's Co., Col. Brindley's Regt., from town of Medfield, at Ft. William Henry. (Mass. Arch Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 356; also Vol. 94, p. 494.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a muster roll of Capt. David White's Co., Col. Timothy Ruggle's Regt., mustered, Camp Ft. William Henry, Oct. 11, 1756, by Henry Leddell, Muster Master General of the Provincial Army, raised for an expedition against Crown Point. Rank,. Corporal. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 94, p. 542.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 2, 1757, of a company under command of Capt. David White. Rank, Corporal; residence, Medfield. Entered the service March 30, 1756. Served until Dec. 5, 1756, on Crown Point Expedition. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 95, p. 139.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a muster roll dated Boston, Feb. 9, 1760, of a company in His Magesty's service. Rank, Captain; residence, Medfield. Entered the service May 14, 1759, served until Jan. 2, 1760. Expedition against Canada. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 97, p. 376.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a pay roll dated Boston, March 19, 1762. Rank, captain; residence, Medway; entered service April 18, (1761.) Served until Feb. 6, (1762.) Endorsed 1762, Co. at Halifax. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 148.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a pay roll dated Boston, Aug. 17, 1763. Rank, captain; residence, Medway. Entered the service Nov. 2, 1762; served until July 28, 1763. Autograph signature on page 275. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 274.)

Timothy Hamant appears on a pay roll dated Boston, Feb. 22, 1763. Rank, captain. Entered service March 4, (1762;) served until Nov. 1, (1762.) (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 204.)

Children:

38* 1. Abigail, b. Oct. 29, 1761.
39* 2. Rachel, b. March 5, 1764.
40. 3. Bosmuth, b. Aug. 1, 1765; d. Nov. 24, 1773.
41. 4. Cynthia, b. March 11, 1767; d. Dec. 25, 1773.
42. 5. Priscilla, b. Feb. 6, 1769; d. Dec. 12, 1773.
43. 6. Irene, b. Aug. 10, 1776; d. Aug. 24, 1778.
44* 7. Timothy, b. June 15, 1786.

18

(IV) Bosmuth Hamont, (Timothy^3) b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 2, 1738; m. Oct. 2, 1760, Nathaniel Walker, son of Nathaniel and ——— (———) Walker, who settled in Sturbridge, Mass., in 1748.

Children:

45. 1. Obediah, (Walker) b. May 18, 1762.
46. 2. Nathaniel, (Walker).

19

(IV) Dinah Hamant, (Timothy^3) b. Medfield, Mass., April 30, 1739; m. Ephraim Chinery.

20

(IV) Francis Hamant, (Timothy^3) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1741; d. Dec. 28, 1808; m. Mary Daniel, bapt. Medway, Mass., Sept. 3, 1749, d. Sept. 27, 1826, aged 81 years, dau. of Jeremiah and Mercy (Clarke) Daniel, of Medway, Mass. He was a soldier in the French war. He enlisted in his brother, Capt. Timothy Hamant's Co., March 28, 1760, and served until Nov. 14, 1760. (Mass. Arch Muster Rolls, vol. 98, p. 312.)

Children:

47. 1. **Mercy**, b. Nov. 24, 1771.
48. 2. **Timothy**, b. May 16, 1774; d. about 1850, leaving no issue.
49* 3. **Daniel**, b. Nov. 15, 1777.
50. 4. **Seth**, b. July 1, 1784.

21

(IV) **Asa Hamant**, (Samuel^3) b. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 15, 1729; d. Jan. 2, 1810; m. 1st, April 20, 1758, Penninah Clarke, b. April 8, 1734; d. Oct. 2, 1778; m. 2d, Sybil ———, b. ——; d. Dec. 16, 1796.

Children:

51* 1. **Penninah**, b. July 3, 1759.
52* 2. **Charles**, b. Feb. 3, 1761.
53* 3. **Asa**, b. March 15, 1763.
54* 4. **Alturah**, b. Jan. 15, 1765.

22

(IV) **Sybil Hamant**, (Samuel^3) b. Medfield, Mass., March 14, 1731; d. Medfield, Mass., Oct. 1, 1807; m. 1st, Jan. 27, 1751, Elisha Smith, b. March 20, 1726; d. Oct. 31, 1760. M. 2d, Noah Allen, who d. prior to 1807.

Children:

55. 1. **Sybil**, (Smith) b. April 15, 1759; m. ——— Canson.
56. 2. **Olive**, (Smith) b. April 24, 1761; m. James Holbrook.

23

(IV) Meletiah Hamant, (Samuel[3]) b. Medfield, Mass., Oct. 20, 1732; m. July 11, 1758, Jacob Clarke, of Medfield, b. April 3, 1732; d. March 2, 1801.

Their son, Rev. Pitt Clarke, says in his memoirs of himself "My mother was of a different texture from father. He was naturally cheerful and social; she was of a feeble, gloomy, nervous make, and pious almost to superstition. At times she was so fearful as almost to despair. She had great diffidence of heart. Pious in mind and devout in practice."

Children:

57. 1. Rachel, (Clarke) b. April 8, 1759.
58* 2. Martha, (Clarke) b. Jan. 27, 1761.
59* 3. Pitt, (Clarke) b. Jan. 15, 1763.
60. 4. Elisha, (Clarke) b. Feb. 15, 1765.
61. 5. Meletiah, (Clarke) b. Jan. 4, 1767.
62. 6. Sarah, (Clarke) b. ——.
63. 7. Jacob, (Clarke) b. ——.

25

(IV) Hannah Hamant, (Samuel[3]) b. Medfield, Mass., July 3, 1736; d. April 11, 1766; m. Aug. 10, 1757, Simeon Cutter, b. March 3, 1734.

Children:

64. 1. Amy, (Cutter) b. March 16, 1758.
65. 2. Oliver, (Cutter) b. April 7, 1760; d. Aug. 12, 1760.
66. 3. Joseph, (Cutter) b. Sept. 14, 1763.
67. 4. Sarah, (Cutter) b. Oct. 6, 1765.

26

(IV) Samuel Hamant, (Samuel[3]) b. Medfield, Mass., April 19, 1738; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 8, 1803; m. Nov. 30, 1762, Keziah Baker, b. Feb. 17, 1739, d. Dec. 1, 1803.

Children:

68. 1. Asenath, b. June 29, 1763.
69. 2. Keziah, b. Oct. 5, 1765; d. young.
70. 3. Samuel, b. Oct. 11, 1767; d. 1781.
71. 4. Hannah, b. Aug. 30, 1770.
72. 5. Peter, b. June 23, 1774; d. Dec., 1803.
73. 6. John, b. June 16, 1776; d. Sept. 21, 1787.
74. 7. William, b. Nov. 5, 1778.
75. 8. Keziah, b. Aug. 2, 1782.

31

(IV) Dea. Job Hamant, (Samuel^3) b. Medfield, Mass., June 29, 1742; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 26, 1810; m. 1st Sept. 1, 1763, Jemima Baker, b. July, 1743, dau. of Dea. Joseph Baker, of Sturbridge, Mass.; she d. Feb. 11, 1795, and he m. 2d Mrs. Hannah Steadman, b. March 28, 1755, widow of John Steadman. She had seven children by her 1st husband. After Job's death she m. 3d Joseph Griggs, who had a family of children and lived at Brimfield, Mass.

Chil. by 1st m.:

76. 1. Ichabod, b. Dec. 24, 1763; d. same day.
77. 2. Persis, b. Jan. 16, 1765; d. Oct. 20, 1772.
78* 3. Job, b. Oct. 30, 1767.
79* 4. Seth, b. Aug. 22, 1771.
80. 5. Persis, b. Aug. 25, 1773.
81* 6. Shubael, b. Feb. 28, 1776.
82* 7. Jemima, b. Dec. 16, 1779.
83. 8. Sarah, b. Oct. 19, 1783; d. March 3, 1800.
84* 9. Mary, b. May 2, 1785.

Chil. by 2d m.:

85. 10. Horace, b. April 3, 1798; d. July 24, 1801.

33

(V) Hinsdale Hammond, (Seth^4) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 14, 1761; d. Campbell, N. Y.; m. July 24, 1785, Louisa Mason.

He enlisted in Capt. Mason's company, Col. Davis' Worcester Co. Reg't., July 6, 1779, and served until April 10, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.) He was a pensioner on the pension rolls in 1840, "aged 80 years," and living in the family of Simeon Hammond, at Campbell, Steuben County, N. Y.

35

(V) SIMEON HAMMOND, (Seth^4) b. Sturbridge, Mass., May 20, 1763; d. Campbell, Steuben County, N. Y.

38

(V) ABIGAIL HAMANT, (Timothy^4) b. E. Medway, Mass., Oct. 29, 1761; d. Medway, Mass., Aug. 3, 1816; m. June 22, 1780, Simpson Jones, b. Medway, Mass., April 7, 1756; d. June 28, 1825, son of Thomas and Bethia (Whitney) Jones, of Medway, Mass. After her death he m. 2d, Nov. 18, 1819, Mrs. Mercy (Holbrook) Hill, of Mendon, Mass.

Children:

86. 1. ELISHA ADAMS, (Jones) b. April 11, 1781; lived in Medway, Mass.
87. 2. HORATIO, (Jones) b. June 2, 1786; d. Jan. 6, 1825.
88. 3. ABIGAIL, (Jones) b. Oct., 1790; m. Dec. 12, 1824, Thomas Munyon; lived in Providence, R. I.; d. March 4, 1872.
89. 4. NANCY, (Jones) b. July 29, 1797; m. July 11, 1824, Charles Hill. They lived in Shurburne, Mass., but removed to E. Medway, Mass.

39

(V) RACHEL HAMANT, (Timothy^4) b. E. Medway, Mass., March 5, 1764; d. May 23, 1838; m. March 13, 1784, Amos Turner.

44

(V) TIMOTHY HAMMOND, (Timothy^4) b. E. Medway, Mass., June 15, 1786; d. Cincinnati, O., 1834.

Timothy graduated from Harvard College, class of 1808. He read law with Judge Story and began practice in Salem, Mass., after his admission to the bar, but in 1813 returned to his native town where he continued in the practice of his profession until 1821. In 1822 he removed to Cincinnati, O. He was twice married but left only one child by the first marriage. He was a man of more than average ability and gave promise of attaining some prominence in his profession, if he had lived longer. He adopted the Hammond spelling as he said the name was spelled "Hamant" "by the mistake of ignorance." The name of his father, Capt. Timothy Hammond, is found with the same spelling almost universally in Massachusetts public records and papers still extant show that he often signed his name in this way while an officer in the Revolutionary army.

Children:

90. 1. ANGELINE, b. ——.

49

(V) DANIEL HAMANT, (Francis[4]) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 15, 1777; m. Nancy ———, d. 1814.

Children:

91* 1. CALEB S., b. April 1, 1805.
91½ 2. FRANCIS, b. Oct. 29, 1807; d. Nov. 28, 1817.
92* 3. DANIEL, b. Sept. 23, 1811.

51

(V) PENNINAH HAMANT, (Asa[4]) b. Medfield, Mass., July 3, 1759; m. Levi Daniel.

52

(V) CHARLES HAMANT, (Asa[4]) b. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 3, 1761; d. Medfield, Mass., July 2, 1832; m. Zilpah Turner. He had a grist mill and malt house at Medfield, Mass. They had no children.

53

(V) **Asa Hamant**, (Asa[4]) b. Medfield, Mass., March 15, 1763; d. Medfield, Mass., Dec. 29, 1843; m. Polly Draper.

Children:

93. 1. **Hannah**, b. Feb. 12, 1805.
94. 2. **Emeline**, b. April 30, 1807.
95. 3. **Polly D.**, b. July 22, 1810.
96* 4. **Charles**, b. Nov. 23, 1812.
97* 5. **Daniel G.**, b. Sept. 9, 1815.
98. 6. **Lydia A.**, b. June 29, 1817.

54

(V) **Alturah Hamant**, (Asa[4]) b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1765; m. Titus Smith.

Children:

99. 1. **Abigail**, (Smith) b. 1801; d. Aug. 11, 1829.

58

(V) **Martha Clarke**, b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1761; d. Medfield, Mass., Aug. 19, 1806; m. Lebbeus Smith, b. 1760; d. Oct. 17, 1828.

59

(V) **Rev. Pitt Clarke**, b. Medfield, Mass., Jan. 15, 1763. He was fitted for college by Hannah Adams. Graduated from Harvard College in 1790. Settled in the ministry at Norton, Mass.

Children:

100. 1. **Abigail Morton**, (Clarke) b. ——; m. J. J. Stimson, of Providence, R. I.
101. 2. **William**, (Clarke) b. ——; lived in Ashland, Mass.
102. 3. **John Jones**, (Clarke) b. ——; graduate of Harvard College, 1823; was a lawyer in Boston.

OTIS G. HAMMOND.

103. 4. Caroline, (Clarke) b. ——; d. infant.
104. 5. George Leonard, (Clarke) b, ——; d. infant.

Children by 2d m.:

105. 6. George Leonard, (Clarke) b. ——; lived in Providence, R. I.
106. 7. Harriet, (Clarke) b. ——; d. aged one day.
107. 8. Manlius Stimson, (Clarke) b. ——; r. Boston.
108* 9. Edward Hammond, (Clarke) b. ——.

68

(V) Asenath Hamant, (Samuel[4]) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 29, 1763; m. Oct 26, 1792, Obediah Walker, b. May 18, 1762; d. 1850, son of Nathaniel and Bosmuth (Hamant) Walker, of Sturbridge, Mass.

78

(V) Job Hamant, (Job[4]) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1767; m. 1793, Sarah Stone, b. 1772.

Children:

109* 1. Pliny, b. March 12, 1794.
110* 2. Martha, b. Sept. 24, 1796.
111* 3. Luther, b. Nov. 22, 1799.
112* 4. Horace, b. Feb. 14, 1802.
113* 5. Benjamin Franklin, b. July 18, 1807.
114. 6. Lucy, b. Nov. 18, 1808.

79

(V) Seth Hamant, (Job[4]) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Aug. 22, 1771; m. May, 23, 1799, Esther Johnson.

Children:

115* 1. David, b. March 18, 1800.
116. 2. Sarah, b. Jan. 9, 1805.
117* 3. Isaac, b. June 1, 1809.

81

(V) **Dr. Shubael Hammond**, (Job[4]) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 29, 1776; d. Union, Conn., July 25, 1857; m. Oct. 4, 1812, Polly Paul, b. April 9, 1794, dau. of Robert and Anna (Sessions) Paul, of Union, Conn.; she d. Aug. 18, 1863. Dr. Hammond was a practicing physician in Union, Conn., for many years. He removed from Sturbridge to Union with his parents in Dec., 1779.

Children:

118* 1. **Charles**, b. June 15, 1813.
119* 2. **Cynthia**, b. Aug. 4, 1814.
120* 3. **Francis**, b. Jan. 21, 1816.
121* 4. **Samuel**, b. April 18, 1818.
122. 5. **Marcia**, b. Feb. 26, 1820; d. un-m. April 25, 1889.
123* 6. **Persis**, b. Aug, 9, 1827.

82

(V) **Jemima Hamant**, (Job[4]) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Dec. 16, 1779; d. Sturbridge, Mass., 1842; m. Dea. Joel Plympton; d. July, 1849.

Children:

124. 1. **Harry**, (Plympton.)
125. 2. **Persis**, (Plympton.)
126. 3. **James**, (Plympton.)

84

(VI) **Mary Hamant**, (Job[4]) b. Sturbridge, Mass., 1785; d. Sturbridge, Mass., March 1, 1872; m. Dea. Zenus Dunton, d. Sept., 1849.

Children:

127. 1. **Job Hammond**, (Dunton.)
128* 2. **Mary**, (Dunton.)
129* 3. **Julia**, (Dunton.)
130* 4. **Lucina**, (Dunton.)
131. 5. **Laura**, (Dunton.)

91

(VI) **Caleb S. Hamant,** (Daniel^5) b. Medfield, Mass., April 1, 1805; m. —— Drusilla.

Children:

132. 1. **Anna F.**, b. Aug. 28, 1837.
133. 2. **William H.**, b. Nov. 18, 1840.
134. 3. **Abigail**, b. Oct. 26, 1842.

92

(VI) **Daniel Hamant,** (Daniel^5) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 23, 1811; m. Hannah ———.

Children:

135. 1. **Mary Jane.**
136. 2. **Francis.**
137. 3. **Julia.**

96

(VI) **Charles Hamant,** (Asa^5) b. Medfield, Mass., Nov. 23, 1812; m. 1st, Mary Bosworth. She d. Jan. 8, 1844. She was a descendent of Rev. James Baxter; m. 2d, Harriet Hunt, of Medway, Mass.

Child:

138. 1. **Mary B.**, b. May 23, 1843.

By 2d wife:

139. 2. **Alice E.**, b. May 10, 1850.

97

(VI) **Daniel G. Hamant,** (Asa^5) b. Medfield, Mass., Sept. 9, 1815; d. Medfield, Mass.; m. Cynthia Harding.

Children:

140. 1. **George D.**, b. May 25, 1842.
141. 2. **Mariette D.**, b. Feb. 18, 1844.

108

(VI) **Dr. Edward Hammond Clarke**, b. Norton, Mass.; d. Boston, Mass. He graduated from Harvard College in 1841, was professor of Materia Medica at Harvard College.

109

(VI) **Pliny Hamant**, (Job5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 12, 1794; d. Saybrook, Conn., Nov. 27, 1828; m. Harriet Tucker, of Saybrook, Conn. He was drowned by the upsetting of a sail boat on the Connecticut river.

Children:

142. 1. **Lotson**, b. Oct. 2, 1817; d. Worcester, Mass.
143. 2. **James**, b. June 21, 1819.
144. 3. **Marianna**, b. Oct. 4, 1822.
145. 4. **Richard**, b. March 27, 1825.
146. 5. **Harriet Eliza**, b. May 28, 1827; d. Sept. 16, 1828.
147. 6. **Harriet Pliny**, b. July 22, 1829.

110

(VI) **Martha Hamant**, (Job5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Sept. 24, 1796; m. 1830, Otis Blood, of Charleton, Mass.

Children:

148. 1. **Otis H.**, (Blood) b. Nov. 11, 1831; d. March 14, 1832.
149. 2. **Otis H.**, (Blood) b. Dec. 14, 1832.
150. 3. **John Francis**, (Blood) b. Dec. 21, 1834.
151. 4. **Martha S.**, (Blood) b. Jan. 2, 1838; d. March 25, 1839.
152. 5. **Charles**, (Blood) b. Sept. 12, 1842.

111

(VI) **Luther Hamant**, (Job5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 22, 1799; m. 1st, March 27, 1831, Viola Holbrook, b. Oct.

7, 1808; d. Oct. 20, 1838; m. 2d, Oct. 22, 1840, Fidelia Dunton, b. Feb. 26, 1805.

Children:

153. 1. **Nathan Pliny**, b. Oct. 17, 1832; d. 1866.
154. 2. **Mary Lucy**, b. Dec. 2, 1834; d. May 11, 1849.

By 2d wife:

155. 3. **Elizabeth Fidelia**, b. Aug. 20, 1845; d. young.
156. 4. **Martin Luther**, b. Aug. 20, 1848; d. March 25, 1849.
157. 5. **Elizabeth**.

112

(VI) **Horace Hamant**, (Job^5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Feb. 14, 1802; d. Sturbridge, Mass.; m. June 29, 1830, Mary Stevens, b. Brookfield, Mass., April 8, 1805.

Children:

158. 1. **Addison Stevens**, b. Oct. 30, 1831; d. May 14, 1832.
159. 2. **Lucius Franklin**, b. June 1, 1834.
160. 3. **Mary Catherine**, b. Sept. 29, 1844.

113

(VI) **Benjamin Franklin Hamant**, (Job^5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., July 18, 1807; m. Oct. 9, 1845, Salina M. Kelton, b. 1813.

Children:

161. 1. **Mary L. Franklin**, b. Oct. 10, 1846.

115

(VI) **David Hamant**, (Seth^5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., March 18, 1800; d. Scipio, O., Jan. 14, 1877; m. March 23, 1835, Maty O'Connel, b. ——; d. March, 1877. He was deacon of Bethel Presbyterian Church for 30 years.

Children:

162. 1. Sarah Ann, b. April 14, 1837; d. May 4, 1838.
163. 2. Charles, b. Nov. 4, 1840; m. Sarah Williams. Has three children.

117

(VI) Isaac Hamant, (Seth^5) b. Sturbridge, Mass., Jan. 1, 1809; d. North Brookfield, Mass., March 18, 1877; m. Oct., 1855, Louisa Rice, of North Brookfield, Mass.

Children:

164. 1. Sarah L., b. March 14, 1840; m. April 15, 1862, Charles Carpenter. They had five children.
165. 2. George R., b. March 11, 1843; m. Nov. 15, 1865, Julia Fiske, of North Brookfield, Mass.; no issue; reside at North Brookfield, Mass.

118

(VI) Rev. Charles Hammond, (Dr. Shubael^5) b. Union, Conn., June 15, 1813, d. Union, Conn., Nov. 7, 1878; m. March 27, 1855, Adriana S. Allen, b. March 1, 1826, dau. of Rev. William and Maria M. (Wheelock) Allen. Her mother was a daughter of Dr. John Wheelock, Pres. Dart. Coll. He was principal of Munson Academy and later of Lawrence Academy of Groton, Mass.

Children:

166. 1. Charles, d. July 26, 1866.
Twins, b. May 23, 1856;
167. 2. William Allen, d. July 14, 1856.

119

(VI) Cynthia Hammond, (Dr. Shubael^5) b. Union, Conn., Aug. 4, 1814; r. Binghamton, N. Y.; m. 1837, Judson Smith, b. Union, Conn., March 13, 1810; d. Binghamton, N. Y., March 27, 1883. He was a merchant in Binghamton for many years.

Children :

168. 1. **Charles Hammond**, (Smith) b. Feb. 16, 1839.
169. 2. **Emily Cynthia**, (Smith) b. Sept. 6, 1840.
170. 3. **Orlando Paul**, (Smith) b. Sept. 5, 1841; d. April 20, 1843.
171. 4. **Herbert Edwards**, (Smith) twin, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
172. 5. **Albert Ellsworth**, (Smith) twin, b. Aug. 24, 1844.
173. 6. **Annie Sessions**, (Smith) b. Jan. 27, 1846; d. Jan. 14, 1898; m. ——— Mather.

120

(VI) **Francis Hammond**, (Dr. Shubael^5) b. Union, Conn., Jan. 21, 1816; d. Niles, Mich.; m. July 11, 1849, Mary Ann Foster, b. Augusta, N. Y., July 11, 1831; d. Niles, Mich., April 22, 1858, dau. of Alvin S. and Lydia Ann (Phelps) Foster, of Augusta, N. Y., and Fort Atkinson, Wis. He was a farmer at Niles, Mich.

Children :

174* 1. **Charles Foster**, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

121

(VI) **Hon. Samuel Hammond**, (Dr. Shubael^5) b. Union Conn., April 18, 1818; d. Benton Harbor, Mich., April 22, 1898; m. 1st, April 22, 1858, Martha P. Bidwell, b. ——, dau. of Horace and Eliza (Bowen) Bidwell, of South Manchester and West Killingly, Conn. She d. May 24, 1861, and he m. 2d, Aug. 31, 1862, Betsey Lillibridge, b. May 18, 1833, dau. of Burnham and Polly (Mowry) Lillibridge, of Stafford Springs, Tolland Co., Conn. He settled in Watertown, N. Y., when a young man, and united with the Presbyterian Church there in 1854, retaining his membership until his death. For many years he owned and managed a large lumber and woolen business in Watertown, from which place he removed in 1872 to Keeler township, Mich., where he resided twenty-one years, removing to Benton Harbor five years prior to his death. He was a graduate of Amherst College. He was twice elected to the Connecticut Legislature, resigning during the last half of his second term to remove west.

Children:

175. 1. **Francis Bidwell**, b. June 29, 1859; d. Jan. 17, 1860.
176. 2. Infant dau., b. May 16, 1861; d. May 17, 1861.

By 2d wife:

177* 3. **Albert L.**, b. Aug. 8, 1863.
178* 4. **Frank L.**, b. April 28, 1865.
179* 5. **Charles S.**, b. May 19, 1867.

123

(VI) **Persis Hammond**, (Dr. Shubael[5]) b. Union, Conn., Aug. 9, 1827; r. Willimar, Minn.; m. Feb. 12, 1851, Marcus N. Potter, of Stockbridge, N. Y., b. Ashford, Conn., March 9, 1824; d. Spottsylvania, Va., Feb. 3, 1890, son of John and Dorothy (Foster) Potter, who removed from Connecticut to Stockbridge, N. Y. They removed from Stockbridge to Virginia after 1870.

Children:

180. 1. **John Hammond**, (Potter) b. Union, Conn., Sept. 28, 1852; r. Virginia.
181. 2. **Alice Belle**, (Potter) b. Dexter, N. Y., July 23, 1857; d. June 3, 1858.
182. 3. **Francis Edward**, (Potter) b. Dexter, N. Y., March 18, 1861; d. Stockbridge, N. Y., March 24, 1875.
183. 4. **Mary Louisa**, (Potter) b. Dexter, N. Y., April 2, 1863; m. G. E. Thomas; r. Willmar, Minn.

128

(VI) **Mary Dunton**, b. Sturbridge, Mass., m. Charles G. Allen, of Sturbridge, Mass.

Children :

184. 1. **Charles Hammond**, (Allen) b. Sept., 1836.
185. 2. **Julia Dunton**, (Allen) b. Nov. 7, 1840.
186. 3. **Mary Adaline**, (Allen) b. Nov. 26, 1846.

129

(VI) **Julia Dunton**, b. Sturbridge, Mass.; d. Sturbridge, Mass., Nov. 11, 1840; m. Henry Haynes, of Sturbridge. After her death he married 2d her sister, Lucina Dunton.

Children :

187. 1. **Henry**, (Haynes) b. Feb. 7, 1836.
188. 2. **John**, (Haynes.)

130

(VI) **Lucina Dunton**, b. Sturbridge, Mass.; m. Henry Haynes, widow of her sister Julia.

Child :

189. 1. **Mary**, (Haynes.)

174

(VII) **Charles Foster Hammond**, (Francis^6) b. Mayville, Wis., Aug. 19, 1854; r. Niles, Mich.; m. Feb. 4, 1885, Ida A. Evick, b. May 15, 1867, dau. of Adam and Lovisa (Wood) Evick, of Niles, Mich. He is a farmer.

Children :

190. 1. **Francis**, b. Jan. 4, 1886.
191. 2. **Samuel**, b. Jan. 26, 1887.
192. 3. **Agnes**, b. March 24, 1889.
193. 4. **Bernice**, b. Dec. 19, 1893.
194. 5. **Gladys**, b. April 27, 1895.
195. 6. **Phyllis**, b. Aug. 23, 1897.

177

(VII) **Albert Lillibridge Hammond**, (Samuel^6) b. Dexter, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1863; r. Benton Harbor, Mich. He is a well known attorney of the firm of Hammond & Hammond, Benton Harbor, Mich.

178

(VII) **Frank Lincoln Hammond**, (Samuel^6) b. Watertown, N. Y., April 27, 1865; r. Benton Harbor, Mich.; m. Jan. 15, 1901, Louise M. Belgrove, b. May 15, 1867, dau. of Henry and Elizabeth (———) Belgrove, of Toronto, Can.

He taught school and attained a good education, studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1892. Is now in partnership with his brother in the law firm of Hammond & Hammond.

179

(VII) **Charles Shubael Hammond**, (Samuel^6) b. Dexter, N. Y., May 19, 1867; r. Hartford, Mich.; m. Nov. 25, 1891, Myrtle S. Pierce, b. Aug. 29, 1870, dau. of Irving W. and Melissa M. (Morse) Pierce, of South Haven, Mich.

Charles is a large farmer, stock raiser and fruit grower in Keeler township, near Hartford, Mich.

Children:

196. 1. **Bessie Mildred**, b. Oct. 11, 1892.
197. 2. **Mabel Cordelia**, b. Nov. 22, 1897.
198. 3. **Burnham Clark**, b. Dec. 5, 1898.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VII.

1

WILLIAM HAMMOND,

OF TARRYTOWN, N. Y.

(I) Daniel Hammond, a young man, took the oath June 10, 1635, and shipped aboard the "Truelove of London;" Robert Dennis, Master; bound for the Bermuda Islands. Of his subsequent career and family we know nothing. He probably remained in the Bermudas and had a family. Between this Daniel and William Hammond, who came to New York about 1700, there must be one generation of which we have no record. The first known record of William in New York is found on the records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Tarrytown, N. Y., and is as follows, under the head of marriages:

> "Nov. 4, 1714, Willem Hammen, widower of the late Marytje Walgraff, b. on the Eylandt of Vermoodus, l. in Niew Jork & Ester Storm, J. d. b. & l. Phillesburg."

The record of Baptism of four of their children is found on the same record, but no record of baptism of John or David has been found. The record of David's enlistment in the Colonial troops gives his age which fixes the date of his birth and proves that he must have been the eldest child of the second wife. From the date of John's marriage it is impossible to avoid the conclusion that he was a son of the first wife, Mary Walgraff, and we shall assume that such was the case. As no record of William's parents has been found, we shall allow for one generation between Daniel and himself, thus making him the third generation in America.

3

(III) **Capt. William Hammond**, b. Bermuda Islands; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1762; m. 1st, Mary Walgraff, d. 1714; m. 2d, Nov. 4, 1714, Esther Storm, dau. of Jacob and —— Storm, of the Manor of Phillipsburg, N. Y. The Manor of Phillipsburg owned by Frederick Flypsen (Phillipse) who was then the wealthiest man in New York, embraced all of the land from Harlem river to Croton river and east to the Bronx. It is not known at just what time William Hammond came to New York and it is possible that he had other children by his first wife.

The first record that has been found of him was his marriage to Esther Storm. He was one of the most prominent men of the community. His tax in 1732 was £18. He was an elder in the Dutch Church. Fence viewer in 1742 and held other offices. He was captain of the upper part of the Manor in 1755. In a census of the district signed by Capt. William Hammond, published in Doc. Hist. of N. Y., he reports the slaves held in the district, "20 negro men and 11 negrois women." He lived just outside of the village of Tarrytown as then constituted, on the road to White Plains, on a farm which he left to his son, Colonel James Hammond.

His will dated Jan. 15, 1762; proved Dec. 20, 1762, mentions wife Esther, and leaves her the use of his property during her life, after her death to go to son, James, he to care for his brothers, William and Abraham, "having not their natural sences." He also mentions his brother-in-law, William Davids. (Westchester Co., Wills, p. 225.)

Chil. by 1st m.:

4* 1. JOHN, b. 1712.

By 2d wife:

5* 2. DAVID, b. 1716.
6* 3. SUSANNA, b. 1718.
7* 4. ISAAC, bapt. Nov. 1, 1720.
8. 5. MARY, bapt. April 23, 1723.
9. 6. ABRAHAM, bapt. April 10, 1725.
10* 7. JAMES, b. 1727.
11. 8. JACOB, bapt. June 20, 1730.
12* 9. WILLIAM.

4

(IV) JOHN HAMMOND, (William[3]) b. Phillipsburg, N. Y., 1712; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1788, aged 76 years; m. May 18, 1734, Catherine Van Texel. Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, published 1894, gives the date May 15, 1731, and her name as Van Tassel. It is probable that they had other children besides those named below, only three being found recorded on Tarrytown Church records.

Children:

13* 1. WILLIAM, bapt. Nov. 4, 1735.
14* 2. DAVID, b. about 1737.
15. 3. WYNTJE, bapt. June 23, 1739.
16. 4. DANIEL, b. about 1741.
17* 5. JOHN, bapt. Aug. 21, 1746.

5

(IV) DAVID HAMMOND, (William[3]) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1716; d. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Oct. 7, 1738, Mary Storm, b. Phillipsburg, N. Y. He enlisted March 23, 1759, in Capt. Sutton's Co., N. Y. Provincial Troops. The record shows that he was then aged 43 years, by occupation a laborer; born in Westchester County, N. Y.

Children:

18. 1. **Susanna**, bapt. Oct. 6, 1741.
19* 2. **David**, bapt. June 16, 1744.
20. 3. **Henry**, bapt. April 19, 1746.
21. 4. **Mary**, bapt. May 1, 1748; d. young.
22. 5. **Mary**, bapt. April 4, 1753.
23* 6. **Wintje**, bapt. Sept. 9, 1755.
24. 7. **Isaac**, bapt. Nov. 5, 1756.
25. 8. **Anna**, bapt. Oct. 25, 1757.

6

(IV) **Susanna Hammond**, (William^3) b. New York, about 1718; m. Hackensack, Dec. 17, 1737, Solomon Dee, of Hackensack. They were married in the Dutch Reformed Church, at Hackensack. (See Holland Society Coll., Vol. 1, Part 1.) The name of this family, as given in the will of Gen. William Hammond, of Tarrytown, N. Y., appears to have been See, instead of Dee, as given in Holland Society's Coll.

Children:

26. 1. **William**, (Dee) bapt. Aug. 13, 1738.
27. 2. **Elizabeth**, (Dee) b. Aug. 23, 1741; bapt. Sept. 25, 1741.
28. 3. **Samuel**, (Dee) bapt. July 15, 1744.
29. 4. **Susanna**, (Dee) bapt. Aug. 21, 1746.
30. 5. **Jane**, (Dee) b. Oct. 4, 1748; bapt. Nov. 6, 1748.
31. 6. **Isaac**, (Dee) b. Jan. 27, 1750; bapt. Feb. 24, 1750.
32. 7. **Anna**, (Dee) b. Dec. 10, 1753; bapt. Jan. 13, 1754.
33. 8. **Selitie**, (Dee) b. Feb. 21, 1756; bapt. Mar. 20, 1756.

7

(IV) **Isaac Hammond**, (William^3) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1720; d. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Sept. 25, 1742, Catherine Ackerman, b. Sept. 14, 1725, dau. of David and Mary (Zie) Ackerman, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

34* 1. Isaac, bapt. June 28, 1743.
35* 2. William, (Statts) bapt. June 22, 1745.
36* 3. David, bapt. May 1, 1748.
37* 4. Jacob, (James) bapt. June 9, 1750.
38* 5. John, bapt. Oct. 24, 1752.
39* 6. Mary, bapt. Sept. 9, 1755.
40* 7. Abraham, bapt. Sept. 6, 1757.
41* 8. Esther, bapt. Sept. 13, 1760.

10

(IV) **Col. James Hammond**, (William^3) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1727; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., July 26, 1810, in his 83d year (tombstone); m. Feb. 1, 1755, Nancy Ann Wildey, b. in "Manark," Dec. 28, 1739; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1814, dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Griffin) Wildey, of "Phillipsburg," N. Y.

The will of Thomas Wildey, of Phillipsburg, dated Oct. 7, 1776, proved July 5, 1778, mentions daughter Nancy Hammond and sons-in-law Col. James Hammond and George Coombs. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 323.) George Coombs and James Hammond are named as executors in the will of their brother-in-law, Joseph Wildey, of Phillipsburg, dated Oct. 7, 1776; proved July 25, 1778. (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 323.) The will of Jacob Griffin, of White Plains, dated June 9, 1777, proved Nov. 13, 1783, mentions Anna, wife of James Hammond, and Elizabeth, wife of George Coombs, "they being children of Thomas Wildey, that he had by my daughter Sarah." The will also mentions "daughter Juda, now wife of Thomas Wildey." (Westchester Co. Wills, p. 367.)

James Hammond inherited his father's farm at Tarrytown. He was a very prominent man in the locality. He took an active part in the local malitia and was in active service during the Revolution. He was commissioned Lieutenant Colonel of the 1st Westchester Co. Regt., Oct. 14, 1775. After the resignation of Col. Joseph Drake in 1776 he was given command of the regiment and was re-appointed on the re-organization of the regiment June 16, 1778. He was captured by the British and held a prisoner for about a year but resumed the command of his regiment immediately after his escape and continued in active service until the close of the war. His name heads the list on the west side of the Tarrytown monument. His tombstone bears the following inscription :

> " 'Tis finished, 'tis done,
> The spirit is fled,
> The prisoner is gone,
> The warrior is dead."

His will proved Aug. 10, 1810, names sons Joseph and William, daughter Lovina, wife of Solomon Hawes, granddaughters Ann Davids, Elizabeth Doty, Pamelia Van Wart and grandson, James Vail.

Children :

42* 1. Sarah, bapt. May 3, 1757.
43* 2. William.
44* 3. Joseph.
45* 4. Lovina.

12

(IV) William Hammond, (William^3) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., d. White Plains, N. Y. The family tradition is that he was a Tory during the Revolution and that he and his family were twice sent by the British to Nova Scotia during the Revolutionary War. It is not known how many children there were in this family. Nothing has been learned about any except those named below. The family lived at White Plains, N. Y., and many of them are buried in the cemetery there.

Children :

46* 1. William H.
47. 2. Isaac. He was a missionary to China.

EDWIN G. HAMMOND.

13

(V) **William Hammond**, (John[4]) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1735.

Children :

48. 1. **Lena**, bapt. May 14, 1755.
49. 2. **Anitje**, bapt. Nov. 5, 1756.

14

(V) **David Hammond**, (John[4]) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., about 1737; m. Rachel ——.

Child :

50. 1. **Catherine**, bapt. June 28, 1763.

17

(V) **John Hammond, Jr.**, (John[4]) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1746; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., 1817, aged 72 years; m. May 6, 1770, Freena Romer.

He was a Revolutionary soldier in his Uncle, Col. James Hammond's Regiment. (See New York in the Revolution, Vol. 1, p. 22.) His farm of 255 acres was bounded north by land of James Requa and east by Saw-mill River. He probably also owned the farm at Esopus on the Hudson, which descended to his son Henry, since owned by Duncan O. Pell, and called Pelham.

Children:

51. 1. **Mary**, bapt. Sept. 1, 1770.
52. 2. **William**, bapt. Oct. 10, 1772.
53. 3. **Catherine**, bapt. July 29, 1777.
54* 4. **Henry**, b. about 1782.
55. 5. **Freena**, bapt. May 30, 1784.
56. 6. **John**, b. about 1786.

19

(V) **David Hammond**, (David^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 16, 1744; m. May 5, 1765, Bregie Ecker.

Children:

57. 1. **Engeltie**, b. Dec. 21, 1766; bapt. Sept., 1767.
58. 2. **David**, b. Feb. 2, 1771; bapt. June 24, 1771.

23

(V) **Wyntje Hammond**, (David^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1755.

Children:

59. 1. ——— } Twins, bapt. July 29, 1777.
60. 2. ——— }

34

(V) **Isaac Hammond**, (Isaac^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 28, 1743; m. Lena Williams. He was a Revolutionary soldier in Col. James Hammond's Regiment.

Children:

61. 1. **Lena**, bapt. June 30, 1764.
61½. 2. **Reuben**, bapt. Mar. 2, 1778.

35

(V) **Statts Hammond**, (Isaac^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 22, 1745; d. Unionville, N. Y.; m. Nov. 8, 1767, Elizabeth Miller. There seems to be little doubt that "Statts" was baptized as William. The name Statts, or States, as it is found written frequently in the early records, was probably given him on account of his activity in the Revolutionary cause. He was early interested in the cause of independence and an active patriot throughout the entire struggle. The page in the records of the Dutch Reformed Church at Tarrytown, on which his marriage is recorded has been torn and the maiden name of his wife is gone. It has been given as Elizabeth Martling, but the preponderence of evidence is in favor of Elizabeth Miller, probably daughter of Moses Miller, who owned land adjoining his farm. He lived on the east side of the road leading from Tarrytown to the village of Unionville, near Hammond's mill pond, about one mile from Unionville and four miles from Tarrytown. He owned 110 acres of land bounded north by Jacob VanWart and Moses Miller and west by Abraham Storms, land formerly owned by William Vail. He also owned another farm of 38½ acres, bounded east and south by lands of Isaac Hammond, north by William Underhill.

He was sergeant in Captain Gabriel Requa's Co., Col. James Hammond's Regt. and served almost continuously during the Revolution, with the exception of such time as he was laid up with wounds. He was shot in the left leg in a skirmish near Sing Sing, N. Y., June 17, 1779, and is said to have been wounded again in 1780. He drew a pension from the State of New York under the Act of April 22, 1786. (See "New York in the Revolution," pp. 22, 225, 245.) His brothers, Isaac, John and James and his cousin, John Hammond, Jr., all served in the same regiment which was under the command of his uncle, Lieut. Colonel James Hammond. His name is second on the list on the south side of the Tarrytown Monument. (See Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 1894, p. 37. Major Andre passed his house on the day he was captured, Sept. 23, 1780. It is said that Statts Hammond was lying wounded in the house at that time. Andre stopped and requested a drink of water, which was carried to him from the spring by the little daughter of Statts Hammond. Turning to her brother, David, Andre asked the distance to Tarrytown. He replied that it was four miles. "I did not think it was so far," said he. (See Magazine of American History, 1889, Vol. 22, p. 52; also Raymond's Tarrytown Monument, 1894.)

Children:

62* 1. JANE, (Jennetje,) bapt. April 18, 1769.
63. 2. DAVID, b. 1771.
64. 3. ISAAC, bapt. Nov. 16, 1773.
65. 4. JAMES.
66. 5. ABRAHAM.
67. 6. THOMAS, bapt. May 30, 1784.

36

(VI) DAVID HAMMOND, (Isaac^4) b. Unionville, N. Y., bapt. May 1, 1748; m. Esther ——.

Children:

68. 1. A daughter; m. David Coxe, of Unionville, Westchester Co., N. Y., and had a son, David Hammond Coxe, r. Tarrytown, N. Y.
69. 2. MAHALA.

37

(VI) JAMES HAMMOND, JR., (Isaac^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., June 9, 1750. He was baptized as "Jacobus," but seems to have gone by the name of James. He was a Revolutionary soldier in his uncle, Col. James Hammond's regiment.

38

(VI) JOHN HAMMOND, (Isaac^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1752; d. Jan. 4, 1777. He was a Revolutionary soldier in his uncle, Col. James Hammond's regiment. He was killed or died in the service Jan 4, 1777. (Arch. State of N. Y., Vol. 1, p. 186.)

39

(V) MARY HAMMOND, (Isaac^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1755; m. Aug. 28, 1777, John Gravenstein.

40

(V) **Abraham Hammond**, (Isaac^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1757; m. Mary Hall.

Children:

70. 1. **Stephen.**
71. 2. **Statts.**
72* 3. **George Washington.**
73* 4. **Clark.**

42

(V) **Sarah Hammond**, (Col. James^4) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., May 3, 1757; m. 1778, Lieut. William Vail, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

74* 1. **James**, (Vail) b. Aug. 4, 1779.
75* 2. **Tamar**, (Vail.)

43

(V) **Gen. William Hammond**, (Col. James^4) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. Tarrytown, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1832; m. Esther Miller. General Hammond lived on the old homestead at Tarrytown, N. Y.; he was an officer in the war of 1812-14 and was afterwards a general in the militia. He left no descendants. His will proved Jan., 1832, left $500 each to William Hammond Odell, son of Capt. Jonathan Odell, and Maj. William Hammond See. Capt. Jonathan Odell was named as executor.

44

(V) **Joseph Hammond**, (Col. James^4) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Jennie Brewer. He inherited his father's home and lived there until his death.

Children:

76. 1. **James.**
77. 2. **William.**

78. 3. **Esther.**
79* 4. **Nancy.**
80. 5. **Elizabeth**, m. —— VanWart.
81. 6. **Pamelia**, m. —— Doty.
82* 7. **Anne.**

45

(V) **Lovina Hammond**, (Col. James^4) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Capt. Solomon Hawes, son of Peletiah and —— Hawes, of Peekskill, N. Y. There were twelve children, but the names of only one have been learned.

Children :

83* 1. **Joseph**, (Hawes) b. Dec. 5, 1783.

46

(V) **William H. Hammond**, (William^4) b. White Plains, N. Y.; d. White Plains, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1817 ; Jan. 29, 1797, Lovina Purdy.

Children :

95* 1. **Lovina**, b. Oct. 31, 1797.
96. 2. **Eleazer**, b. July 28, 1799 ; d. un-m. March 26, 1848.
97* 3. **Ellen**, b. June 24, 1802.
98* 4. **Fannie Elizabeth**, b. May 3, 1807.

54

(VI) **Henry Hammond**, (John^5) b. Esopus-on-the-Hudson, N. Y., about 1782 ; d. Esopus-on-the-Hudson, Nov. 3, 1826 ; m. 1st, Oct. 6, 1802, Mary Ackerman, d. Nov. 12, 1821; dau. of David and Mary Ackerman, of Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. 2d, Lorain Gorham.

Children by 1st wife:

99* 1. **Maria A.**, b. July 28, 1803. Went to Africa as a missionary.
100* 2. **Fanny**, b. March 17, 1805.

101* 3. David Ackerman, b. Nov. 21, 1806.
102. 4. John H., b. April 15, 1808 ; d. Jan. 6, 1826.
103* 5. Henry Romer, b. April 8, 1810.
104* 6. Jesse. b. March 30, 1812.
105* 7. William, b. July 9, 1814.
106* 8. Catherine Ann, b. Oct. 2, 1816.
107* 9. Hetty Jane, b. Oct. 2, 1818.
108* 10. Olive Elmore, b. March 18, 1821.

By 2d wife :

109* 11. Barnabas Benton, b. Feb. 4, 1825.
110* 12. Lewis Collins, b. May 3, 1827.

56

(VI) John Hammond, (John^5) b. Pelham Manor, N. Y., 1786 ; d. Keelerville, Mich., 1859 ; m. Tarrytown, N. Y., March 11, 1807, Catherine Ackerman, b. Sept. 1, 1789 ; d. Sept. 7, 1853, dau. of David and Mary Ackerman, of Tarrytown, N. Y. He was born on the farm since owned by Duncan O. Pell, since known as Pelham, for the two families Pel for Pell and ham, for Hammond. He lived many years at Tarrytown, N. Y., in a house near the river, before the construction of the Hudson River railroad. The house stood on a road which ended at a dock on which there was a lumber and coal yard owned by Mr. Archer. After the death of his wife he went to live with his son, Daniel A., at Greenpoint, N. Y., and later went to his daughter's in Michigan. He was an earnest Christian man and a strong temperance advocate. He and his wife were baptized and connected with the Baptist Church in Latentown, Ulster Co., N. Y., Oct. 4, 1818. Three of his children married children of David and Sarah Gue.

Children :

111* 1. Henry, b. Dec. 27, 1808.
112* 2. David A., b. Oct. 16, 1810 ; d. Oct. 10, 1841.
113* 3. Fanny Maria, b. Feb. 7, 1813.
114* 4. Daniel A., b. June 9, 1815.
115* 5. Israel, b. April 23, 1817.

116* 6. John, b. April 27, 1819.
117* 7. Aaron P., b. Nov. 27, 1820.
118. 8. Catherine E., b. April 17, 1823; d. June 24, 1824.
119. 9. Letty Jane, b. July 16, 1825; d. April 7, 1830.
120* 10. Susan Ann, b. May 30, 1828.

62

(VI) Jane Hammond, (Statts^5) bapt. Tarrytown, N. Y., April 18, 1769; m. Jacob Buckhout. He was a Revolutionary soldier.

Children:

121. 1. Anna, (Buckhout) bapt. Aug 12, 1790.
122* 2. Isaac, (Buckhout.)

72

(VI) George Washington Hammond, (Abraham^5) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Louisa VanWart, daughter of Daniel VanWart, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Child:

123. 1. Susan Louisa, m. Thomas Rawcliffe, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

73

(VI) Clark Hammond, (Abraham^5) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Cornelia Beekman.

Children:

124. 1. A dau., m. Alfred Lester, of Tarrytown, N. Y.
125* 2. Girard.

74

(VI) James Vail, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1779; m. Maria VanWart.

Children:

126* 1. James Hammond, (Vail) b. Aug. 4, 1812.

75

(VI) Tamar Vail, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. William Jones.

Children:

127* 1. Lovina, (Jones.)

79

(VI) Nancy Hammond, (Joseph^5) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Abram Brown. He was a member of the firm of Kip & Brown, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

128. 1. J. Romaine, (Brown) r. New York City.

82

(VI) Anne Hammond, (Joseph^5) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. John Davids, son of William Davids.

Children:

130* 1. Sarah, (Davids.)

83

(VI) Joseph Hawes, b. Peekskill, Dec. 5, 1783; m. Elizabeth Travis, of Peekskill, N. Y.

Children:

131. 1. Cornelia Ann, (Hawes) m. Philip J. Bonsteel; no issue.
132. 2. Susan Eliza, (Hawes) d. un-m.
133* 3. William, (Hawes.)

95

(VI) Lovina Hammond, (William H.^{5}) b. White Plains, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1797; m. 1st, Capt. Jonathan Odell; m. 2d, —— Carle.

Children by 1st m.:

134. 1. **William Hammond**, (Odell.)
135. 2. **Clinton**, (Odell) b. Sept. 11, 1823; d. Feb. 19, 1851.

By 2d wife:

136. 3. **Lewis**, (Carle) d. Nov. 8, 1838.

97

(VI) **Ellen Hammond**, (William H.[5]) b. White Plains, N. Y., June 24, 1802; m. John B. Colgrove.

Children:

137. 1. A dau., m. C. L. MacArthur, of the "Troy Northern Budget," a son of his, Arthur MacArthur, is now publisher of that paper.

98

(VI) **Fannie E. Hammond**, (William H.[5]) b. White Plains, N. Y., May 3, 1807; m. James Drake. He kept a pottery bakery in Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

146. 1. **Fanny**, (Drake) d. Aug. 16, 1836.
147. 2. A son.
148. 3. A son.
149. 2. A daughter.

99

(VII) **Maria A. Hammond**, (Henry[6]) b. Esopus, Ulster Co., July 28, 1803; m. Marenus V. Wheeler. He and his sons are mentioned in the will of Jesse Hammond, July 25, 1854. Jan. 7, 1829, he petitioned the court for the appointment of Samuel L. Elmore as guardian of the younger children of Henry Hammond, deceased. Jesse Hammond's family record says that Maria A. went as a missionary to Africa.

Children:

150. 1. HENRY, (Wheeler.)
151. 2. WILLIAM W., (Wheeler.)

100

(VII) FANNY HAMMOND, (Henry[6]) b. Esopus, Ulster Co., N. Y., March 17, 1805; m. Samuel L. Elmore. Jan. 7, 1828, he was appointed guardian of John Hammond. Jan. 7, 1829, his brother-in-law, Marenus V. Wheeler, petitioned that he be appointed guardian of Catherine Ann, aged 12 years, Hetty Jane, aged 10 years and Olive Elmore Hammond, aged 8 years, children of Henry Hammond, deceased. The name of only one child has been learned; there may have been others.

Children:

152* 1. LYMAN, (Elmore.)

101

(VII) DAVID ACKERMAN HAMMOND, (Henry[6]) b. Esopus, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1806; d. Kingston, N. Y. His children are named in the will of Jesse Hammond, of New York City, who died Sept. 12, 1854.

Children:

153* 1. MANDAREEN.
154. 2. JESSE B.
155. 3. CATHERINE ANN.

103

(VII) HENRY ROMER HAMMOND, (Henry[6]) b. Esopus, N. Y., April 8, 1810; m. 1st, 1834, Eliza Elmore, d. Pine Plains, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1840, dau. of James T. Elmore, of Esopus, N. Y.; m. 2d, 1842, Julia A. Pulver. He was an inn keeper at Pine Plains, N. Y., taking possession of the hotel there, April 1, 1839. "He was from Ulster County, had married in 1834, Eliza Elmore, daughter of James T. Elmore, of Esopus, N. Y. She died here Dec. 30, 1840, leaving two daughters, Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835, in Ulster County, and Catherine, b. Pine Plains, in 1840. Mr. Hammond left the hotel April 1, 1840. He gave life to the hostelry by his remarkable energy and life, and was Supervisor of the town in 1841-2. He returned to the hotel in the autumn of 1842, having married 2d, Miss Julia A. Pulver and was its genial suave and popular landlord until the spring of 1844." His children are mentioned in the will of his brother, Jesse Hammond, who died in New York City, Sept. 12, 1854.

Children:

156. 1. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1835.
157. 2. Catherine, b. 1840.

By 2d wife:

158. 3. Margaret A.
159. 4. Nicholas P.

104

(VII) Jesse Hammond, (Henry⁶) b. Esopus, N. Y., March 30, 1812; d. New York City, Sept. 12, 1854. His will dated July 25, 1854, mentions the following surviving relatives: Hetty J., wife of Edward Lawrence; Olive E., wife of Hiram Fish, of Ulster County, N. Y.; Fanny, wife of Samuel L. Elmore and Catherine A., wife of James Connelly of Texas, his sisters; William W. Wheeler, of New York City, and Henry H. Wheeler, of Kingston, N. Y., both of full age, his nephews, sons of Maria A. Wheeler, deceased; Mandareen, wife of Oliver J. Hughson, Jesse B. Hammond and Catherine A. Hammond, minors, of Kingston, N. Y., his nephews and nieces, children of David A. Hammond, deceased. Mary E. Hammond, Margaret A. Hammond, and Nicholas P. Hammond, minors, of Dutchess County, children of his brother, Henry R. Hammond, deceased. Henry R. Hammond, son of his brother, William Hammond, deceased, in his minority, and Barnabas B. Hammond, of New York City, and Lewis C. Hammond, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., his brother.

105

(VII) William Hammond, (Henry^6) b. Esopus, N. Y., July 9, 1814; d. in the west; m. —— Onderdonk (?). He removed west with his family about 1835 or 1836. The name of his wife could not be learned. It may have been Onderdonk. There were probably other children.

Child:

160* 1. Henry R., b. 1834.

106

(VII) Catherine Ann Hammond, (Henry^6) b. Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1816; m. James Connelly. They were living in Texas in 1854.

107

(VII) Hetty Jane Hammond, (Henry^6) b. Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1818; m. Edward Lawrence. They lived in Ulster County, N. Y.

108

(VII) Olive Elmore Hammond, (Henry^6) b. Esopus, N. Y., March 18, 1821; m. Hiram Fish. They lived in Ulster County, N. Y.

Children:

160½. 1. John Irving E., (Fish.)

109

(VII) Barnabas Benton Hammond, (Henry^6) b. Esopus, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1825; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Jane S. ——.

Children:

161. 1. **Jane**, ——. She was a sculptor at Providence, R. I.
162. 2. **Anna** S., b. Sept. 13, 1859.
163. 3. **Henry** H., b. Aug. 1, 1861.
164. 4. **Clement** N., b. June 28, 1868; d. same day.

110

(VII) **Lewis Collins Hammond**, (Henry[6]) b. Esopus, N. Y., May 3, 1827; d. Newburg, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1898; m. May 7, 1848, Zorada A. Traver, b. July 24, 1830; d. March 2, 1890, dau. of Harvey and Catherine A. (Nichol) Traver, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

"'Uncle Lew' Hammond, as he was called by his acquaintances, was one of the best known men in the six counties of Dutchess, Ulster, Orange, Putnam, Columbia and Greene, as he was the leader of Hammond's orchestra. Everybody within a radius of twenty miles of this city will recall pleasantly 'Uncle Lew's' good humored laugh, which was always accompanied by the expression, 'Bless your dear heart!'

"Deceased was born at Esopus, Ulster county, New York, May 3, 1827. His father, who once owned the large Pell farm, died a few months before he was born. The widow married again and removed to Hyde Park, where Lewis devoted his time to tilling the soil and quite as a side issue to mastering the fiddle. He finished his education in Dutchess County Academy, and about 1846 he was apprenticed to William S. Morgan, the jeweler in this city, to learn the watch and clock repairing trade, and for seven years he stuck closely to his table, hardly daring to think of his precious fiddle, for Mr. and Mrs. Morgan were Methodists, and Methodists in those days thought differently of music and dancing than they think to-day. In 1851 he married Miss Zorada A. Traver of this city, who shared life's burdens and joys with him until her death, which occurred in 1893. He went into business for himself in 1853 at 283 Main street, where he remained for thirty-one consecutive years. With the opening of his business career he began to fiddle for parties, etc., and his services were soon in great demand. For twelve or fifteen years he had almost exclusive sway in this section, and no gathering was complete unless 'Uncle Lew' Hammond was there with his fiddle.

"For nine or ten years 'Uncle Lew' taught dancing in every village and hamlet almost, in Dutchess county. The dancing classes and balls were held in hotels and halls in those days instead of private houses, and he was often busy night and day filling his engagements. He furnished music at Rosendale at A. Sammon's hall for fourteen New Year's nights running, and also had a school there for four years. He and his orchestra attended Charlie Devoe's picnics near Clinton Hollow for fifteen Fourth of Julys in succession, and he always played at Cheeseman's and Wiley's groves.

"In 1884 Mr. Hammond went out of business and spent two years with his daughter out west. He returned in 1886 and remained here several years, when he removed to Newburgh and resided with his son, Mr. Lewis H. Hammond, up to the time of his death. The deceased is survived by this son and one daughter, Mrs. George S. Horton, of Kansas City.

"The remains were brought to Poughkeepsie and interred in the Rural Cemetery."

Children:

165* 1. Ethalinda P., b. Jan. 22, 1849.
166* 2. Lewis H., b. Aug. 13, 1859.

111

(VII) Henry Hammond, (John[6]) b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1808; d. Keelerville, Van Buren Co., Mich.; m. Laura Gue, dau. of David and Sarah (Coombs) Gue, of New Paltz, N. Y. He removed to VanBuren Co., Mich., soon after his marriage. A daughter, Phebe Ann Hammond, was living there in 1860.

112

(VII) David Ackerman Hammond, (John[6]) b. Esopus, N. Y., Oct. 16, 1810. He was killed by the explosion of a cannon on "Training Day," Oct. 10, 1841, in the village of New Paltz, N. Y.

113

(VII) Fanny Maria Hammond, (John[6]) b. Esopus, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1813; d. Ridgway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Sept. 24, 1842; m. Benjamin Gue, son of David and Sarah (Coombs) Gue, of New Paltz, N. Y. After her death her husband and children removed to East Saginaw, Mich.

114

(VII) Daniel Ackerman Hammond, (John[6]) b. New Paltz, N. Y., June 9, 1815; d. Paducah, Ky., Jan. 21, 1868; m. 1st, Phebe Jane Gue, b. March 19, 1816; d. June 14, 1844, dau. of David and Sarah (Coombs) Gue, of New Paltz, N. Y.; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Avery. He resided in New York City until after the death of his first wife when he removed to Greenpoint, Long Island. Some years later he removed to Paducah, Ky. He was an active unionist during the civil war.

Children by 1st wife:

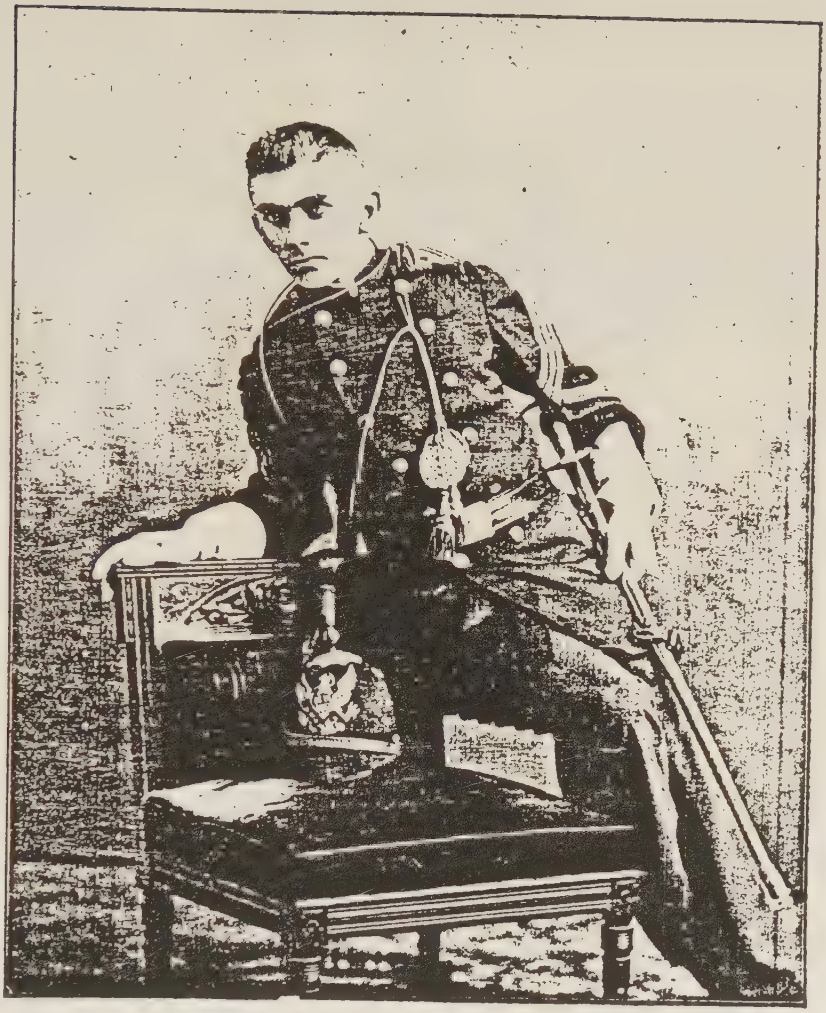
167. 1. A dau., d. infant.
168. 2. A dau., d. infant.
169* 3. Isaac N., b. March 30, 1841.
170* 4. Henry, b. Jan. 30, 1844.

By 2d wife:

171* 5. Catherine Ann, b. April 26, 1847.

115

(VII) Israel Hammond, (John[6]) b. New Paltz, N. Y., April 23, 1817; d. Ridgway, Orleans Co., N. Y., Oct. 19, 1846.



WINTHROP C. HAMMOND.

116

(VII) **Rev. John Hammond**, (John^6) b. New Paltz, N. Y., April 27, 1819; d. Shokan, Ulster Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Voorhees. He lived all his life in Ulster Co., N. Y. He married his wife while attending college at New Brunswick, N. J. He was a minister of the Dutch Reformed Church, widly known and popular. While preparing for college he taught school at Stone Ridge, N. Y., and vicinity.

Children:

172* 1. **Catherine**, b. May 12, 1851.
173* 2. **John**, b. May 18, 1855.

117

(VII) **Aaron P. Hammond**, (John^6) b. New Paltz, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1820. His first wife and only child by her died at Niles, Mich. He married his second wife in Connecticut about 1857.

120

(VII) **Susan Ann Hammond**, (John^6) b. New Paltz, N. Y., May 30, 1828; d. Keelerville, Mich.; m. —— Brodhead. She removed to Michigan soon after her marriage and her father died at her house near Keelerville, VanBuren Co., in 1859.

122

(VII) **Isaac Buckhout**, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., d. ——; m. Mary Elizabeth Tompkins, dau. of Gabriel and —— Tompkins, of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Her father was a grandson of Hon. Jonathan G. Tompkins.

Children:

175. 1. **Edward**, (Buckhout) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.

125

(VII) Dr. Girard Hammond, (Clark^6) b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; d. Spring Valley, N. Y.

He lived some years on the farm now occupied by the "Sheltering Arms," near Elmsford, and had a large practice about Tarrytown, but removed later to Spring Valley, N. Y.

126

(VII) James Hammond Vail, b. Tarrytown, N. Y., Aug. 4, 1812; m. Jane Brown, dau. of Peter Brown of Tarrytown, N. Y.

Children:

176. 1. James, (Vail) d. Harlem, N. Y.
177. 2. Joseph H., (Vail) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.
178. 3. Minnie, (Vail) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.

127

(VII) Lovina Jones, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Benjamin Lovett.

Children:

179. 1. Isaac B., (Lovett) r. Tarrytown, N. Y.

130

(VII) Sarah Davids, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. James R. Stephens.

Children:

180. 1. Charles G., (Stephens).
181. 2. Abram D., (Stephens).
182. 3. Annie, (Stephens).

133

(VII) William Hawes, b. Peekskill, N. Y.; m. Sarah Felter, of New York city.

Children:

183* 1. James Bonsteel, (Hawes).
184. 2. Edward West, (Hawes),
185* 3. Katherine Elizabeth, (Hawes).
186. 4. William Augustus, (Hawes).
187. 5. Charles Felter, (Hawes).
188. 6. Annie Stephens, (Hawes).

152

(VIII) **Lyman Elmore**, b. Esophus, N. Y.; r. New York city.

He is a prominent Lawyer in New York city and Washington, D. C.

He had an office at No. 11 Broadway, New York city a few years ago.

153

(VIII) **Mandareen Hammond**, (David A.^{7}) b. Kingston, N. Y.; m. Oliver J. Hughson.

160

(VIII) **Henry R. Hammond**, (William^7) b. Esopus, N. Y., 1834. He was residing at Gunnison, Col., in 1884, at which time he had two sons living. One at Grand Junction and one at Montrose, Col.

In a letter under date of Nov. 21, 1884, he says: "I have not traced our lineage back but believe my ancestors on the male side were from England. Grandmother's name was Onderdonk." This must have been on his mother's side.

165

(VIII) **Ethalinda P. Hammond**, (Lewis C.^{7}) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1849; d. Kansas City, Mo., 1899; m. George S. Horton.

166

(VIII) Lewis H. Hammond, (Louis C.[7]) b. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1859; r. Newburg, N. Y.; m. Aug. 29, 1880, Isabella McNear, b. May 4, 1856, dau. of Isaac G. and Jane (Bates) McNear, of Wappinger's Falls, N. Y. He is a salesman.

Children:

189. 1. Myatt C., b. April 15, 1883.

169

(VIII) Isaac Nesbet Hammond, (Daniel A[7]) b. New York City, March 30, 1841; r. Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Feb. 5, 1868, Sarah Robinson Winfield, b. Stone Ridge, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb. 2, 1838, dau. of John and Eva (Mericle) Winfield, of Newark, Wayne Co., N. Y. They have no children. Mr. Hammond served two years in the Union Army during the civil war. He is a salesman employed by W. T. Reynolds & Co., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

170

(VIII) Henry Hammond, (Daniel A.[7]) b. New York City, Jan. 30, 1844; r. New York City; m. May, 1868, Sophia Adeline Ames, dau. of Jonathan and Jemima (Doty) Ames, of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (Jonathan Ames, a native of Connecticut, came in early life to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., where he was a jeweler for many years.) Mr. and Mrs. Hammond have no children.

171

(VIII) Catherine Ann Hammond, (Daniel[7]) b. New York City, April 26, 1847; d. Camden, N. J., Sept. 22, 1874; m. —— Jones.

Children:

190. 1. Ida Hammond, (Jones) b. April 22, 1870; r. Mystic, Conn.

172

(VIII) **Catherine Hammond**, (Rev. John^7) b. Shokan, N. Y., May 12, 1851; r. Shokan, N. Y.; m. Sept. 4, 1873, John D. Ennist, b. Shokan, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1854, son of Jonathan and Catherine (Dubois) Ennist.

Children:

191* 1. **May Ida**, (Ennist) b. Jan. 19, 1878.
192. 2. **John Jay**, (Ennist) b. July 8, 1881.
193. 3. **Ella Lena**, (Ennist) b. Dec. 4, 1890.

173

(VIII) **John Hammond**, (Rev. John^7) b. Shokan, N. Y., May 18, 1865; r. Denver, Col.; m. Sept. 6, 1886, Etta Smith, b. ——, dau. of Anning and ——— (———) Smith, of Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

194. 1. **Grace.**
195. 2. **Anning.**
196. 3. **Jessie.**
197. 4. **Helen.**
198. 5. **John H.**

183

(VIII) **James Bonsteel Hawes**, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; r. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Annie Stephens, b. ——, dau. of James R. and Sarah (Davids) Stephens, of Tarrytown, N. Y. She is a grand-daughter of John and Anne (Hammond) Davids.

185

(VIII) **Katherine Elizabeth Hawes**, b. Tarrytown, N. Y.; m. Charles G. Stephens, son of James R. and Sarah (Davids) Stephens, of Tarrytown, N. Y., and grandson of John and Anne (Hammond) Davids.

191

(IX) Mary Ida Ennist, b. Shokan, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1878; r. Shokan, N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1897, William A. Longyear.

Children :

199. 1. W. Llewyn, (Longyear) b. June 17, 1899.
200. 2. Marian H., (Longyear) b. Nov. 3, 1900.

HAMMOND GENEALOGY.

PART VIII.

HAMMONDS OF RHODE ISLAND.

The earliest settlers by the name of Hammond in Rhode Island do not appear to be directly connected with a large part of the families who were found there a little later and there seems to be a possible connection with the Hammond's of Marblehead, Mass.

The earliest records found have been in the town of Portsmouth, and the next in Bristol. "George Hammond," was witness to a deed of land from Richard Morris to Peter Tolman, Dec. 18, 1658. (Portsmouth Town Records, pp. 360-1.) He also witnessed a deed given by William Wilbur of Portsmouth, to Peter Tallman, of Newport, Dec. 20, 1658. (Portsmouth Town Records, p. 362.) George Haman, was admitted freeman in Newport in 1655. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 1, p. 301.)

Nothing further has been found about him but it seems quite probable that he remained there and had a family as an Abigail Hammond is found there born about 1692, who married in 1713, Samuel Phitteplace. A family bearing the name of Fettyplace, is found in Marblehead, Mass., a few years later. Nothing can be learned about her parentage, but it will be noticed that they named a son George. It seems probable that she was a granddaughter of George Hamonde, but there appears to be no evidence extant to prove the connection.

Abigail Hammond, b. Portsmouth, R. I., about 1692; d. Portsmoush, R. I., 1762; m. Nov. 3, 1713, Samuel Phitteplace, b. Portsmouth, R. I.; d. after 1762.

He was admitted freeman May 1, 1722. He sold 100 acres of land at a place called "Great Field". to John Wing, for £300, Sept. 24, 1739.

On Oct. 23, 1762, he and wife, Abigail, sold to their son, Jonathan Phitteplace, for £600, a gore of 8 rods of land, with house and shop thereon, in Portsmouth, R. I. His son, Jonathan, then of Newport, sold the same July 27, 1767. Samuel was a tanner by trade and carried on his business at Portsmouth, R. I.

Children:

1. **Sarah**, (Phitteplace) b. Nov. 9, 1714.
2. **Jonathan**, (Phitteplace) b. July 28, 1716.
3. **Abigail**, (Phitteplace) b. May 17, 1720.
4. **Rachel**, (Phitteplace) b. July 12, 1723.
5. **John**, (Phitteplace) b. Feb. 17, 1726.
6. **George**, (Phitteplace) b. May 2, 1728.
7. **Samuel**, (Phitteplace) b. Jan. 10, 1730.
8. **Benjamin**, (Phitteplace) b. May 25, 1732.
9. **Rebecca**, (Phitteplace) b. Oct. 5, 1734.

NATHAN HAYMAN.

The next records of persons bearing the name are found in Bristol, R. I., and it seems quite probable that these have much to do with the ancestry of many Rhode Island Hammonds, and also with one of the large Marblehead, Mass., families. The name is found here as Hammon and Hayman, and appears to have been that of two distinct families, that of Nathan Hayman and that of Edward Hammon.

It is not positively known to the writer that the name Hayman in this particular instance ever became Hammond, but so many of the descendants of William Hammond, of Rehoboth, have borne the name Nathan that a brief record of this family is given.

> "The name of Nathan Hayman appears in the records of the first town meeting as one of the proprietors. He was a merchant and mariner of Boston. He died July 27, 1689, leaving two sons, Nathan and John Hayman, and one daughter, wife of Rev. William Brattle, of Cambridge, and one daughter, who married Thomas Church. His widow married June 18, 1690, Nathaniel Blagrove. At her death Mr. Hayman's tomb was opened and she was interred therein. Nathaniel Oliver, a rich merchant of Boston, sold his share of the Mt. Hope lands to Capt. Nathan Hayman." (History Bristol, R. I., by Munro, p. 76.)

In an account of Nathaniel Byfield, on page 70 of the same work, the author says, "His (Byfield's) quarrel with Gov. Dudley was about Nathaniel Blagrove's administration of the estate of Nathan Hayman, one of the proprietors of Bristol."

The maiden name of Capt. Nathan Hayman's wife has not been found.

Children:

1. Nathan.
2. Sarah, m. Feb. 21, 1698, Thomas Church.
3. Grace, b. Jan. 31, 1684–5; m. Rev. William Brattle.
4. John, b. Dec. 22, 1687.

EDWARD HAMMOND.

Edward Hammond, birthplace and date of birth unknown; d. Bristol, R. I., Jan., 1717; m. Bristol, R. I., Jan. 5, 1684, Susanna Bradley, d. Jan. 17, 1731. Her parentage is unknown and little can be learned except that she was mentioned in the following will:

> "William Browne, of Bristol, in ye County of Bristol, in ye Colony of New plimoth, husbandman, will dated Aug. 6, 1689. To widow Jinnins 40^s, to my daughter Hannah Maishfeild 40^s, to Mary Backaway my two acre

lot of land at Bristol to be delivered on the day of her marriage, or when she is 21 years old, also one share of commonage; to Susannah Hamond all my swine and the corn on the land of William Throop planted by said Brown and also one bushel of English corn; to Deliverence Corps a great Cubbord now standing in my dwelling house." John Corps, Exec. John Cary, John Smith and Richard Smith, witnesses. (Bristol Co. Probate, Book I, p. 4.)

William Browne's inventory taken Aug. 8, 1689, amounted to £46,-14-8. The children of Edward and Susannah Hammond are recorded on p. 81, Vital Rec. of Bristol, R. I.

Children:

1. William, b. Dec. 31, 1685; possibly the same who married Mary Whipple in Providence, R. I.
2. Edward, b. Dec. 31, 1687; perhaps the same who married in Marblehead, Mass., Jan. 1, 1709, Rebecca Wormstele.
3. Margaret, b. June 24, 1690.
4. Martha, b. March 10, 1694-5.

WILLIAM HAMMOND.

1

(I) William Hammond, (?) b. Bristol, R. I., Dec. 31, 1685; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 21, 1763; m. Mary Whipple, dau. of Jonathan and Margaret (Angell) Whipple. Her father, Jonathan Whipple, was b. in 1664, and d. Sept. 28, 1721. He m. 1st, Margaret Angell, who was the mother of all of his children. After her death he m. 2d, Hannah ———, who survived him and d. in 1725. His will, dated Sept. 5, 1721; proved Sept. 29, 1721, mentions sons, Jonathan and Thomas Whipple, daughters—Sarah Irons, Margery Barnes, Paratim White, Mary Hamon and Alice Whipple. He also mentions his grandson, Jonathan Hamon. (Early Rec. Providence, R. I., vol. 16, p. 188.)

The will of his widow, Hannah Whipple, dated July 11, 1723; proved March 15, 1725, names William and Jonathan Hamon, sons of William Hamon, to whom she gave 40s each when they came of age. To Thomas Hamon, the youngest son of William Hamon, all moneys due her and all then in her possession. To daughter-in-law, Mary Hamon, wife of William Hamon, a Bible and a bracelet for her and her daughter after her, also wearing apparel and all other goods and estates. Executors, William Hamon and Mary, his wife. (Early Rec. Providence, R. I., vol. 16, pp. 367–9.)

At a town meeting held in Providence, June 3, 1723, William Hamman, Timothy Carpenter, John Whitman and John Sheldon, Jr., were chosen hog constables. (Early Rec. Providence, R. I., vol. 13, p. 63.)

Children:

2. 1. William, b. before Sept. 5, 1721.
3* 2. Jonathan, b. before Sept. 5, 1721.
4. 3. Thomas. b. before July 11, 1723.
5. 4. Joseph, b. after 1723; d. at sea before 1753.
6. 5. Mary.

3

(II) Jonathan Hammond, (William^1) b. Providence, R. I., about 1718-19; m. May 1, 1740, Anne Sheldon, dau. of John Sheldon, Jr., of Providence, R. I. He was admitted freeman in Providence, May 1, 1744. (R. I. Colonial Rec. Vol. 5, p. 81.) A bill for a smokehouse, etc., was allowed by the Common Council or Selectmen, Oct. 1764. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 410.)

Rider's Names, Owners and Occupants, Providence, R. I., 1749-1771; shows that "Big Jonathan" Hammond owned a dwelling house on the Neck at Tockwalton. R. I. Census, 1774, shows that Johathan Hammond was a resident of Providence and that his family consisted of four males of sixteen years of age or over, four males under sixteen years of age, two females over sixteen years of age and one female under sixteen years of age. It is probable that his son, Jonathan and family were then living with him.

Children :

7. 1. Jonathan, b. about 1740.

7

(III) Jonathan Hammond, (Jonathan^2) b. Providence, R. I., about 1740 ; m. Feb. 28, 1761, Anne Remington, of Johnson, R. I. He was a petitioner for a school in Providence in February, 1770. The other signers to the petition were John Jenks, Moses Brown, John Brown, David Harris, William Smith, John Updike, Knight Dexter, Ebenezer Thompson, Joseph Lawrence, Zephaniah Andrews, Elijah Bacon, Noah Mason, John Smith and Jonathan Ellis. (R. I. Col. Records Vol. 7, p. 6.)

Jonathan Hammond was one of three appointed to view the house of Major Nathaniel Greene, which was taken for the residence of Mons. DeCorny, in July 1780. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 9, p. 138.)

JOSEPH HAMMOND, OF NORTH KINGSTOWN, R. I.

1

(I) William Hammond, whose birth and parentage is unknown, was admitted freeman in Lynn, Mass., in 1636 and died there the next year. His widow, Elizabeth Hammond, was granted 60 acres of land there in 1638. (See Lewis' Hist. of Lynn, pp. 171 and 592.)

The grant of land is taken as conclusive evidence of a family although there is no record to show the names of children. The early Lynn records are very meagre, but there is little doubt that he left a son, William, who was living in

Lynn in 1665, and who was the father of William, who was living in Swanzey, Mass., some years later, and of Elizabeth, who m. Joseph Fiske.

It has been claimed that this was the son of William Hammond, of Watertown, Mass., born in Lavenham, Eng., Sept. 20, 1607, and this may be true but there is no evidence that such was the fact. This son of William Hammond, of Watertown, died at about the same date, but as no children of his are mentioned in William's will in 1662 and as his grandson, Thomas Hammond, son of his second son, Thomas, succeeded to the estate in Lavenham, England, it is safe to assert that this was not the William of Lynn. The family names in this family also vary much from those in the Watertown family.

There are, however, some circumstances that point to such a connection and they are the burial of William Hammond, of Swansea, Mass., at Watertown, and the records of baptisms of his children there. It seems reasonably certain that this William was the son of William Hammond, the early settler at Lynn, when the Fiske connection is taken into consideration. There may have been several children and the Rehoboth Hammonds may or may not have been connected. The family names in Rehoboth were almost entirely different from those of this family and it is doubtful if there was any close relationship.

Child :

2* 1. WILLIAM, b. about 1630–33.

2

(II) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William[1]) b. about 1630-5 ; d. Swansea, Mass., June 1675 ; m, Elizabeth ——. William Hammond signed papers with his mark in an action for debt in Lynn, Mass., June 8, 1665. (See Essex Court Records.) He and his wife Elizabeth had children, William and Elizabeth, recorded to them on the town records of Watertown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1661. (Watertown Records, p. 23.)

He probably settled in Swansea at an early date, but was driven out by the Indians. He went to Swansea with Capt. Thomas Prentice's Co. of troops sent against the Indians in June, 1675, acting as guide. On the arrival of the troops at Miles' Garrison in Swansea, the Indians opened fire on the troops, firing from the bushes across the river. A detachment of troops under command of Quartermaster Joseph Belcher and Corporal John Gill, volunteered to cross the river and dislodge them. The troops were driven back and William Hammond, who was leading them, was shot and killed. (See Bodge's Soldiers in King Philip's War, p. 80.) The troops recovered his body and brought away his horse. His body was taken to Watertown and buried there June 29, 1675. (Watertown Records, p. 234.) His son, William must have been the eldest child, but both are recorded on the same page on Watertown records.

Children:

3* 1. William, b. about 1659.
4* 2. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1661.

3

(III) William Hammond, (William^2) b. about 1659; recorded in Watertown, Mass., without date. He probably d. in Swansea, Mass.

The name of his wife has not been found and it seems probable that he married in Lynn before he went to Swansea where he, in company with his brother-in-law, Joseph Fiske, and others, was admitted freeman Sept. 7, 1681. The records are very incomplete and little can be learned about his family. There was another William Hammond, perhaps his cousin, living in Rehoboth at the same time, and it is impossible to get a clear record of the descendants of each. There seems to have been two, possibly three William Hammonds living in the towns of Swansea and Rehoboth, with wives named Elizabeth, at the same period. Their descendants mingled together and many of both families removed to Rhode Island.

The names William and John were common in both families, and it is impossible to separate them with any degree of certainty, although the names Amos, Gideon and Nathan appear in the Rehoboth family only. Some of these appear, however, to have lived in Swansea a short time.

It seems certain that this William Hammond had a son, Joseph, named for his brother-in-law, Joseph Fiske. No record has been found and the date of his birth is from family records.

Child:

5* 1. JOSEPH, b. Nov. 16, 1690.

4

(III) ELIZABETH HAMMOND, (William^2) bapt. Watertown, Mass., Sept. 24, 1661; d. Swansea, Mass.; m. Lynn, Mass., May 22, 1677, Joseph Fiske, b. Wenham, Mass., about 1656, son of William Fiske, of Wenham, Mass. Joseph Fiske removed early in life to Lynn where he married his wife and soon after settled in Ipswich, where his eldest son, Joseph, was born. He removed to Swansea, Mass., about 1680 as his second son's birth is recorded there. He was admitted freeman there with his brother-in-law, William Hammond, and others Sept. 7, 1681. In 1677 his name appears in account with the estate of William Barber in Lynn. He was "39 years of age or there about" March 24, 1685, at the time he testified in regard to the will of Edward Richards. He was a legatee in the will of James Axey's widow in 1670. He was the ancestor of many of the Fiske's of Rhode Island.

Children:

6. 1. JOSEPH, (Fiske) b. Ipswich, Mass., July, 1678.
7. 2. SAMUEL, (Fiske) b. Swansea, Mass., July 5, 1680; m. 1st, Mehitable Wheaton; m. 2d, Elizabeth ——.
8. 3. MARY, (Fiske) b. Swansea, Mass., April 19, 1684; m. Isaac Mason, Jr.

5

(IV) **Joseph Hammond**, (William^3) b. (probably at Swansea, Mass.) Nov. 16, 1690; d. North Kingstown, R. I., June 24, 1776; m. about 1715, Rachel Gardiner, b. March 25, 1696; d. Feb. 7, 1756, d. of William Gardiner.

He was a tailor by trade and first set up his shop at Swansea, Mass., but soon after sold out his shop and lands there and removed with the Paines and others to North Kingstown, R. I. The following real estate transfers, on record at Taunton, Mass., show his place of residence and probably indicate about the time of his removal. The transactions of his son, Joseph Hammond, Jr., show conclusively that this family was from Swansea, Mass., and there is little if any room for doubt that he was a nephew of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hammond) Fiske, who had previously removed to Rhode Island. Joseph removed to North Kingstown, R. I., in 1716 or 1717, and there purchased a farm on what has ever since been known as "Hammond Hill," where he remained until his death. This farm descended to his son, William, who remained there during his life.

He also owned lands in Exeter, R. I., which he gave to his sons, Joseph and John, and others which he gave to his daughters, Rachel Hammond and Lucy Tisdale. (Exeter Town Records, O. D. Book 9, pp. 263, 264, 266.)

Rachel never married and lived later in Middletown, R. I. Joseph Hammond, Jr., sold his land to his son, William. (Exeter Town Records, Book 2, p. 120.) William sold it some years later to N. Monday. (Exeter Town Records, Book 6, p. 490.)

"Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, Taylor" to "Obadiah Bettis, of Swanzey, Yeoman," "consideration £20, current money." "A certain house and lot of land where I now dwell—in Swanzey, on ye Easterly side of Swanzey River." "Bounded 'front' on the highway leading to the ferry over to Phebe's Neck, (so called.)" E. & S. by land of Robert Carr.

MARION L. HAMMOND.

W. by land of Ebenezer Tiffany. N. by said "Way." Area ¼ acres, "s dwelling house, shop and lot of land."

Signed, &c., 24 Oct^{r} 1716.

"JOSEPH HAMMOND."

George Pearse, } Wit.
Joseph Mason, Jun^{r},

Ack. by Grantor, 19 Nov. 1716, before Natha^{ll} Paine, J. P. Wife "Rachel" releases right of dower. (Bristol Deeds, Vol. 10, pp. 277-78.)

"Obadiah Bettis, of Swanzey, Yeoman, to Joseph Hamond, of Swanzey, Taylor; consideration £105. 25 acres of land at "Phebe's Neck," in Swanzey. Bounded S. by land of Lieut. James Adams; S. W. by land of Capt. Samuel Low; N. by land of William Corbits."

Signed Oct. 24, 1716.

"OBADIAH BETTIS"

George Pearce } Wit.
Joseph Mason, Jun^{r},

Acknowledged by grantor and "Mary his wife" at same time surrendered right of dower, Nov. 19, 1716, before "Nathaniel Paine, Justice." (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 10, pp. 274-5.

"Samuel Negus, of Swanzey; Shipwright; to Joseph Hamond, now residing in Swanzey; Taylor; consideration £30. Current money;" "A certain house and Lott of Land where I now Dwell Scittuate in Swanzey on the East side of Swanzey River." Bounded, "front on the highway to the fferry over to Phebe's Neck, so called;" "E. and S. by land of Robert Carr;" "W. by a lot belonging to Ebenezer Tiffany."

Signed Apr. 27, 1716.

"SAMUEL NEGUS."

James Mason, } Wit.
Joseph Mason,

Ack. by Samuel and wife Sarah, Nov. 19, 1716, before Nathaniel Paine, J. P. (Bristol Co. Deeds, Vol. 10, pp. 276-7.)

"Joseph Hammond, of Swanzey, Taylor; to James Adams, of the s^{d} Town, Cordwainer;" consideration £130, current money, "all that my house and Tract of Land, or farm at a place called Phebe's Neck, in Swanzey." Bounded S. by land of the said James Adams, S. & W. land of Capt. Semuel Low; N. by the land of William Corbit, now in possession of Ebenezer Allen; with "the houses, out-houses, buildings, barns, stables, yard, garden, orchards," &c.

"I s^{d} Joseph Hammond and Rachel Hammond."

Signed Oct. 4, 1717.

"JOSEPH HAMMOND. [Seal.]
[Seal.]

(Signature of wife does not appear.)

Samuel Terry, } Witnesses.
Zachariah Bicknel,

Acknowledged "by Mr. Joseph Hammond" before Simon Davis, J. P., Feb. 25, 1717-18.

(Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 12, pp. 156-7.)

A tradition has been handed down in the family that Joseph was born in England, but like most family traditions it does not seem to be exactly correct. There is no doubt that the family came from England, but at a much earlier date than his birth. The knowledge that he had lived in Swansea, Mass., did not exist among his descendants of later generations.

Children:

9* 1. Joseph, b. Aug. 28, 1717.
10* 2. Thomas, b. 1719.
11* 3. John, b. Oct. 28, 1722.
12* 4. Lucy, b. Aug. 20, 1725.
13. 5. Rachel, b. July 19, 1728; d. un-m. 1815.
14. 6. Benjamin, b. July 1731; d. March 24, 1749.
15* 7. William, b. Feb. 19, 1733.

9

(V) **Joseph Hammond**, (Joseph^{4}) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 28, 1717; d. Newport, R. I., May 5, 1792; m. about 1738, Elizabeth Paine; d. June 7, 1778, dau. of John and Mercy Paine, of Jamestown, R. I.

He was a merchant in Newport. In 1774 his family consisted of six males all over sixteen years of age, one adult female and two females aged sixteen years or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.)

His son, Joseph, was probably married before that date and living in Exeter, R. I.

The following abstracts from Bristol County Deeds show the connection of this family with the town of Swansea, Mass.

Execution, "George the third, by ye Grace of God" &c. "To the Sheriff of Bristol County."

"Joseph Hammond Jun^{r}., of Newport, Rhode Island, Shop keeper, against Stephen Reed, of Swanzey, Yeoman, in accordance with Judgment rendered by Court, at Taunton, 2^{d} Tuesday in October 1765." Amount £20-12-5. Signed, Thomas Hutchinson, Esq.
Boston, 16 Oct., 1765. Nath'l Hatch, Clerk.

"Swanzey, Oct. 28, 1765, Nathaniel Leonard chosen by George Godfrey, Esq., Attorney to ye Creditor, and Lemuel Crane, chosen by Thomas

Gilbert, Junr., Deputy Sheriff, and Esek Brown, Junr., chosen by said Gilbert, took oath as appraisers of Real Estate to satisfy above Execution, before George Godfrey, Jus. Peace.

"Said appraisers set off to Joseph Hammond, Junr., 5¼ acres in Swanzey, bounded by 'way from Wood's Mill to ye East Baptis meeting house,' by land of Christopher Mason, by David Wood; by land of Joseph Kingsley and Ephraim Chase." "NATH'LL LEONARD."

Signed Oct. 28, 1765. "ESEK BROWN, JR."

"LEM CRANE."

Thos. Gilbert, Jr., Deputy Sheriff, reports placing creditor in quiet possession Oct. 28, 1765. (Bristol Co. Deeds, vol. 49, pp. 186-7.)

"Joseph Hammond, Junr., of Newport, in ye County of Newport, in ye Colony of Rhode Island, Shop keeper, to Stephen Reed, of Westerly, R. I."

Quitclaim Deed to above described premises, Oct. 20, 1765.

Signed Sept. 6, 1766.

"JOSEPH HANMOND, JUNr."

"Jerathmell Bowens," } Wit.
"John Davis." }

Ack. by grantor at Newport, Sept. 30, 1766, before

"John Davis, J. P."

(Bristol Co., Deeds, vol. 50, p. 142.)

It is probable that one of his sons was living at home in 1774 with wife and daughters. His son, William, in his will in 1798, mentions brother Thomas, then living, brother Paine, deceased, and a niece, Betsey Nichols. This will, on file at Wickford, R. I., is much mutilated by fire.

Joseph Hammond, Jr., was signer of a petition in Newport in June, 1767. (R. I. Col. Rec., vol. 6, p. 577.)

Elizabeth Paine, his wife, had four sisters, viz.: Mercy, who married William Dyer; Sarah, who married March 13, 1745, Kendall Nichols; Martha, who married Nov. 15, 1760, John Carr, and Rebecca, who married Jan. 3, 1743, Thomas Hammond.

The date of their marriage is unknown and there is no positive evidence that they had a son, Joseph, but there seems to be no other possible place for the Joseph Hammond, born in 1738, who is known to be connected with this family in some way.

Children:

16* 1. Joseph,† b. 1738.
17* 2. Anna, b. about 1740.
18. 3. John, b. about 1742.
19. 4. Thomas, b. about 1744.
20* 5. Mary, b. about 1746.
21* 6. Paine, b. about 1748.
22* 7. Elizabeth, b. April 17, 1751.
23* 8. William, b. about 1755.
24. 9. Gardiner, b. 1761; d. 1767.

10

(V) Thomas Hammond, (Joseph^4) b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1719; d. Newport, R. I., July 29, 1782; m. Jan. 8, 1743-4, Rebecca Paine, d. Dec. 22, 1781, dau. of John and Mercy Paine, of Jamestown, R. I. He was Justice of the Peace in Newport in 1772-73. (Civil and Mil. Lists, R. I., p. 299.) Edward N. Hammond, of Jamestown, R. I., has the old family Bible of John Paine, bought by him in 1743 and on the inside of the cover together with the above date is "Thomas Hammond, his book, 1772;" "Nathaniel Hammond, his book, 1782." He also has an old receipt signed by Mercy Hammond for a legacy left by her grandfather, John Paine, and also one given by John Hammond, son of Thomas, for a legacy left him by his grandfather, John Paine. He was living in Newport in 1774. His family then consisting of just himself and wife. (R. I. Census, 1774.)

Children:

25* 1. Nathaniel, b. March 11, 1746.
26* 2. Mercy, b. Jan. 18, 1747.
27. 3. John.
28. 4. Paine.
29. 5. Benjamin, b. March 17, 1755.
30. 6. Thomas, b. June 16, 1757.

---

† There is no positive evidence that Joseph was their son. The birth records of their children cannot be found and this Joseph, who is known to have been of the same family, does not seem to belong anywhere else.

11

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (Joseph^4) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Oct. 28, 1722; d. Exeter, R. I., May 30, 1792; m. Sarah ——. He was admitted freeman in North Kingstown, May 6, 1746. (R. I. Col. Records, Vol. 5, p. 164.) The following children are all mentioned in his will on record at Exeter, R. I., dated May 15, 1792; proved June 8, 1792. (Wills and Inventories, No. 5, pp. 138-39.) His family consisted in 1774 of one adult male, one male of sixteen years or under, two adult females and seven females of sixteen years or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.) This shows that Thomas, the only son, could not have been the eldest child, although mentioned first in the will. The census shows but eleven in the family while the will shows twelve. Either one child was born after 1774 or a daughter had married and left home before that date.

Children:

31. 1. RACHEL.
32. 2. LUCY, m, —— Sweet.
33. 3. WAITY, m. —— Sherman.
34. 4. THOMAS.
35. 5. ANN.
36* 6. ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 11, 1765.
37. 7. SARAH, m. —— Sherman.
38. 8. AMY.
39. 9. MARY.
40. 10. ABIGAIL.

12

(V) LUCY HAMMOND, (Joseph^4) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 20, 1725; d. Exeter, R. I.; m. Joseph Tisdale, of Exter, R. I.

Children:

41* 1. LUCY, (Tisdale.)

15

(V) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Joseph^4) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Feb. 19, 1733; d. North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 23, 1809;

m. May 8, 1755, Chloe Wilbur, b. Swansea, Mass., Feb. 7, 1733; d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 14, 1818, dau. of Thomas and Mary Wilbur, of Swansea, Mass. William Hammond was one of the most active and prominent men of his time in Washington County, R. I. He inherited his father's farm at "Hammond Hill" and lived there until his death, leaving it to his son, William, Jr. He was a Justice of the Peace from June, 1767 to May, 1783, or after. (Civil and Military Lists of R. I., pp. 270, 283, 299, 303.) He was captain of the 4th Newport Co., Troop of Horse, Oct., 1763. (Ibid, p. 243.) He was deputy from North Kingstown in 1782; sixth assistant in 1783; assistant in 1784; Justice of the Court of Common Pleas, of Washington County, from 1796 to 1799 or after. (Ibid, pp. 554, 568, 583.) He was also recruiting officer for North Kingstown in 1780.

He was living in North Kingstown, in 1774. His family then consisted of two adult males, two males aged sixteen years or under, one adult female and four females sixteen or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.) The recruiting officers elected in North Kingstown in July, 1780, were William Hammond, Joseph Coggeshall, Daniel Hall, Lawrence Pierce and James Albro. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 9, p. 127.) He was director of a public lottery in North Kingstown, in September, 1769. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 6, p. 598.)

Children:

42* 1. JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1756.
43* 2. MARY, b. Aug. 4, 1758.
44* 3. ELIZABETH, b. April 10, 1760.
45. 4. RACHEL, b. March 24, 1763; d. Feb., 1841.
46* 5. WILLIAM, b. March 3, 1766.
47* 6. BENJAMIN, b. March 12, 1769.
48* 7. ESTHER, b. March 12, 1771; d. Jan. 28, 1796.
49* 8. LUCY, b. Jan. 21, 1775.
50. 9. GARDINER, b. Dec. 8, 1777; d. Dec. 20, 1777.
51. 10. LYDIA, b. June 4, 1779; d. Oct. 31, 1801.

16

(VI) **Joseph Hammond**, (Joseph^5) b. Newport, R. I., 1738.

He was a soldier on Long Island April 19, 1760, aged 22 years; b. R. I.; cooper; transferred from Capt. John Howell's Co. of militia to Capt. J. Baker's Co.

Child:

52* 1. **Joseph**, b. March 9, 1767.

17

(VI) **Anna Hammond**, (Joseph^5) b. Newport, R. I., about 1740; m. Newport, R. I., Sept. 5, 1762, George Nichols.

Child:

52½. 1. **Betsey**, (Nichols.)

20

(VI) **Mary Hammond**, (Joseph^5) b. Newport, R. I., about 1747; d. Newport, R. I., before 1775; m. March 5, 1769, Richard Gardiner, son of Thomas and ——— Gardiner, of South Kingstown, R. I.

She died before 1775 as Richard married, in that year, her cousin, Mercy Hammond, daughter of Thomas and Rebecca (Paine) Hammond.

21

(VI) **Paine Hammond**, (Joseph^5) b. Newport, R. I.; d. Newport, R. I.; m. Dec. 31, 1772, Phebe Almy, d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 28, 1814.

A transcript of the Newport Town Records, printed in the Newport Historical Magazine, vol. 2, p. 217, shows the above marriage. Paine Hammond was a justice of the peace in Jamestown, R. I., in 1775, and officiated at the marriage of his cousin, Nathaniel Hammond and Merebah Hull. (Arnold's

Vit. Records, R. I.) He and wife, Phebe, gave a mortgage to John Eldred, in Jamestown, April 6, 1773, and sold land there to Aaron Sheffield, Jan. 19, 1781. They probably removed to Newport at this time. He was living in Jamestown in 1774. His family then consisted of two adult males and two adult females. (R. I. Census, 1774.) He was captured and held as a prisoner of war upon the Jamestown, and a resolve was passed by the general assembly, the 4th Monday in August, 1779, for his exchange. (R. I. Col. Records, vol. 8, p. 577.)

In an account of beef cattle taken by the Colony, Aug. 30, 1775, from Jamestown, were four oxen and two bulls at £45, from Paine Hammond. (R. I. Col. Records, vol. 7, p. 380.)

Children:

54* 1. **Elizabeth**, b. Dec. 6, 1775.
55. 2. **Ann**, b. April 24, 1777; d. June 25, 1804.
56. 3. **John Paine**, b. Oct. 20, 1779; d. March 16, 1780.
57* 4. **William**, b. Dec. 29, 1781.
58. 5. **Benjamin**, b. Dec. 22, 1783.
59. 6. **Joseph**, b. Sept. 22, 1786.
60. 7. **Sarah**, b. March 29, 1789; d. June 30, 1815.
61* 8. **Paine**, b. June 20, 1791; name changed to John Paine Hammond.

22

(VI) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (Joseph^5) b. North Kingstown, R. I., April 17, 1751; d. Newport, R. I., Feb. 18, 1783; m. May 14, 1770, Jonathan Almy, of Newport, R. I.

Children:

62. 1. **Jonathan T.**, (Almy) b. 1781; d. Newport, R. I., Jan. 12, 1869, aged 88 years.

There were probably other children. Oct. 1, 1844, William A. Coggeshall and David M. Coggeshall, Jr., of Newport, R. I., made an assignment of all of their property to Jonathan T. Almy, of Newport, in trust for the payment of their debts. (Record in City Hall, Newport, R. I.)

23

(VI) **William Hammond**, (Joseph^5) b. North Kingstown, R. I., about 1755 ; d. Wickford, R. I., Dec., 1798 ; m. Exeter, R. I., Aug. 15, 1779, Lucy Waite, b. June 6, 1755 ; d. Stonington, Conn., April 21, 1837, dau. of Samuel and Ancillis (Jencks) Waite, of Exeter, R. I. William Hammond's will on record at Wickford, R. I., is much mutilated by fire and the date so far as day and month is concerned is illegible. In it he mentions his eldest daughter Anna, his niece Betsey Nichols, his brother Thomas, then living, and his brother Paine, deceased.

Children :

63* 1. **Anna**, (Nancy) b. Aug. 16, 1780.
64* 2. **Mary**, (Polly) b. April 8, 1782.
65* 3. **James**, b. Sept. 30, 1784.
65. 4. **Lucy**, b. March 21, 1786 ; d. Nov. 20, 1787.

25

(VI) **Nathaniel Hammond**, (Thomas^5) b. South Kingstown, R. I., March 11, 1746 ; d. Jamestown, R. I., 1797 ; m. 1st, March 12, 1775, Meribah Hull. M. 2d, Jan. 24, 1788, Joanna Carr; d. 1814, dau. of Edward and Sarah Carr, of Jamestown, R. I.

The marriages were both in Jamestown ; the first ceremony was performed by Paine Hammond, Justice of the Peace.

Children by 1st wife:

67. 1. **Charlotte**, b. Aug. 26, 1775.

By 2d wife :

68* 2. **John**, b. Nov. 19, 1788.
69* 3. **Daniel C.**, b. April 26, 1790.
70. 4. **Edward C.**, b. Oct. 30, 1791 ; d. un-m. Nov. 15, 1865.
71* 5. **Meribah**, b. Dec. 18, 1792.
72. 6. **Nathaniel**, b. July 19, 1794 ; d. un-m. Jan. 28, 1844.

26

(VI) **Mercy Hammond**, (Thomas^5) b. South Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 18, 1747; m. March 28, 1775, Richard Gardiner, son of Thomas and ——— Gardiner, of South Kingstown, R. I. He m. 1st, March 5, 1769, her cousin, Mary, dau. of Joseph Hammond, of Newport, R. I.

36

(VI) **Elizabeth Hammond**, (John^5) b. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 11, 1765; d. Columbia, Conn., Dec. 23, 1855; m. May 19, 1785, Oliver Armstrong, b. Jamestown, R. I., Nov. 20, 1756; d. Columbia, Conn., Aug. 14, 1828.

He lived at Newport, R. I., Lebanon, Conn., and Columbia, Conn.

Children:

73. 1. **Benjamin.** (Armstrong) b. Oct. 28, 1786; d. Nov. 4, 1835.
74. 2. **William**, (Armstrong) b. April 27, 1788; d. March 30, 1856.
75. 3. **John**, (Armstrong) b. Jan. 29, 1790; d. April 9, 1872.
76. 4. **Oliver**, (Armstrong) b. Dec. 31, 1792.
77* 5. **Eliza**, (Armstrong) b. Dec. 2, 1794.
78. 6. **Arnold**, (Armstrong) b. Dec. 14, 1796.
79. 7. **Sarah**, (Armstrong) b. April 27, 1799; d. June 29, 1889.
80. 8. **Mercy**, (Armstrong) b. Sept. 8, 1801; d. April 4, 1825.
81. 9. **Thomas**, (Armstrong) b. Feb. 27, 1803; d. July 5, 1853.
82. 10. **Harriet**, (Armstrong) b. Aug. 7, 1805; d. April 7, 1828.
83. 11. **Daniel L.**, (Armstrong) b. Sept. 7, 1807; d. Oct. 29, 1835.

41

(VI) Lucy Tisdale, b. Exeter, R. I.; d. Oneida, N. Y., Sept., 1838; m. 1st, Nathaniel Sherman, b. South Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 15, 1748; m. 2d, Niles Higinbotham. A grandson of her's, W. Watts Sherman, resides in Newport, R. I.

42

(VI) Joseph Hammond, (William^5) b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 2, 1756; d. Exeter, R. I., May, 5, 1792; m. May 30, 1781, Mary Gardiner, b. North Kingstown, R. I., July 30, 1752, d. Coventry, R. I., Feb. 13, 1826. Letters of Administration on his estate were granted widow Mary, in Exeter, R. I., Sept. 3, 1792, and an account was rendered by her for schooling, etc., of children.

Children:

84. 1. Elizabeth.
85. 2. Lucy.
86. 3. Mary.
87. 4. Tabitha.
88. 5. William.

43

(VI) Mary Hammond, (William^5) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Aug. 4, 1758; d. Hammond Hill, R. I., March 1853; m. Aug. 8, 1796, Jeffrey Gardiner, b. North Kingstown, 1755, son of Ezekiel and Dorcas (Watson) Gardiner.

Children:

89* 1. Mary, (Gardiner) b. Sept. 28, 1797.

44

(VI) Elizabeth Hammond, (William^5) b. Newport, R. I., April 10, 1760; m. Rowland Hazzard, b. about 1762; d. April 3, 1834, son of Jeremiah^5 and Ruth (Potter) Hazard.

Children:

90. 1. Mary, (Hazard.)
91* 2. Elizabeth, (Hazard) b. about 1788.
92* 3. Ruth, (Hazard) b. 1790.
93. 4. Esther, (Hazard.)
94* 5. Rodman, (Hazard) b. 1797.

46

(VI) William Hammond, Jr., (William⁵) b. Newport, R. I., March 3, 1766; d. Wickford, R. I., Sept. 24, 1827; m. Nov. 8, 1790, Alice Tillinghast, b. May 12, 1766; d. Feb. 27, 1811, dau. of Pardon and Ruth (Fry) Tillinghast, of Exeter, R. I. William, Jr., was a merchant, banker, ship-builder and farmer. He was also engaged in the West India trade. He kept a general store at Wickford many years. He was appointed Surveyor of Customs for the Port of North Kingstown by President Madison in 1816. He was the principal founder of the North Kingstown bank and also the Narraganset bank, which were combined at a later date to form the Wickford National Bank. He was eminently successful in business and acquired a large property for the times. He built the family mansion in Wickford where he lived nearly all his life. He gave his sons the best educational advantages obtainable, starting his son, William G., in the legal profession, and the others in the banking or mercantile business as they desired. He inherited the Hammond Hill estate from his father and spent considerable of his time there. He and his wife are buried there. His large estate was settled by his son, Pardon T. Hammond, with the utmost good faith and without any dispute or ill feeling on the part of the heirs. In his will he gave to each of his children a room in the old Wickford homestead with a right of way through the house so long as they remained un-married. This right has never been disputed and to this day the "latch string hangs on the outside of the door" for any Hammond — and the old time hospitality dwells within. The house is now owned and occupied by his grandchildren, the daughters of Pardon T. Hammond.

His wife, Alice Tillinghast, was a daughter of Pardon (4) Tillinghast, of Exeter, R. I., son of Philip (3), son of Pardon (2), son of Rev. Pardon (1) Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I. Her mother, Ruth Fry, was the daughter of Thomas(4) Fry, (Thomas[3], Thomas[2], John[1].) She was a lineal descendant of Dr. John Green and Rev. Samuel Gorton, founders of Warwick, R. I.

Children:

95* 1. Pardon Tillinghast, b. Jan. 31, 1792.
96. 2. Maria, b. Oct. 26, 1795; d. Jan. 29, 1879; m. Capt. Benjamin Champlain, of Wickford, who died within a year of his marriage leaving no issue.
97. 3. Esther, b. March 23, 1797; d. Jan. 2, 1811.
98. 4. Ruth Fry, b. June 20, 1799; m. Eliphalet Young.
99* 5. William Gardiner, b. Jan. 21, 1802.
100* 6. George, b. Oct. 31, 1804.
101* 7. Lydia Alice, b. Jan. 29, 1807.

47

(VI) Benjamin Hammond, (William[5]) b. Newport, R. I., March 12, 1769; d. North Kingstown, R. I., March, 1834; m. 1st, March 25, 1792, Sarah Nichols. He m. 2d, Hannah Hazard, b. 1790; d. Nov. 1840, dau. of John and Abigail (Boss) Hazard, of North Kingstown, R. I. (John[6] Hazard was born Aug. 24, 1749; d. Nov. 26, 1832. After the death of Abigail he m. 2d, Sarah Cranston. He lived and died on a farm given him by his grandmother, the widow of Robert Hazard, near Hammond Hill, in North Kingstown.)

Little can be learned about Benjamin Hammond. Many of his descendants live in Providence, R. I.

Children:

102* 1. Joseph.
103* 2. Cranston.
104. 3. William.
105. 4. Wilbur.
106. 5. Mary.
107. 6. Isaac.

By 2d wife:

108* 7. Gardiner B.
109. 8. Lucy.

48

(VI) Esther Hammond, (William^5) b. North Kingstown, R. I., March 12, 1771; d. Windham, Conn., Jan. 28, 1796; m. Rev. Henry Brown, of Windham, Conn. After her death he m. 2d, her sister, Lucy.

49

(VI) Lucy Hammond, (William^5) b. North Kingstown, R. I., Jan. 2, 1775; m. Rev. Henry Brown, of Windham, Conn., widower of her sister, Esther.

52

(VII) Capt. Joseph Hammond, Jr., (Joseph^6) b. Exeter, R. I., March 9, 1767; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., March 28, 1848; m. Jan. 23, 1793, Anna Talbot, b. Nov. 27, 1768; d. April 20, 1835.

He was captain of the Wash. Ind. Co., of Exeter, R. I., in Dec., 1788, of which the first lieutenant was Stephen Waite, and the second lieutenant Christopher Pierce. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I., p. 464.)

He removed from Rhode Island to Chenango Co., N. Y., about 1795, and from there to Clear Creek a few years later. He was a farmer.

Children:

110* 1. James, b. Jan. 14, 1794.
111* 2. John, b. Jan. 20, 1796.
112. 3. Joseph, b. April 28, 1798.
113. 4. Hannah, b. Dec. 11, 1803.
114. 5. Nancy, b. June 11, 1806.
115. 6. Daniel, b. Dec. 6, 1809.
116. 7. Eliza, b. Aug. 20, 1812.

54

(VII) Elizabeth Hammond, (Paine^{6}) b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 6, 1775; m. May 2, 1800, Capt. David M. Coggeshall.

57

(VII) William Hammond, (Paine^{6}) b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 29, 1781; m. Mercy Scranton.

61

(VII) John Paine Hammond, (Paine^{6}) b. Newport, R. I., June 20, 1791; bapt. May 1, 1802, at Trinity Church, Newport; d. Newport, R. I.; m. Oct. 28, 1810, Elizabeth Landers Thurston, b. Feb. 14, 1791.

The late George T. Hammond, of Brooklyn, N. Y., who had given much time and careful research to the genealogy of his family, in some notes left by him, says, "Paine Hammond, son of Paine and Phebe, changed his name to John Paine, so I am creditably imformed, although he had been baptized May 1, 1802, at Trinity Church, Newport, as Paine Hammond. He it was, I think, who married Oct. 28, 1810, Elizabeth Landers Thurston, (our cousin in another line,) born Feb. 14, 1791."

Children:

117. 1. Mary Thurston, b. June 9, 1811.
118. 2. John Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1812.
119. 3. William, b. April 25, 1814.

120. 4. JAMES, b. Oct. 10, 1816.
121. 5. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 19, 1818.
122. 6. ELIZABETH LANDERS, b. Sept. 30, 1820.
123. 7. EDWARD LANDERS, b. Aug. 16, 1822.
124. 8. ANN, b. Oct. 23, 1825.
125. 9. PHEBE, b. Aug. 29, 1829.
126. 10. LAURA WOOD, b. March 16, 1836.

63

(VII) ANNA HAMMOND, (William^6) b. Wickford, R. I., Aug. 16, 1780; d. Newport, R. I., Oct. 31, 1803; m. Dec. 28, 1800, Christopher Rhodes, b. Westerly, R. I., July 23, 1779; d. New York City, March 25, 1825, son of William and Sarah (Champlin) Rhodes, of Westerly, R. I.

After her death he married her sister, Mary, by whom he had other children.

Children:

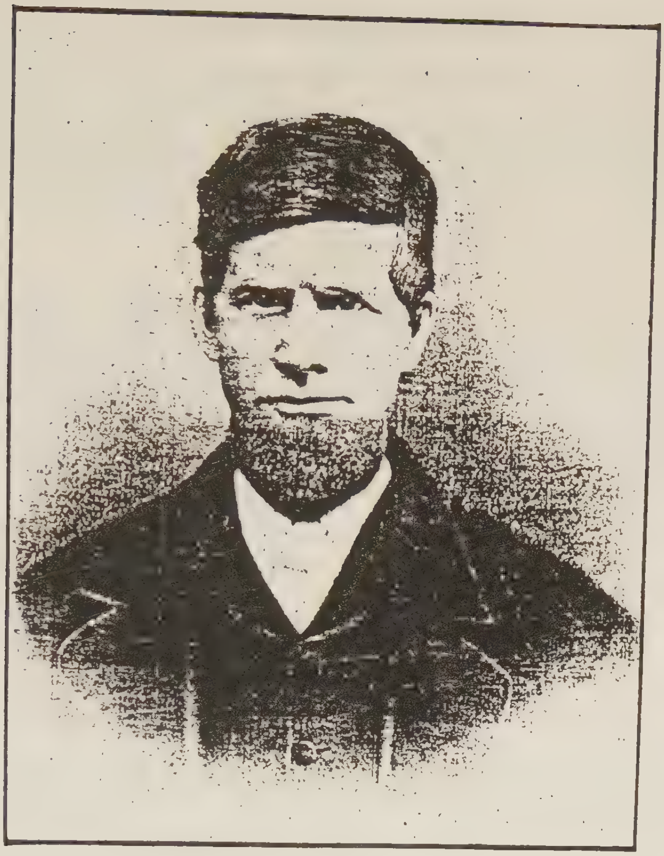
127. 1. CHRISTOPHER, (Rhodes) b. Newport, R. I., Oct. 25, 1801; d. July 15, 1858; m. July 10, 1827, Mary Wickham, of Newport,
128. 2. SARAH, b. July 3, 1803; d. Aug. 21, 1803.

64

(VII) MARY HAMMOND, (William^6) b. Wickford, R. I., April 8, 1782; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 11, 1860; m. Nov. 11, 1804, Christopher Rhodes, as his second wife, he having married first her sister, Anna Hammond.

Children:

129* 1. WILLIAM HAMMOND, (Rhodes) b. May 11, 1805.
130. 2. ALFRED, (Rhodes) b. Feb. 5, 1807; d. New Orleans, La., Jan. 5, 1830.
131. 3. MARY ANN (Rhodes) b. Jan. 23, 1809; d. Sept. 20, 1889.
132. 4. STEPHEN CAHOON, (Rhodes) b. April 3, 1813; d. Sept. 22, 1850.
133. 5. JAMES HAMMOND, (Rhodes) b. Jan. 15, 1815; d. Sept. 5, 1833.



JOHN PORTER HAMMOND.

134. 6. Sarah Champlin, (Rhodes) b. Jan. 21, 1817; d. Aug. 25, 1865.
135* 7. Charles Courtland, (Rhodes) b. April 24, 1819.
136* 8. Helen Elizabeth, (Rhodes) b. Aug. 26, 1821.

65

(VII) James Hammond, (William[6]) b. Wickford, R. I., Sept. 30, 1784; d. Newport, R. I., July 5, 1866; m. June 17, 1804, Phebe Palmer, dau. of Amos and Sally (Rhodes) Palmer, of Newport, R. I. Mr. E. R. Booth gives the date of her death as Aug. 21, 1810, but Arnold's Vital Records show the baptism of Phebe, wife of James Hammond, April 12, 1840.

Children:

137* 1. Anna R., b. June 21, 1805.

68

(VII) John Hammond, (Nathaniel[6]) b. South Kingstown, R. I., Nov. 19, 1788; d. Jamestown, R. I., Oct. 2, 1863; m. April 11, 1836, Damaris U. Carr, b. Dec. 4, 1802, dau. of Ebenezer and Mary (Underwood) Carr, of Jamestown, R. I.

Children:

138* 1. John E., b. Feb. 18, 1838.
139* 2. Edward N., b. Sept. 28, 1839.

69

(VII) Daniel C. Hammond, (Nathaniel[6]) b. Jamestown, R. I., April 26, 1790; d. Jan. 25, 1862; m. Elizabeth Bliven.

Children:

140. 1. John, b. about 1826; r. Stonington, Conn.
141. 2. Daniel, d. un-m.

71

(VII) **Meribah Hammond**, (Nathaniel^6) b. Jamestown, R. I., Dec. 18, 1792; d. April 20, 1875; m. April 5, 1849, Walter Watson. No issue.

77

(VII) **Eliza Armstrong**, b. Newport, R. I., Dec. 2, 1794; d. Green Island, N. Y., March 10, 1883; m. Dec. 25, 1812, Eliphaz Hart, b. June 28, 1789, son of Judah and and Sarah (North) Hart. They had a large family of whom Margaretta was the youngest child.

Children:

151* 1. **Margaretta** P., (Hart) b. Dec. 20, 1835.

89

(VII) **Mary Gardiner**, b. North Kingstown, R. I., Sept. 28, 1797; d. Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 18, 1822; m. March 19, 1818, William Reynolds.

91

(VII) **Elizabeth Hazard**, b. North Kingstown, R. I., about 1788; m. Nicholas Gardiner, of Exeter, R. I.

92

(VII) **Ruth Hazard**, b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1790; d. Norwich, Conn.; m. Elisha R. Potter, of South Kingstown, R. I. In 1884 she was living, a widow, with her son, William Potter, at Norwich, Conn., aged 94 years.

Children:

152. 1. **William**, (Potter.)

93

(VII) Rodman Hazard, b. North Kingstown, R. I,, 1797; d. Aug. 10, 1842; m. 1st, Deborah Congdon. M. 2d. Martha Congdon.

95

(VII) Pardon Tillinghast Hammond, (William^6) b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 31, 1792; d. Wickford, R. I., Sept. 17, 1872; m. Feb. 23, 1823, Roby H. Stanton, b. Oct. 18, 1802; d. Sept. 12, 1877, dau. of Daniel and Ruth (Hopkins) Stanton, of Wickford, R. I.

He was cashier of the North Kingstown National Bank, at Wickford, R. I., from 1819 to 1867. He inherited the Hammond Hill estate from his father and took much interest in farming. He was well educated, of fine intellect, a leader in the affairs of his native town and State. He was a follower of Jefferson and Lincoln in politics; very charitable and much beloved by his family and fellow citizens; active in industrial and financial enterprises, and deeply interested in educational advancement. He took great interest in the welfare of educational institutions and did much to aid them.

Children:

153* 1. Daniel Stanton, b. March 8, 1826.
154. 2. Alice, d. infant.
155* 3. William Pardon, b. Nov. 2, 1829.
156. 4. Ruth Hopkins.
157. 5. Mary Elizabeth.
158. 6. Lydia Harriet, d. infant.

99

(VII) William G. Hammond, (William^6) b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 21, 1802; d. Jamaica, (L. I.) N. Y., June 19, 1858; m. Jan. 21, 1828, Sarah Tillinghast Bull, b. Dec. 24, 1808; d. Newport, R. I., Dec. 18, 1888, dau. of Henry and Mary F. H. (Tillinghast) Bull, of Newport, R. I.

He graduated from Brown University, Providence, R. I., in 1821, A. B. He then studied law and practiced successfully in Newport, R. I. He was a popular leader of the Democratic party, a follower and supporter of Andrew Jackson and was reputed the best public speaker of his day in Rhode Island. He was surveyor of customs of the port of Newport 1829-46. In 1846 he removed to New York and soon established an extensive law practice. He was a man of scholarly attainments and was especially devoted to the study of languages, being proficient in Latin, Greek, Hebrew, German, Spanish, French and Italian, and at the time of his death had taken up the study of Scandanavian and Russian. He was an enthusiastic student of the civil law, of the Justinian Code and the works of the Roman civilians. It was due to this fact that his son, William G. Hammond, Jr., became an eminent authority on the civil law. Hon. Nathan Crosby, in "Annual of Obituary Notes for 1858," p. 140, says of him: "William Gardiner Hammond, an accomplished scholar with the love of the classics which amounted to enthusiasm, and a clear and retentive memory, found his greatest pleasure in his books. He preferred that class of literature which treats of the science of government and the biography of great and commanding intellect."

His wife was Sarah Tillinghast Bull, daughter of Hon. Henry Bull, of Newport, (for whose ancestry see "Austin's 33 Rhode Islandere," p. 15,) and was a lineal descendant from Gov. Henry Bull, of Rhode Island, one of the nineteen original purchasers of Rhode Island; also from Gov. William and Anna Hutchinson, Gov. Walter Clarke and President John Coggeshall. Her mother was Mary Fones Holmes Tillinghast, daughter of Dr. William Tillinghast, a lineal descendant of Rev. Pardon Tillinghast, of Providence, R. I., and of Rev. John Norton, of Mass., and Rev. Obadiah Holmes, of Rhode Island, whose homestead farm at Middletown, R. I., she inherited. She was a woman of fine cultivated mind, had traveled much and spoke several languages fluently, wrote poetry and translated Moliere and Racine. She possessed ample means in her own right and was a leader in church charities, especially of the Episcopal Church, of which she and her husband and sons were devoted members. In her youth she was a noted belle of Newport. She was tall and dark, with finely cut features and rosy cheeks.

Children:

159* 1. WILLIAM GARDINER, JR., b. May 3, 1829.
160. 2. MARIA LUPTON, b. Jan. 3, 1831; d. March 16, 1831.
161. 3. HENRY BULL, b. Feb. 15, 1832; d. un-m. at Makoketa, Ia., May 7, 1868.
162. 4. GEORGE, b. March 8, 1833; d. April 7, 1835.
163* 5. GEORGE TILLINGHAST, b. March 1, 1836.

100

(VII) GEORGE HAMMOND, (William^6) b. Wickford, R. I., Oct. 31, 1804; d. Wickford, R. I., May 30, 1879; m. May 30, 1839, Rebecca Giraud, b. about 1820; d. Wickford, R. I., March 24, 1901, dau. of Joseph and Abigail (West) Giraud, of Philadelphia, Pa. They lived in Wickford, R. I., and New York City. They had no children. He bought the old Hammond Hill farm of his nephews and resided there until his death.

101

(VII) LYDIA ALICE HAMMOND, (William^6) b. Wickford, R. I., Jan. 29, 1807; d. Wickford, R. I., April 10, 1886; m. Nov. 15, 1841, Jabez Bullock, b. Providence, R. I., July 20, 1786; d. Wickford, R. I., June 16, 1861, son of John Bullock. She was his third wife.

Children:

164. 1. ABBIE CATHERINE, (Bullock) b. Dec. 21, 1843; un-m.; r. Wickford, R. I.

102

(VII) **Joseph Hammond**, (Benjamin[6]) b. North Kingstown, R. I., m. Elizabeth Hazard, b. Dec. 7, 1795; d. Oct. 20, 1868, dau. of Gideon and Anna Hazzard, of North Kingstown, R. I. (Gideon Hazard married 1st, Mrs. Sarah (Chase) Congdon, dau. of Jonathan Chase, and widow of Benjamin Congdon of North Kingstown; after her death he married 2d, Anna ——.)

Children:

165. 1. **Eliza Ann**, b. 1816; m. Stephen G. Slocum.
166. 2. **Joseph Willett**, b. 1817.
167. 3. **Waity Frances**, b. 1820.
168. 4. **Ruth**, b. 1824.
169. 5. **Benjamin**, b. 1826; may have married Sarah R. Johnson in 1848.
170. 6. **George Newton**, b. 1828.

103

(VII) **Cranston Hammond**, (Benjamin[6]) b. North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Eunice Cranston, dau. of Caleb Cranston, Jr. She was a lineal descendant from both Governors John and Samuel Cranston, of Rhode Island. There were probably other children.

Children:

171* 1. **Jeremiah C.**
172* 2. **Horace**, b. 1834.

108

(VII) **Gardiner B. Hammond**, (Benjamin[6]) b. North Kingstown, R. I.; m. Warwick, R. I., May 21, 1839, Triphena H. Angell, dau. of Jeremiah Angell, of Scituate, R. I.

110

(VIII) **James Hammond**, (Joseph[7]) b. Foster, R. I., Jan. 14, 1794; d. Conewango, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1862; m. Feb. 16, 1817, Ruby King, b. Sept. 29, 1796 ; d. Conewango, N. Y., May 13, 1873.

Children :

173* 1. King J., b. March 22, 1818.
174. 2. Caroline S., b. May 3, 1821; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
175. 3. Lewis J., b. Dec. 22, 1826.
176. 4. John B., b. Sept. 4, 1834.
177* 5. Ruby Ann, b. Sept. 5, 1837.
178. 6. William R., b. July 21, 1840; d. July 25, 1893.

111

(VIII) John Hammond, (Joseph^7) b. Chenango Co., N. Y., Jan. 20, 1796 ; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 26, 1876 ; m. Nov. 8, 1821, Clarissa Manning, b. Sept. 2, 1800 ; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1877. He was a farmer at Clear Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., for many years, his father having been one of the early settlers there.

Children :

179. 1. Joseph, b. July 13, 1823 ; d. Spokane, Wash., 1900.
180. 2. Albert, b. April 2, 1825 ; d. May 25, 1886.
181. 3. Clarinda, b. Feb. 19, 1827 ; d. March 12, 1844.
182. 4. Martin V., b. June 1, 1828.
183* 5. Benjamin F., b. Aug. 28, 1830.
184. 6. Daniel W., b. Dec. 10, 1831.
185* 7. James M., b. July 21, 1834 ; r. Independance, Ia.
186* 8. Henry C., b. July 3, 1836.
187. 9. Austin, b. Nov. 28, 1837 ; d. Feb., 1838.
188* 10. Richmond, b. Aug. 21, 1842.

129

(VIII) William Hammond Rhodes, b. Newport, R. I., May 11, 1805 ; d. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 4, 1837; m. May 22, 1828, Sarah English Smith, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 9, 1806; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., Nov. 16, 1876, dau. of Stephen Willis and Mary (Noble) Smith.

Children:

189* 1. Mary Jones, (Rhodes) b. March 12, 1829.
190. 2. Helen Sheperd, (Rhodes.)
191. 3. Emily, (Rhodes.)
192. 4. Elizabeth Smith, (Rhodes) b. Nov. 9, 1835.

135

(VIII) Charles Courtland Rhodes, b. Newport, R. I., April 24, 1819; d. Philadelphia, Pa., April 19, 1884; m. Jan. 27, 1848, Mary Ann Pfeil, b. Sept. 29, 1821; d. Aug. 11, 1875, dau. of John and Anna Eve Pfeil, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

193* 1. Charles Courtland, (Rhodes) b. Sept. 20, 1849.
194. 2. Mary A., (Rhodes) b. Sept. 12, 1850; d. July 10, 1851.
195. 3. Harry T., (Rhodes) b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Nov. 6, 1852.
196* 4. William, (Rhodes) b. April 21, 1853.
197. 5. Walker, (Rhodes) b. Nov. 23, 1855; d. April, 1857.
198. 6. Ralph Booth, (Rhodes) b. April 24, 1858.
199. 7. Courtland, (Rhodes) b. March 18, 1860; m. Feb. 4, 1890, Katie Leeds.
200. 8. Frank Hammond, (Rhodes) b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Nov. 14, 1895, Annie D. Leeds.

136

(VIII) Helen Elizabeth Rhodes, b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 26, 1821; d. Philadelphia, Pa., July 2, 1887; m. Nov. 29, 1849, Edwin Booth, b. Enfield, Conn., May 12, 1814; d. Jenkintown, Pa., Jan. 20, 1891, son of Eliphal and Lois (Colson) Booth.

Children:

201* 1. Edwin Rhodes, (Booth) b. May 7, 1852.
202. 2. Mary Helen, (Booth) b. March 12, 1862.

137

(VIII) **Ann R. Hammond**, (James[7]) b. Newport, R. I., June 21, 1805; m. 1st, July 26, 1824, Charles H. Phelps, b. 1795; d. Jan. 13, 1840, son of Joseph and Hannah (Babcock) Phelps.

He was lost in the burning of the Long Island Sound steamer, "Lexington."

She m. 2d, 1844, Rev. John Erskine Edwards, b. July 4, 1808; d. about 1873. He graduated from Harvard College in 1828.

Children:

203. 1. **Ann Hammond**, (Phelps) d. infant.
204. 2. **Sarah**, (Phelps) d. infant.
205* 3. **Martha Ellen**, (Phelps) b. July 8, 1831.
206. 4. **Charles**, (Phelps) d. infant.
207. 5. **Emily**, (Phelps) d. infant.
208. 6. **Erskine Mason**, (Phelps) m. Anna E. Wilder.

By 2d husband:

209. 7. **Agnes E. H.**, (Edwards) b. Oct., 1845.
210. 8. **Phoebe Palmer**, (Edwards) b. Aug., 1850.

138

(VIII) **John E. Hammond**, (John[7]) b. Jamestown, R. I., Feb. 18, 1838; d. Jamestown, R. I., June, 21, 1866; m. Jan. 17, 1860, Sarah A. Tefft, dau. of Ebenezer and Emily (Cottrell) Tefft. They had no issue.

139

(VIII) **Edward N. Hammond**, (John[7]) b. Jamestown, R. I., Sept. 18, 1839; r. Jamestown, R. I.; m. Jan. 20, 1862, Lucinda C. Tefft, b. Nov. 18, 1842, dau. of Ebenezer and Emily (Cottrell) Tefft, sister of his brother John's wife.

Children:

211. 1. Edna Damaris, b. Jan. 30, 1868; un-m.; r. Jamestown, R. I.
212. 2. Ellen U., b. Jan. 12, 1870.
213. 3. John Edward, b. Aug. 24, 1872; un-m; r. Jamestown, R. I.

151

(VIII) Margaretta P. Hart, b. Norwich, Conn., Dec. 20, 1835; r. Norwich, Conn.; m. Dec. 4, 1859, Thomas H. Greenbank, b. Bray, England, Jan. 28, 1828; d. Hart's Falls, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1877.

Children:

214. 1. Charlotte Hart, (Greenbank) b. Montville, Conn., Jan. 24, 1864; r. Wellesley Hills, Mass.

153

(VIII) Daniel Stanton Hammond, (Pardon T.^{7}) b. Wickford, R. I., March 8, 1826; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., June, 1901; m. Sophia Augusta Blakeslee, dau. of William and Chloe (Fairman) Blakeslee, of Newton, Conn. He was a merchant in New York City for many years. A manufacturer of leather bags and dealer in leather goods. He and his son, William, inherited the Hammond Hill estate and sold it to their uncle, George Hammond, to whose widow it went upon his death. She left it at her death to four members of the family in common.

Children:

215. 1. Alice Tillinghast.
216. 2. Ella Sophia, } twins; d. 1869.
217. 3. Eva Stanton, } twins; un-m.
218. 4. Mary Grace.
219* 5. Daniel Stanton, Jr., b. 1865.
220. 6. Sophia Blakeslee, un-m.

155

(VIII) **William Pardon Hammond**, (Pardon T.[7]) b. Wickford, R. I., Nov. 2, 1829; r. Warsaw, Ill.; m. Feb. 9, 1875, Virginia Wilson.

Children:

221. 1. **William Pardon**, b. March 9, 1876.
222. 2. **Harmon Wilson**, b. Nov. 6, 1878.
223. 3. **Mary Stanton**, b. Nov. 8, 1883.
224. 4. **Virginia Roby**, b. March 14, 1889.

159

(VIII) **William Gardiner Hammond**, (William G.[7]) b. Newport, R. I., May 3, 1829; d. St. Louis, Mo., April 12, 1894; m. May 3, 1865, Juliet Martha Roberts, dau. of William Lewis Roberts, D. D., of Iowa City, Ia.

When but seventeen years of age he entered the sophomore class at Amherst College, where he graduated in 1849 as salutatorian of his class. He then studied law in Brooklyn, N. Y., and was admitted to the bar in New York City in 1851. He practiced law in New York City from 1851-56, after which he went abroad and remained until 1860, studying at Heidelburg, Berlin, in Holland and in England. On his return home he went west, locating in Iowa, where he opened an office at Anamosa in 1861. He practiced law at DesMoines from 1863-68. He was founder of the Iowa Law School of the State University, of which he became chancellor in 1868, at which date he removed to Iowa City. He remained there until 1881 when he became dean of the Washington University Law School, St. Louis, Mo.

He was for many years chairman of the committee on legal education of the American Bar association. He received the degree of A. M. from Amherst College in 1852; L. L. D. from Iowa State University in 1870, and in 1877 from Amherst College. His works included "A Digest of the Iowa Reports," (1866.) "The Institutes of Justinian—Am. Ed.," (1875.) "Am. Ed. Liburs Hermenentics," (1890.) "Am. Ed. Blackstone's Commentaries, with Extensive Notes," (1890.)

He was a member of the commission to codify the laws of Iowa in 1870, and founded the *Western Jurist* in 1867. A very full sketch of his life may be found in the National Cyclopedia of American Biography.

Child:

225. 1. Juliet, b. Iowa City, Ia., Nov. 4, 1869; un-m.; r. with her mother in San Francisco, Cal.

163

(VIII) George Tillinghast Hammond, (William G.[7]) b. Newport, R. I., March 1, 1836; d. Middletown, R. I., March 8, 1897; m. Nov. 22, 1855, Mary Elizabeth Shipman, b. Dec. 3, 1838, dau. of James Ingraham and Sarah Charles (Fodel–Delafield) Shipman, of Melville, (L. I.) N. Y.

He was educated chiefly by private tutors in Newport on account of his delicate health in his early youth. He was a journalist. Editor and proprietor of the *Newport Daily News*, 1857-66. He removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., and held the office of Deputy Collector of Customs at the port of New York, 1867-71. Held various public offices from 1871 to 1890 when he returned to Rhode Island and engaged in farming at Middletown. He also wrote many editorial articles for a number of newspapers in support of Grover Cleveland and his political views. He was a personal friend and great admirer of Mr. Cleveland, and fully endorsed his views on the questions of the day, but later supported McKinley in the campaign against Bryan. His writings were much sought for and highly appreciated by those who shared his opinions. He was an honorary member of the American Press association and of the American Scientific association; member of the New York Reform club, &c.

His wife, Mary E. Shipman, was the daughter of James Ingraham Shipman; civil engineer; a native of Saybrook, Conn. He was chief engineer of the Long Island R. R.; chief engineer of the Chicago and Alton R. R.; member of the American Society of Christian Endeavor. She is a lineal descendant from Edward Shipman, an original settler in Connecticut, to whom the Indian chief, Uncas, bequeathed in his will, in 1676, 3,000 acres of land, and seventh in descent from John Alden and Priscilla, his wife. She is also sixth in descent from Thomas Buckingham, one of the founders of Yale College, and a descendant of Robert Chapman, of Saybrook, Conn. Her mother, Sarah C. Fodel-Delafield, was of pure Hugenot descent. Mrs. Hammond was educated at Union Hall Seminary, Jamaica, (L. I.) N. Y.

Children:

226. 1. William Bradford, b. Nov. 25, 1857; d. June 5, 1865.
227. 2. Henry Bull, b. Jan. 7, 1859; d. March 13, 1859.
228. 3. Sarah Shipman, b. April 3, 1861.
229* 4. George Tillinghast, Jr., b. Aug. 15, 1863.
230* 5. John Farnsworth, b. July 4, 1866.
231* 6. Mary Catherine, b. Nov. 3, 1869.
232. 7. James Shipman, b. Dec. 7, 1871; a journalist in New York City.
233* 8. William Gardiner, } twins, b. Aug. 9, 1874.
234* 9. Henry Bull, }
235. 10. Thomas Cook, b. March 24, 1876; d. March 14, 1897.
236. 11. Charles Frederick, b. Oct. 26, 1879. A journalist in New York City.

171

(VIII) Jeremiah C. Hammond, (Cranston^7) d. Providence, R. I., Dec. 31, 1892.

Child:

237* 1. William C., b. May 10, 1842.

172

(VIII) Horace Hammond, (Cranston^7) b. North Kingstown, R. I., 1834; r. Wickford, R. I.; m. 1858, Eunice Slocum, dau. of Cary D. Slocum.

Children :

238. 1. Edgar, d. infant.

173

(IX) King J. Hammond, (James[8]) b. Conewango, N. Y., March 22, 1818 ; d. Plainfield, Ill., May 5, 1895 ; m. Nov. 18, 1841, Rosamond Walworth, b. Fredonia, N. Y., March, 1820. He settled at Joliet, Ill., but removed to Plainfield, Ill.

Children :

239. 1. Rose, b. Dec. 2, 1847.
240. 2. Clarissa, b. Jan. 20, 1854.

177

(IX) Ruby Ann Hammond, (James[8]) b. Conewango, N. Y., Sept. 5, 1837, r. Pope, N. Y.; m. Sept. 22, 1861, Alonzo Grover.

183

(IX) Rev. Benjamin F. Hammond, (John[8]) b. Ellery, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1830 ; r. Independence, Ia.; m. May 10, 1855, Elizabeth Potwine, b. Aug. 6, 1835, dau. of Dr. Benjamin and Cornelia (Curtis) Potwine, of Windsor, Conn. He is a farmer and clergyman.

Children:

241. 1. Junius M., b. April 11, 1857 ; d. Dec. 15, 1860.
242. 2. Grace Gertrude, b. Dec. 24, 1867 ; d. July, 1871.

185

(IX) James Monroe Hammond, (John[8]) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 21, 1834 ; r. Eugene, Oregon.; m. March 4, 1856, Harriet E. Davis, b. March 16, 1836, dau. of Daniel C. and Celinda (Clark) Davis.

Children:

243* 1. Austin S., b. Feb. 16, 1857.
244. 2. Frederick C., b. March 28, 1859.
245. 3. Evalyn M., b. June 22, 1864.

186

(IX) Henry C. Hammond, (John[8]) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., July 3, 1836; r. Randolph, N. Y.; m. 1st, Aug. 17, 1860, Lucretia B. Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1837; d. June 16, 1871, dau. of Leonard and Mary Brown, of Conewango, N. Y.; m. 2d, Aug. 17, 1872, Sarah A. Studd, b. Aug. 6, 1854, dau. of Robert and Sarah Studd, of Conewango, N. Y. He was a farmer at Randolph, N. Y.

Children:

246. 1. John L., b. Sept. 19, 1861; d. Aug. 17, 1862.
247. 2. Henrietta E., b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. April 27, 1900.
248. 3. Freeman F., b. Aug. 24, 1865.
249. 4. Alma C., b. May 18, 1867.
250. 5. Forest M., b. May 13, 1869.

By 2d wife:

251. 6. Daniel J., b. April 24, 1874.
252. 7. Wilson M., b. Nov. 12, 1875.
253. 8. Mertie M., b. April 7, 1879.
254. 9. Albert J., b. March 13, 1882.
255. 10. Adelbert R., b. March 23, 1887.

188

(IX) Richmond Hammond, (John[8]) b. Clear Creek, N. Y., Aug. 21, 1842; d. Clear Creek, N. Y., March 6, 1902; m. March 17, 1874, Ruth E. Bush, b. Oct. 24, 1838, dau. of Manlius and Eliza (Goodwin) Bush, of Clear Creek, N. Y. He was a farmer at Clear Creek, N. Y.

Children:

256. 1. James R., b. Nov. 13, 1875; d. Oct. 1, 1899.

189

(IX) MARY JONES RHODES, b. Philadelphia, Pa., March 12, 1829; d. Moreland, Pa., May 28, 1883; m. March 27, 1848, John Spencer, b. Penllyn, Pa., April 20, 1824, son of Jesse and Mary (Custard) Spencer.

Children:

257. 1. LAURA, (Spencer) b. Wilmington, Del., Jan. 12, 1849.
258* 2. WILLIAM RHODES, (Spencer) b. July 4, 1850.
259* 3. JESSE FOULKE, (Spencer) b. Feb. 23, 1856.
260. 4. EMILY ELIZABETH, (Spencer) b. July 28, 1860.

193

(IX) CHARLES COURTLAND RHODES, JR., b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 20, 1849; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. May 18, 1876, Wilhelmina P. Christopher, b. Willow Grove, Pa., Feb. 23, 1851, dau. of John and Martha S. Christopher.

Children:

261. 1. WILLIAM CHRISTOPHER, (Rhodes) b. May 1, 1878.
262. 2. MABEL WALKER, (Rhodes) b. April 28, 1879.
263. 3. CHARLES COURTLAND, (Rhodes) b. Sept. 6, 1881.

196

(IX) WILLIAM RHODES, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 21, 1853; m. Nov. 11, 1880, Mary F. Smith, b. Dec. 5, 1855, dau. of Edwin A. and Lavina (Russell) Smith, of Philadelphia, Pa.

Children:

264. 1. LILLIAN RUSSELL, (Rhodes) b. Nov. 22, 1882.
265. 2. WILLIAM, (Rhodes) b. Aug. 20, 1887.
266. 3. MARY FRANK, (Rhodes) b. July 2, 1892.

201

(IX) EDWIN RHODES BOOTH, b. Philadelphia, Pa., May 7, 1852. He removed from Jenkintown, Pa., to Kentucky a

NATHANIEL HAMMOND.

few years ago. To him the compiler of this work is largely indebted for material relating to this branch of the family. M. April 17, 1888, Jane Foulke.

205

(IX) **Martha Ellen Phelps**, b. Stonington, Conn., July 8, 1831; d. Stonington, Conn., April 9, 1897; m. July 11, 1849, Eugene Edwards.

Children:

267. 1. **Elizabeth Tryon**, (Edwards) b. Sept. 30, 1890; m. Pierrepont A. Green.
268. 2. **Eugene Phelps**, (Edwards.)

219

(IX) **Daniel Stanton Hammond, Jr.**, (Daniel S.^{8}) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., 1865; r. Freehold, N. J.; m. April, 1886, Helen M. Scott. He is in the employ of the Dixon-Crucible Co., of Jersey City, N. J.

Children:

269. 1. **Daniel Stanton**, b. Sept. 22, 1887.
270. 2. **Charles Scott.**
271. 3. **Reignald Blakeslee.**
272. 4. **Helena M.**

229

(IX) **George Tillinghast Hammond, Jr.**, (George T.^{8}) b. Newport, R. I., Aug. 15, 1863; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; un-m. He is a civil engineer in Brooklyn, N. Y. He was educated at Huntington High School and Columbia University; studied law at New York University Law School. He is employed as a civil engineer by the City of New York. He was appointed Assistant Engineer of the City of Brooklyn in 1891 in the department of public works. In 1894 in the department of sewers and in 1898 on the consolidation of New York and Brooklyn to his present position. He is a member of the Washington Club, New York Press Club, Engineers Club, Delta Chi Fraternity and Altair Lodge, No. 601, F. and A. M., also of Brooklyn Lodge, No. 22, of Elks.

230

(IX) JOHN FARNSWORTH HAMMOND, (George T.^{8}) b. Newport, R. I., July 4, 1866; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. Feb. 22, 1893, Maria Augusta Sault, dau. of Joseph Sault.

He is a civil engineer in the employ of the city of New York. Was appointed assistant engineer in 1889. He is a member of the Engineers' club and of Altair Lodge, No. 601, F. and A. M.

Child:

273. 1. JOHN F., JR., b. Oct. 25, 1893.

231

(IX) MARY CATHERINE HAMMOND, (George T.^{8}) b. Huntington, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1869; r. Ossining, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1896, Courtland Elmore Smith, b. Aug. 31, 1872, in Knoxville, Ia.

He was educated at Cooper Union Scientific School and is a civil engineer and has been employed on the construction of the new Croton dam for a number of years past.

Children:

274. 1. ANNA ELIZABETH, (Smith) b. May 12, 1897.
275. 2. COURTLAND ELMORE, (Smith) Jr., b. 1900.

233

(IX) WILLIAM GARDINER HAMMOND, (George T.^{8}) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1874; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; un-m.

He is a professional musician; was educated at the New York Conservatory of Music and by Herr August Spanuth, of Berlin, Germany. He is organist and choir-master of the Washington Avenue Baptist Church, one of the most prominent churches in Brooklyn, N. Y., and is leader and teacher in a number of musical societies.

234

(IX) **Henry Bull Hammond.** (George T.^{8}) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1874; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; un-m.

He graduated from New York University; degree of L. L. M. from the New York University Law School, and is a lawyer connected with the law firm of Philbin, Beckman & Menken, of 111 Broadway, New York City.

237

(IX) **William Cranston Hammond,** (Jeremiah C.^{8}) b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1842; d. Providence, R. I., Jan. 14, 1895; m. 1st, Almira Pike, b. 1843; d. Nov. 1889, dau. Simeon and Almira Pike. He married 2d, Jan. 27, 1892, Clara E. Worrall, b. Oct. 17, 1856, dau. of William and Eliza M. Worrall, of Manchester, N. H. He had no children by his second marriage.

Children:

276. 1. **Frank I.**
277. 2. **Ella F.**

243

(X) **Austin Sylvester Hammond,** (James M.^{9}) b. Independence, Ia., Feb. 16, 1857; r. Medford, Oregon; m. Sept. 28, 1879, Jessie I. Jakway, b. June 29, 1859, dau. of Charles and Eunice (Linton) Jakway. He is a lawyer of the firm of Hammond & Vawter.

Children:

278. 1. **Winifred Bessie,** b. April 17, 1881.
279. 2. **Delpha Alice,** b. Nov. 28, 1883.
280. 3. **Lola Hazel,** b. Dec. 27, 1887.
281. 4. **Earle Jakway,** b. June 2, 1890.
282. 5. **Louise Liontine,** b. May 21, 1894.

258

(X) **William Rhodes Spencer**, b. Philadelphia, Pa., July 4, 1850; r. Brooklyn, N. Y.; m. May 3, 1883, Annie M. Kimber, b. Flushing, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1850, dau. of George D. and Harriet M. Kimber.

Children:

283. 1. **Frederick Foulke**, (Spencer) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1884.
284. 2. **Edith Rhodes**, (Spencer) b. Brooklyn, N. Y., May 28, 1888.

259

(X) **Jesse Foulke Spencer**, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 23, 1856; r. Philadelphia, Pa.; m. June 14, 1892, Mary Levick Crew, b. Philadelphia, Pa., Nov. 21, 1856, dau. of J. Lewis and Anna (Levick) Crew.

Children:

285. 1. **Jesse Foulke**, (Spencer) b. Moreland, Pa., Oct. 9, 1893.
286. 2. **Lewis Crew**, (Spencer) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 17, 1894.
287. 3. **Mary Crew**, (Spencer) b. Philadelphia, Pa., Sept. 30, 1895.

THOMAS HAMMOND OF SCITUATE, R. I.

1

(I) **Thomas Hammond**, birth and parentage unknown, but probably born in Swansea and closely related to Joseph Hammond, of North Kingstown; married Ella* Stone, birth and parentage unknown. She is said to have died at the home of her son, Daniel, at Dryden, Tompkins Co., N. Y. He removed to Rhode Island about 1760. Thomas Hammond was admitted freeman in Providence the first Wednesday in May, 1760. (R. I. Col. Records, Vol. 6, p. 246.) He probably soon removed to the town of Scituate where he was residing in 1774. His family then consisted of two males over sixteen years of age, two males of sixteen years or under, his wife, and four daughters all under sixteen years of age. (R. I. Census, 1774.) He was probably a nephew of Joseph Hammond as the family names belong to that family rather than to the Rehoboth family. The names of but six of his children have been learned.

---

* One branch of this family has the name Patience Stone.

Children:

2* 1. John, b. Nov. 30, 1756.
3* 2. Rhebe.
4* 3. Mary.
5* 4. Lydia.
6* 5. Daniel, b. June, 1768.
7* 6. Thomas, b. 1773.

2

(II) Rev. John Hammond, (Thomas^1) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1756; d. Coventry, R. I., aged nearly 100 years; m. 1st, Feb. 10, 1782, Martha Cole, dau. of Daniel and ——— Cole, of Foster, R. I. M. 2d, Oct. 16, 1815, Sarah Hoxie, of Coventry, R. I.

He was a minister of the Baptist Church and also a farmer and brick maker.

He was active in securing the erection of the meeting house at Foster Center, which was then called "Elder Hammond's Meeting House." The building, which was erected nearly 100 years ago, was large and commodious for the times and had a gallery supported by turned posts running around three sides of the interior. It is now used as the town hall. Elder Hammond was the first minister and continued to preach there to a large congregation for many years.

He was a very large man, weighing nearly 300 pounds, but quite active for a man of his size.

The first town meeting held by the inhabitants of the town of Foster was held at his house.

After his second marriage he removed to Coventry, R. I.

Children :

8* 1. **Cynthia**, b. Dec. 28, 1782.
9. 2. **Peleg**, b. March 22, 1784.
10* 3. **Reuben**, b. March 16, 1787.
11. 4. **Azubah**, b. July 26, 1789.

3

(II) **Phebe Hammond**, (Thomas^{1}) b. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Foster, R. I., Oct. 26, 1786, Stephen Wilcox.

4

(II) **Mary Hammond**, (Thomas^{1}) b. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Foster, R. I., Dec. 10, 1789, Noah Hopkins.

They removed to the State of New York and had three daughters. One of her daughters married Benjamin Wood, of Dryden, N. Y., and had a daughter who became the wife of Ezra Cornell, the founder of Cornell University.

5

(II) **Lydia Hammond**, (Thomas^{1}) b. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1794, Lucius Miller, of Foster, R. I.

6

(II) **Daniel Hammond**, (Thomas^{1}) b. Rehoboth, Mass., June, 1768; d. Dryden, N. Y., Dec., 1841; m. 2d, Del. Co., N. Y., Mrs. Elizabeth (Potter) Palmer.

Children by 1st wife:

12. 1. **John**, d. Adams Co., Wis.
13. 2. **Jonathan**, d. Adams Co., Wis.

14. 3. Burch, d. Delaware Co., N. Y.
15. 4. Nathan, d. Adams Co., Wis.
16* 5. Daniel, b. June 22, 1799.
17* 6. Sarah.

By 2d wife:

18* 7. Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1817.
19. 8. Lemuel, r. Potter Co., Pa.
20. 9. Barton C., m. Samantha Riffles; r. Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.
21. 10. Caroline, m. Ralph Martin; r. Vermontville, Eaton Co., Mich.

7

(II) Thomas Hammond, Jr., (Thomas^1) b. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1773; d. Virgil, N. Y., 1846; m. Nov. 1, 1795, Susanna Place, b. 1776; d. Virgil, N. Y., 1849, dau. of Benajah and ——— Place, of Foster, R. I.

He removed soon after his marriage to Otsego Co., N. Y., and from there in 1814 to Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y., where he remained until his death.

He was a farmer and brick maker; a man of ordinary intellectual ability. His wife was a superior woman of considerable ability.

Children:

23. 1. Ira, b. 1796; d. in Dryden, N. Y., in 1860. He left a family.
24* 2. George W., b. 1798.
25. 3. Susanna, b. in Otsego Co., N. Y., 1800; d. Virgil, N. Y.; m. Jonathan Ryan.
26* 4. Mary, b. 1802.
27. 5. Thomas, d. 1876.
28. 6. John, d. 1878.

8

(III) Cynthia Hammond, (Rev. John^2) b. Foster, R. I., Dec. 28, 1782; d. Foster, R. I., May 12, 1865; m. 1803, John Randall, b. Foster, R. I., June 6, 1782; d. July 6, 1866, son of William Randall, of Foster, R. I.

John was a respected farmer in Foster, R. I. His son, Barton, was a farmer in Foster until 1865, when he sold his farm and removed to Providence. Charles E. was a carpenter and wheelright in providence. The younger sons were all farmers.

Children:

29. 1. **George** W., (Randall) b. April 22, 1804; d. July 16, 1849.
30. 2. **Mary**, (Randall) b. March 14, 1806; d. Feb. 11, 1895.
31. 3. **Barton**, (Randall) b. Sept. 4, 1807; living in 1902.
32. 4. **Charles** E., (Randall) b. Dec. 19, 1808; d. Jan. 28, 1893.
33. 5. **Electa**, (Randall) b. Nov. 1, 1810; d. Jan. 28, 1846.
34. 6. **Alfred**, (Randall) b. Nov. 10, 1812; d. July 11, 1899.
35. 7. **Anna**, (Randall) b. Oct. 12, 1814; d. young.
36. 8. **Cynthia**, (Randall) b. Feb. 19, 1817; d. Nov. 12, 1854.
37. 9. **John** L., (Randall) b. July 5, 1819; d. about 1890.
38. 10. **Laurinda**, (Randall) b. May 8, 1821; d. young.
39. 11. **Hiram** M., (Randall) b. Oct. 28, 1823.
40. 12. **Emeline**, (Randall) b. Feb. 11, 1826.
41. 13. **Ira** H., (Randall) b. June 11, 1828.

10

(III) **Reuben Hammond**, (Rev. John^2) b. Foster, R. I., March 16, 1787; d. Foster, R. I., Oct. 6, 1828; m. 1st, Celia ——, b. May, 1791; d. Aug. 4, 1822. He m. 2d, 1824, Alba Aylesworth, b. April 4, 1798; d. Jan. 6, 1878, dau. of John and Ara (Vaughn) Aylesworth, of East Greenwich, R. I. Reuben and both of his wives are buried in Sand Hill burial ground at Foster Centre, R. I. He was a merchant, hotel keeper, blacksmith, cooper and farmer. No issue by the first wife.

Children by 2d wife:

42* 1. **Henry R.**, b. Sept. 2, 1826.
43. 2. **Celia**, b. April 17, 1828; d. April 24, 1894.

16

(III) **Daniel Hammond**, (Daniel²) b. June 22, 1799; d. 1870; m. Lydia ——.

Child:

44. 1. **Delos**, did live at White Creek, Adams Co., Wis.

17

(III) **Sarah Hammond**, (Daniel²) d. Truxton, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m. Daniel Seacord.

Children:

45. 1. **William**, (Seacord) lives at Truxton, N. Y.
46. 2. **Daniel**, (Seacord.)

18

(III) **Benjamin Hammond**, (Daniel²) b. Delaware Co., Sept. 11, 1817; m. Nov. 11, 1841, Belinda Lamb, dau. of Isaac and Lydia (Peasley) Lamb, who removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Broome Co., N. Y., prior to the marriage of their daughter.

Children:

47. 1. **Marilda A.**, m. Elias Powell, of Kankakee, Ill.
48. 2. **Isaac B.**, r. Chicago, Ill.
49. 3. **James P.**
50. 4. **Lucy L.**, m. Brian Burns; r. Strong City, Kan.

24

(III) **George W. Hammond**, (Thomas²) b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1798; d. Harford, Cortland Co., N. Y., 1884; m. Martha Harrington, b. Otsego Co., N. Y., dau. of Stephen Harrington. He was a farmer.

Children:

51. 1. WILLIAM.
52. 2. ELWIN.
53. 3. STEPHEN, b. 1827; d. 1846.
54. 4. SAMUEL.
55. 5. THOMAS.
56. 6. ALMOND G., a clergyman in Wayne Co., N. Y.
57. 7. LUCINDA.

26

(III) MARY HAMMOND, (Thomas[2]) b. Otsego Co., N. Y., 1802; d. Virgil, N. Y.; m. Gideon Robinson.

Children:

58. 1. ORRIN, (Robinson.)
59. 2. NORMAN, (Robinson.)
60. 3. ALVIN, (Robinson.)
61. 4. JASPER, (Robinson.)
62. 5. CHARLES H., (Robinson.)

42

(IV) HENRY R. HAMMOND, (Reuben[3]) b. Foster, R. I., Sept. 2, 1826; r. Foster Center, R. I.; m. Sarah Burgess, b. April 17, 1828; d. April 24, 1894, dau. of Field and Susan (Potter) Burgess, of Foster, R. I.

He is a farmer and manufacturer of tortoise shell ornaments at Foster, R. I.

Child:

63. 1. EVELINE S., b. Jan. 19, 1865; d. May 8, 1885.

STEPHEN HAMMOND, OF JOHNSON, R. I.

1

(I) Stephen Hammond, whose birth and parentage cannot now be ascertained, was a resident of Johnson, R. I., where he died about 1780.

He is said to have married —— Carpenter, probably a sister of Simon Carpenter, who lived in the north part of the town of Killingly, Conn. He was living in Johnson, R. I., in 1774. His family then consisted of one adult male, one adult female and three males sixteen years of age or under. (R. I. Census, 1774.)

This is probably all of his children, as there is no record or tradition of others.

He died when his son, Eleazor W., was eight years of age, and Eleazor went to live with his uncle, Simon Carpenter, in Killingly, Conn. The late Henry Hammond, of Danielson, Conn., who was perhaps the best authority on this family, said that it was the tradition that Stephen's father was Benjamin Hammon and that he did the interior work on Rev. Stephen Ganoe's first church in Johnson.

The name was spelled without a d for many generations and it seems quite probable that he was a descendant of William and Mary (Whipple) Hammond, but there is no evidence in support of this theory. The family names are almost entirely different from those in either the Swansea or Rehoboth, Mass., families, but the Rehoboth family is known to have intermarried with the Carpenter family, and he may possibly have been a descendant of William Hammond, of Rehoboth.

The name Stephen was perhaps introduced into the family in honor of Rev. Stephen Ganoe, and the name Simon evidently came from the Carpenter family.

Children:

2* 1. Simon, b. July, 1758.
3* 2. Stephen, b. Feb., 1764.
4* 3. Eleazor Wescott, b. May 12, 1772.

2

(II) **Simeon Hammond**, (Stephen^1) b. Johnson, R. I., July, 1758; d. German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., Jan. 28, 1848, aged 96 years and 6 months. The name of his wife cannot be learned. He removed at an early date to German Flats, near Little Falls, N. Y., where he resided to extreme old age.

Children:

5* 1. **Simon**, b. Jan. 10, 1779.
6. 2. **Cynthia.**
7. 3. **Rufus.**

3

(II) **Stephen Hamnond**, (Stephen^1) b. Johnson, R. I., Feb., 1764; d. Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; m. Cranston, R. I., Jan. 17, 1782, Amy Hunt, of Warwick, R. I. He had a remarkable career in his younger days as is shown by his pension papers on file at Washington, D. C. He must have been a rather precocious youngster, even in that age of youthful bravery, for he first enlisted in the Rhode Island troops in 1777, at the early age of thirteen years, and served as a private in the ranks six months. In the spring of 1778 he enlisted as a marine on a guard ship under command of Capt. Jeremiah Clark, and served nine months. In 1779 he again enlisted under Capt. (or Col.) Talbot and served as a private five months. In 1780 he enlisted as a marine on the ship, "Washington," under command of Capt. James Monroe and served four months. In March, 1781, he again enlisted as a marine on the ship, "Conqueror," and served three months. He saw much active service; was in the battles of Newport and Warwick Cove, and assisted in the capture of the British vessel, "Spitfire," and four others. He was married when still under the age of eighteen years and is said to have had a large family, about whom nothing has been learned. He removed sometime after his marriage to the town of Fairfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y., where he was living in 1833, when he applied for a pension, which was garnted on the above record. He was on the pension roll as a resident of Little Falls in 1840, but his residence was probably in the town of Fairfield.

4

(II) Eleazer Wescott Hammond, (Stephen[1]) b. Johnson, R. I., May 12, 1772; d. Pomfret, Conn., March 23, 1855; m. March 24, 1805, Ann M. Brown, b. Nov. 6, 1783; d. June 21, 1847, dau. of David and Elizabeth H. Brown, of Pomfret, Conn.

His parents died when he was quite young and he was brought up by a relative, Simon Carpenter, in the north part of the town of Killingly, Conn. In early life he learned the printer's trade and worked in New York, Boston and New London, Conn. While here he worked in the same office with Samuel Woodworth and taught him the art of printing and put in type the "Old Oaken Bucket" at its first appearance. The family has a pencil sketch of Mr. Hammond, drawn by Woodworth one day while he was working at the case. He used to relate of Woodworth, that at the time the "Old Oaken Bucket" appeared every editor in the city made the author's acquaintance and made so much of him that the apprentices in the office, jealous of his sudden notoriety, composed a parody on it, "The Old Greasy Swill-pail that Stood by the Door," which they sang to the same tune.

Mr. Hammond was a man of fine charactor; respected by all who knew him, and one to whom many went for counsel and advice, particularly in matters of business.

Children:

8* 1. Stephen Waterman, b. Feb. 12, 1806.
9* 2. Mary Tillinghast, b. April 18, 1808.
10. 3. Simon, b. June 20, 1810; d. Feb. 14, 1829.
11* 4. Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1813.
12* 5. Amos, b. May 25, 1816.

13* 6. Ezra, b. June 3, 1819.
14. 7. Lewis Kingsley, b. April 29, 1822.
15. 8. William Poole, b. May 6, 1827.

5

(III) Simon Hammond, (Simon^{2}) b. Cranston, R. I., Jan. 10, 1779; d. Bradford, Pa., Dec. 20, 1860; m. 1st, Hannah Babcock, d. German Flats, N. Y.; dau. of Rev. Arnold Babcock, of Rhode Island; m. 2d, Harriet Frazee, b. July 1, 1795; d. Centerville, South Dakota, Aug. 7, 1877, dau. of William Frazee, of Elizabethtown, N. J. He removed from Rhode Island to German Flats, Herkimer Co., N. Y., with his father and lived there the greater part of his life but after he became aged he went to Bradford, Pa., where some of his children had preceded him.

Children by 1st m.:

16. 1. Charles. He was living at west Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1848.
17. 2. Lewis. He was living at West Burlington, Otsego Co., N. Y., in 1848.
18* 3. Stephen.
19. 4. Julia, m. —— Wilson and resided at German Flats, N. Y., in 1848.
20. 5. Sarepta, was living un-m. at German Flats, N. Y., in 1848.
21. 6. Betsey, m. —— Wood.
22* 7. Simon, b. July 1, 1811.
23. 8. Robert.
24* 9. Oliver, b. June 21, 1815.

By 2d wife:

25. 10. Cyrus, b. April 8, 1825; d. Dec. 1, 1884.
26. 11. Philip, b. April 15, 1826; d. June 12, 1841.
27. 12. Eleazer, b. Feb. 4, 1828; d. Sept. 28, 1869.
28* 13. Mary, b. June 18, 1829.
29* 14. Cynthia J., b. June 10, 1831.
30. 15. Hannah, b. Oct. 21, 1833; d. March 21, 1848.
31. 16. Susan, b. May 12, 1835; d. Aug. 8, 1869.
32. 17. Henry, b. May 27, 1838.

6

(III) **Cynthia Hammond**, (Simon^2) m. Rev. Matthew Lewis.

She died of consumption. He went from Pennsylvania to the "Black River Country," in the State of New York.

8

(III) **Stephen Waterman Hammond**, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 12, 1806; d. Danielson, Conn., June 8, 1884; m. June 28, 1829, Grace Ainsworth Walker, b. Woodstock, Conn., May 15, 1807; d. Dec. 14, 1888, dau. of Uriah and Eunice (Chamberlain) Walker, of Woodstock, Conn.

He was a blacksmith by trade, and a local preacher in the M. E. Church for more than forty years.

Children:

33. 1. **Sarah Walker**, b. July 16, 1830; d. April 16, 1843.
34* 2. **Stephen Tillinghast**, b. Dec. 31, 1831.
35. 3. **Charles C.**, b. June 14, 1834; d. Nov. 12, 1836.
36* 4. **Maria**, } twins, b. Sept. 7, 1836.
37* 5. **Mary**, }
38* 6. **Emma Clifford**, b. March 24, 1841.
39* 7. **Henry Hudson**, b. Aug. 15, 1844.

9

(III) **Mary Tillinghast Hammond**, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., April 18, 1808; d. Danielson, Conn., July 7, 1901.

"Mary Tillinghast Hammond, who celebrated her 83d birthday April 8, dropped dead at her home on Academy street Sunday night, about 8:30. Her death came unexpectedly. She spent the day in her usual manner and just before retiring went to an adjoining room for a drink, falling just before she reached the place, and was dead before she could be reached by her attendant. Dr. W. H. Judson was called, but all effort to revive her proved unavailing. She was born in Pomfret and was one of a family of eight, two of whom survive her, Amos, of Hartford, aged 85, and William P., of Pasadena, Cal., aged 74. At an early age she joined the Methodist Church in

West Thompson and when the Methodist Church in Danielson was formed she brought her letter to it. While living in Providence she was a member of the Mathewson Street Church for eight years and of the Fleet Street Church, Brooklyn, N. Y., for five years, while in that city. When she returned to Pomfret she handed her letter to the Congregational church as there was no Methodist organization there at that time, and was a member of the Congregational society at the time of her death. She has lived a constant Christian life, having an abiding faith that whatever occurred was God's will and for the best; so she was enabled to bear a total blindness for the past eleven years without a murmur. She was a writer of some ability and was gifted with a most wonderful memory, which was undimmed to the moment of her death; consequently she was a most interesting and entertaining conversationalist. For the past six years she had lived with her niece, Miss Hattie Hammond, on Academy street, where the funeral was held on Tuesday, Rev. Mr. Matthews, of the Congregational and Rev. Mr. Davis, of the Methodist churches, officiating."—Windham County Observer, July 11, 1901.

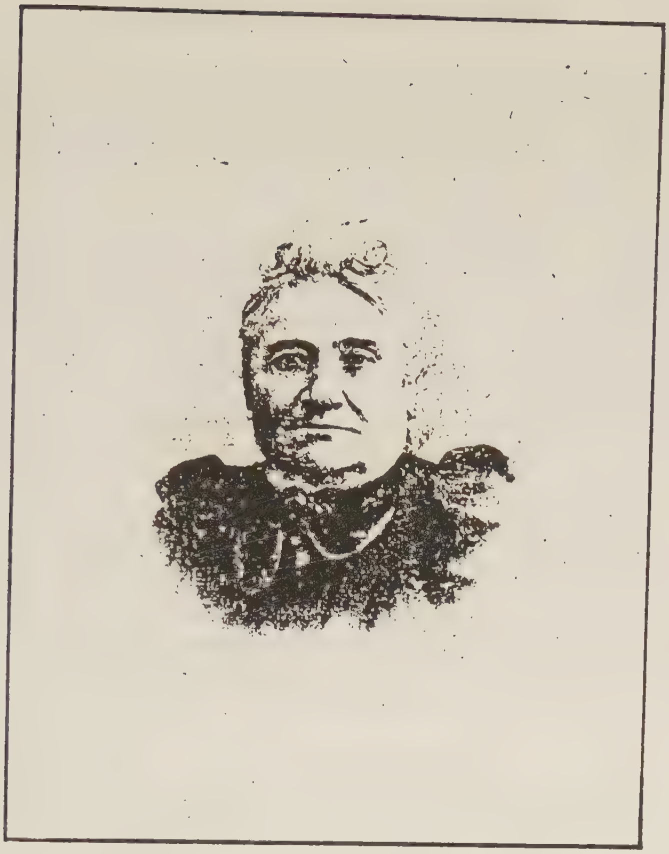
11

(III) Hon. Henry Hammond, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., Oct. 15, 1813; d. Danielson, Conn., April 2, 1895; m. April 8, 1840, Emma Dorrance, b. April 4, 1813; d. Nov. 14, 1890, dau. of Samuel and Amy Dorrance, of Brooklyn, Conn. The following account of his life written by J. Q. A. Stone, late editor of the Windham County Transcript, and published in that paper at the time of his death, is so full and accurate that it is quoted without any additiou biographical notes.

HON. HENRY HAMMOND.

"The long, varied and useful life of Hon. Henry Hammond—a distinguished citizen of this town and county—ended on Wednesday, March 3, 1894. It would, perhaps, have borne the strain of toil and fret of care that fall to the lot of the best favored in this world, if Mr. Hammond, in early manhood, had not too severely taxed, by hard manuel labor, an exceptionally strong, robust body.

"In early life Mr. Hammond appreciated the value of a broad education, and improved every possible advantage within his reach—limited as they were, indeed, to boys who had to earn their own livelihood—to secure the intellectual culture and information that made him in later years, a most interesting and instructive speaker and conversationalist. The writer esteemed it almost a liberal education to enjoy frequent interviews with Mr. Hammond, so full was his well-stored mind of general facts and reminiscences of a public and general character. In discussing the social, political and moral problems that confront the people of America, and all other nation-



MRS. ELECTA (PETTENGILL) HAMMOND.

alities, his careful, well-matured ideas were full of suggestion and inspiration, always arousing deep and earnest thinking in the minds of thoughtful listeners. This was especially the case when he entered upon the history of the crusade against slavery in this country, in which he was an aggressive co-laborer with Garrison, Phillips, Whittier, May and others.

"Had Mr. Hammond enjoyed the benefits afforded to young men of today in our schools and colleges, he would have been well equipped, by large and broad mental gifts, to have filled any elective office in this free country. Even with his limitations, all who knew him realized and conceded that he possessed special qualifications for much higher positions than he ever reached. Upon financial questions he had unquestionably clear and sound ideas, and was one of the few public men who seemed to be able, in all our bewildering difficulties, to grasp the situation and to suggest wise and practical measures that would probably solve a question still challenging the hardest kind of thinking among the politicians and financiers of this great country.

"For half a century there has not been a wiser political manager in New England, if in the country, than Mr. Hammond. We can call to mind only one who could equal his generalship in conducting a political campaign. Reference is made to ex-Governor Boutell, of Massachusetts. It was our pleasure to listen to these two men, some twenty years ago, compare views about the best plans to compass victory for one's party in a hard political battle, and both agreed that one word covered the ground—organization, in every district, town and city.

"Mr. Hammond was courageous and true as steel in advocating and sacrificing for all moral reform. He was always at the post of duty in the war against the saloon, which he always looked upon as the great danger to prosperity and even the existence of this free Republic. He gave more time, talent and money to compass the defeat of the merciless rum power in this state than even many of his nearest friends were aware of. In the darkest day he never displayed the white feather for retreat or surrender; but often deeply lamented the inexcusable failure of too many moral Christian citizens to present a bold, aggressive front to the well organized and unscrupulous enemies of humanity.

"There was one element in Mr. Hammond's strong character that is worthy of commendation and imitation. In all of his disagreements with his fellow citizens upon political, social, religious or local affairs, he never lost his temper, whatever the provocation might be, or however severe, and often unjust, were the criticisms made by persons who differed from his opinions and actions. To a political opponent after a hard-fought campaign, and to a fellow-townsman after a sharp disagreement on local or state interests, he was ever courteous, accommodating and helpful neighbor and friend. 'Life is too short,' was his decision, 'to permit differences of opinion upon even important matters to disturb the flow of kind fellowship between the troubled and weary children of the one loving Father.'

"Mr. Hammond was an able writer; and though not possessing the graces and magnatism of an orator, he was an effective speaker, as all knew —he never spoke without having well-digested and important suggestions to offer to his hearers. He was a devoted lover of poetry, especially the best, and had the highest admiration for the beautiful in art and nature—elements in his character not generally known to others besides his family and intimate friends.

"Mr. Hammond has not been in good health for a dozen years, and since the death of his devoted and beloved wife, some five years ago, his gradual decline has been apparent to his family and friends. The home life of the deceased is too delicate and tender a subject for public remark, but it may not be inappropriate to say that after frequent absences his heart ever longed for the refreshing rest and devotion he found alone in his own home. A sacrificing daughter had the coveted privilege of ministering the last and tenderest offices of love to a wise, thoughtful and helpful father.

"Though at times the writer has not been able to agree with our departed fellow citizen when propositions for local enterprises have been made, believing he had become too cautious and conservative with increasing age—as is natural with many good men—yet we now rejoice that our personal friendship has never been shaken or broken—and we say 'hail and farewell' with a sense of loss that is only brightened by the firm faith that in another land, and under pleasanter skies, there will be a reunion and acquaintance that will know no interruption."

The following biographical sketch of Mr. Hammond was printed a few months ago in *Taylor's Home Journal:*

"Henry Hammond was born in Pomfret, Aug. 10, 1814. He was engaged in mechanical business until 1851. Two years later he removed to Danielsonville where he has since resided. He enlisted in the anti-slavery cause, and, while in his minority, assisted in the organization of the first anti-slavery society in the state, in the town of Brooklyn. He, with Rev. Joseph D. Merrill, were elected as delegates to attend the memorable convention, held in Boston, when the subject of taking the question into the arena of politics was exhaustively discussed and decided. Here many of the great lights of the cause of anti-slavery were earnestly engaged in debate on the effect of the proposed new departure.

"Mr. Hammond, in 1850, returned to his native town of Pomfret and soon, with the help of others, organized the Windham County Liberty association. Political anti-slavery became so strongly intrenched in that county that it was common for politicians to call it the "Black Corner." In 1847 the first General National Anti-Slavery convention was called at Buffalo, N. Y. To this convention Mr. Hammond, with Sherman M. Booth, were selected as delegates from Connecticut.

"Mr. Hammond's residence in Pomfret was known as one of the hotels on the line of the "underground railroad" where the fleeing fugitives always found aid and shelter. He often addressed public audiences in various parts of the state and wrote many stirring articles on the subject which were published in the anti-slavery papers of that day.

"Mr. Hammond was a member of the House of Representatives in 1854, and was appointed by Speaker Foster chairman of the Committee on Federal Relations. He was again a member in 1865 and served on the Railroad Committee. He represented the 16th district in the Senate two sessions, 1881 and '82. In the former year he was chairman of the Finance Committee and in the latter year chairman of the Committee on Banks, and also chairman of the Committee on Temperance. He had held the office of County Commissioner, and was three times elected General Railroad Commissioner for the State. He was appointed United States Marshal for the District of Connecticut by President Lincoln, and afterwards Collector of Internal Revenue for the third Congressional District by President Johnson. He was for several years an active trustee in the Windham County Savings bank, and was for twenty-one years president of the First National bank of Killingly. He was a director of the Danielsonville Cotton company. During the war Mr. Hammond was very active in his efforts to sustain and strengthen the loyal party, and at the most critical periods was several times intrusted with the transaction of important business with the departments at Washington in the interests of the State. It has been often said that the various positions which he has held have been by him well filled and all duties pertaining thereto faithfully performed."

Children:

40. 1. CHARLES HENRY, b. Dec. 12, 1841; d. Oct. 9, 1842.
41. 2. HARRIET JANE, b. Sept. 24, 1843; un-m.; r. Danielson, Conn.
42. 3. ELLEN, b. June 12, 1848; d. Jan. 28, 1875.

12

(III) AMOS HAMMOND, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., May 25, 1816; r. East Hartford, Conn.; m. May 14, 1842, Emily Hammond Kingsley, b. Hampton, Conn., Nov. 23, 1810; d. East Hartford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1900, dau. of John and ——— (Hammond) Kingsley.

They lived in Pomfret until 1858 when they removed to South Coventry, Conn., where they lived thirty-five years. In 1893 they went to East Hartford to live with their son.

Amos is still living (1902) and retains his mental faculties to a remarkable degree.

Child:

43* 1. John Kingsley, b. Jan. 17, 1847.

13

(III) Dr. Ezra Hammond, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., June 3, 1819; d. Danielson, Conn., April 27, 1897; m. Mrs. Amanda (Fiske) Nichols; d. March 8, 1878, dau. of Amariah Fiske, of Hampton, Conn. She had a brother, Dr. Charles L. Fiske, who lived in Greenfield, Mass.

Dr. Hammond removed to Waterford, Dakota Co., Minn., where he resided about 30 years. After the death of Mrs. Hammond he returned to Pomfret, Conn., and in 1895 went to live with his niece, Miss Harriet J. Hammond, at Danielson, Conn. He was a man of fine character. They had no children. Mrs. Hammond had several children by her first husband.

14

(III) Lewis Kingsley Hammond, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., April 29, 1822; d. Sterling, Conn., Jan. 6, 1887; m. 1st, Phebe Warren. M. 2d, Elizabeth Carpenter, of Providence, R. I.

He had no children. He lived many years in Sterling, Conn.

15

(III) William Poole Hammond, (Eleazer W.^{2}) b. Pomfret, Conn., May 6, 1827; d. Pasadena, Cal., Sept. 24, 1901.

William was associated with Stephen Potter about 1850-60, in a commercial school at Providence, R. I. They were the founders of the Potter and Hammond system of penmanship and continued together some years; after dissolving partnership with Potter, he continued teaching book-keeping and penmanship until within two or three years of his death.

18

(IV) Stephen Hammond, (Simon^3) b. German Flats, N. Y.; m. Dec. 6, 1846, Eunice Guild, b. April 23, 1818, dau. of Edward and Phila (Harvey) Guild, of Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y.

Children:

44. 1. Stephen.
45. 2. Sylvanus.
46. 3. Mary.
47. 4. Phebe.

22

(IV) Simon Hammond, (Simon^3) b. German Flats, N. Y., July 1, 1811; d. Nashua, Ia., Sept. 28, 1894; m. Oct. 25, 1838, Cornelia J. Pitts, b. May 15, 1813; r. 1901, at Correctionville, Ia., dau. of John F. and Sarah (Gilson) Pitts, of Chemung Co., N. Y. Simon removed from Herkimer Co., N. Y., to Cross Plains, Dane Co., Wis., about 1845, and from there to Nashua, Ia., in 1868. He was a farmer.

Children:

48* 1. Brant C., b. Nov. 22, 1839.
49. 2. Sarepta S., b. May 22, 1841; d. Feb. 27, 1898.
50* 3. Louisa M., b. June 2, 1847.
51* 4. John E., b. Nov. 18, 1850.

24

(IV) Oliver Hammond, (Simon^3) b. German Flats, N. Y., June 21, 1815; d. Decherd, Tenn., Aug. 31, 1899; m. Dec. 25, 1835, Rhoda Thompson, b. Feb. 19, 1815; d. St. Louis, Mich., July 28, 1892, dau. of —— and Hulda (Bates) Thompson, of Tyrone, N. Y. He lived in St. Louis, Mich., until the death of his wife when he went to Tennessee to live with his daughter.

Children:

52* 1. Emeline, b. May 29, 1843.
53. 2. Franklin, b. May 8, 1847.
54* 3. Adelaide C., b. May 28, 1853.

28

(IV) **Mary Hammond**, (Simon[3]) b. German Flats, N. Y., June 28, 1829; r. Custer City, Pa.; m. June 24, 1855, William Chadwick Freeman, b. Shipping, Pa., Aug. 17, 1824; d. Bradford, Pa., Oct. 17, 1894, son of Edmund and Elizabeth (Chadwick) Freeman.

Children:

55. 1. **Effie**, (Freeman) b. Aug. 13, 1856.
56. 2. **William Henry**, (Freeman) b. Oct. 30, 1858.

29

(IV) **Cynthia J. Hammond**, (Simon[3]) b. German Flats, N. Y., June 10, 1831; r. Vermillion, South Dakota; m. May 27, 1849, Elam Emery, b. Herkimer Co., N. Y., April 30, 1827; d. Base Hospital, Va., Oct. 30, 1864, son of Samuel and Phoebe (Mitcham) Emery.

He enlisted in the Union army in the war of the Rebellion and died in the hospital in Virginia.

Children:

57. 1. **Manly P.**, (Emery) b. May 11, 1852.
58. 2. **George W.**, (Emery) b. March 6, 1854; d. March 7, 1878.
59. 3. **Alice M.**, (Emery) b. June 1, 1856.
60. 4. **Hattie M.**, (Emery) b. Sept. 25, 1859.
61. 5. **Henry Fenton**, (Emery) b. June 12, 1862.

34

(IV) **Stephen Tillinghast Hammond**, (Stephen M.[3]) b. Danielson, Conn., Dec. 31, 1831; m. Emma Day, of Pomfret, Conn. He was at one time sporting editor of "Forest and Stream."

36

(IV) Maria Hammond, (Stephen W.^{3}) b. Danielson, Conn., Sept. 7, 1836; r. Southbridge, Mass.; m. John E. Bassett.

Children:

62. 1. Grace Ainsworth, (Bassett.)

37

(IV) Mary Hammond, (Stephen W.^{3}) b. Danielson, Conn., Sept. 7, 1836; r. North Scituate, R. I.; m. Sabin A. Ballou.

Children:

63. 1. William Hammond, (Ballou.)

38

(IV) Emma Clifford Hammond, (Stephen W.^{3}) b. Danielson, Conn., March 24, 1846; un-m.; r. Danielson, Conn.

She is librarian of the Danielson free public library.

39

(IV) Henry Hudson Hammond, b. Danielson, Conn., Aug. 15, 1844; d. Oct. 20, 1889. He was a printer by trade.

43

(IV) John Kingsley Hammond, (Amos^3) b. Pomfret, Conn., Jan. 17, 1847; r. East Hartford, Conn.; m. Oct. 23, 1873, Emma Capron, b. Rockville, Conn., Feb. 28, 1850.

Children:

64. 1. George K., b. Aug. 10, 1876; d. March 10, 1899.
65. 2. Nellie Emma, b. Feb. 28, 1885.
66. 3. Grace Capron, b. Aug. 25, 1890; d. Aug. 17, 1899.

48

(V) Rev. **Brant C. Hammond**, D. D., (Simon[4]) b. Bradford, Pa., Nov. 22, 1839; r. Fort Sill, Oklahoma; m. Dec. 14, 1874, Addie Waite, b. March 24, 1854, dau. of Pomeroy and Avis Waite, of Bradford, Ia. He is a minister of the M. E. Church. Pastor and Presiding Elder twenty-one years. Chaplain 5th Wis. Vol. Inf. in the civil war. Member Upper Iowa M. E. Conference. Appointed chaplain in the regular army from Iowa March 16, 1885. Now stationed at Ft. Sill, Oklahoma. Degree of D. D. from Upper Iowa University.

Children:

67. 1. **Frederick** W., b. Oct. 20, 1875.
68. 2. **Roscoe** B., b. Dec. 16, 1876.
69. 3. **Grace** L., b. Sept. 15, 1878.
70. 4. **Blanche** C., b. March 11, 1880.
71. 5. **Carlton** H., b. March 4, 1882.
72. 6. **Gerald** D., b. July 19, 1888.
73. 7. **Ruth** E., b. July 8, 1891.

50

(V) **Louisa M. Hammond**, (Simon[4]) b. Cross Plains, Wis., June 2, 1847; r. Correctionville, Ia.; m. March 16, 1879, John M. Freeman, b. Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 17, 1814; d. Correctionville, Ia., July 16, 1895, son of Alexander and Experience (Adams) Freeman.

Children:

74. 1. **Brant Hammond** (Freeman) b. June 4, 1882.

51

(V) **John E. Hammond**, (Simon[4]) b. Cross Plains, Wis., Nov. 18, 1850; r. Nashua, Ia.; m. Oct. 25, 1873, Roxy Horton, b. July 29, 1850, dau. of David J. and Laura (Stone) Horton, of Nashua, Ia. He left Wisconsin with his parents in 1868, going with them to Nashua, Ia., where he remained about two years. He went to Emmettsburg, Ia., where he engaged in farming until 1883, when he opened a livery stable which he kept until 1891, when he removed to Des Moines, Ia., where he remained two years. Since 1893 he has been engaged in farming at Nashua, Ia.

Children :

75* 1. **Laura Jane**, b. Aug. 30, 1874.
76. 2. **Mabelle**, twin, b. June 23, 1879 ; d. June 24, 1879.
77. 3. **Maude L.**, twin, b. June 23, 1879.
78. 4. **Simon Lee**, b. June 20, 1882.
79. 5. **Robert E.**, b. Aug. 21, 1885.
80. 6. **Edgar D.**, b. March 30, 1887.
81. 7. **Frank D.**, b. July 20, 1897.

52

(V) **Emeline Hammond**, (Oliver[4]) b. St. Louis, Mich., May 29, 1843 ; r. Dercherd, Tenn.; m. ——— Leskenby.

They removed from Michigan to Tennessee about 1896.

54

(V) **Adelaide C. Hammond**, (Oliver[4]) b. St. Louis, Mich., May 28, 1853 ; r. St. Louis, Mich.; m. C. W. Smith, of St. Louis, Mich.

He is a manufacturer of and dealer in carriages, wagons and sleighs at St. Louis, Mich.

75

(VI) **Laura Jane Hammond**, (John E.[5]) b. Emmettsburg, Ia., Aug. 30, 1874 ; r. Nashua, Ia.; m. George V. R. Hall. He is a farmer near Nashua, Ia. They have two children.

WILLIAM HAMMOND, OF REHOBOTH, MASS.

1

(I) William Hammond, whose birth and parentage cannot be learned, was in Rehoboth, Mass., as early as 1672. He died there Jan., 1729.

He married July 9, 1672, Elizabeth Battlecome, whose birth and parentage are unknown.

He may have been a cousin of William Hammond, of Swansea, Mass. Some members of this family appear to have lived in Swansea and in Seekonk, and some members of the Swansea race were at one time residents in Rehoboth. The family names, with but few exceptions, seem to have been entirely different. The names John and William are common in both families, while Gideon, Amos and Nathan, which are still very much in evidence among the Rehoboth descendants, do not appear in the Swansea lines.

A number of land transfers are recorded in Bristol Co. Registry of Deeds from 1710 to 1760, in which the name of William Hammond occurs as grantor, or grantee, but only one of these can be identified as a transaction of this William.

> "July 29, 1717, William Hammond, senior, purchased lands of John Bowen." (Bristol Deeds, 10: 757.)

The name of his son, William, can frequently be identified in these transactions by the names of his wives.

There may have been other children of whom no records can be found.

Children:

2. 1. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 24, 1673.
3* 2. William, b. about 1675.

3

(II) William Hammond, (William[1]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1675; m. 1st, Elizabeth ——; d. Nov., 1705; m. 2d, (Pub.) April 25, 1706, Rebecca Ormsbee, d. Nov., 1707, dau.

of Thomas Ormsbee, Sr.; m. 3d, Aug. 16, 1711, Martha Redaway, dau. of John Redaway.

Jan. 18, 1714-15. John Hunt deeded lands to William Hammond. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 8 : 705.)

April 23, 1717. Thomas Perry, Jr., deeded him lands. (Ibid, 10: 419.)

April 24, 1717. John Redaway deeded him lands. (Ibid, 10 : 419.)

July 12, 1717. William Hammond received a deed of land in Rehoboth from Thomas Ormsbee, Sr. (Ibid, 10 : 709.)

William Hammond sold lands to Samuel Chase, Dec. 28, 1710 and Jan. 3, 1711. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 6 : 324-5.)

Feb. 9, 1720. He sold lands to Henry Healy and others. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 13 : 395.)

Feb. 9, 1721-2. He sold lands to same parties. (Ibid, 14 : 116.)

Children by 1st wife:

4* 1. Gideon, b. Nov. 28, 1696.
5* 2. William, b. April 12, 1699.

Children by 2d wife :

6* 3. Rebecca, b. Oct. 11, 1707.

Children by 3d wife :

7* 4. John, b. July 2, 1712.
8* 5. Amos, b. April 13, 1714.
9* 6. Nathan, b. April 26, 1716.
10* 7. Martha, b. 1718.

4

(III) Gideon Hammond, (William^2) b. Swansea, Mass., Nov. 28, 1696; d. Scituate, R. I., March 7, 1754; m. Dec. 13, 1722, Hannah Cole. He was admitted freeman in Scituate, R. I., May 2, 1738. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 4, p. 342.) He was deputy from Scituate in May, 1750. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 5, p. 297.)

Children :

11. 1. Gideon, killed by Indians at Seekonk, Mass.
12* 2. Amos.

13. 3. JAMES.
14* 4. HANNAH, b. about 1729.
15* 5. HEZEKIAH, b. May 22, 1731.
16* 6. ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 4, 1733.

5

(III) WILLIAM HAMMOND, (William[2]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., 1699; m. 1st, Dec. 5, 1731, Mary Potter; m. 2d, in Scituate, R. I., by Benjamin Fiske, Justice, Nov. 27, 1737, Deliverence Potter. He was admitted freeman in Scituate April 3, 1745. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 5, p. 110.) He probably was deceased before 1774 as his name does not appear on the census of that year, and he would have been too old to have been the William who was in Johnson, R. I., with young children in that year.

Children:

17* 1. WILLIAM.
18* 2. POTTER.

6

(III) REBECCA HAMMOND, (William[2]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Oct. 11, 1707; d. 1741; m. Jan. 16, 1727-28, Michael Carpenter, of Attleboro, Mass., b. Oct. 14, 1701; d. Aug. 28, 1729.

7

(III) JOHN HAMMOND, (William[2]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., July 2, 1712; d. Rehoboth, Mass., April 20, 1740; m. Jan. 31, 1736-37, Esther Smith, of Rehoboth. After his death she married 2d, Oct. 24, 1745, Samuel Maxwell, of Providence, R. I.

Children:

19. 1. WILLIAM, b. April 22, 1738; d. Sept. 14, 1739.
20* 2. WILLIAM, b. Sept. 10, 1739; bapt. Nov. 15, 1739.

8

(III) Capt. Amos Hammond, (William^2) b. Rehoboth, Mass., April 13, 1714; m. Nov. 17, 1837, Anna Salisbury, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Amos was a carpenter and builder by trade. He removed to Scituate, R. I., about 1743. The records of Scituate show that "Amos Hammon, of Rehoboth, Mass.; house carpenter," purchased land there Nov. 29, 1743. He sold land there Dec. 3, 1758. His wife, Anna, signed deed with her mark. Nov. 14, 1764, he deeded land to his son, Amos, Jr. Amos Hammond, Jr., sold land March 1, 1774; his wife, Rhoda, signed deed. Amos, Jr., of Scituate, but now of Jericho, in the county of Berkshire, (Mass.) deeded land in Scituate, March 11, 1775. His son, Amos Hammond, Jr., was admitted freeman in Scituate in 1760. His record in the French war as given in "Civil and Military Lists of Rhode Island," is as follows: "Providence County Reg't., Scituate, first company, May, 1750, Capt. Amos Hammond," (p. 140.) Also May, 1751, same regiment; also May, 1752, same regiment and company, (p. 153.) Also May, 1754, same regiment and company, (p. 166.) May, 1755, same regiment and company, (p. 173.) May, 1755, field officers of Kent county regiment; captain, Amos Hammond, sixth Warwick company, (p. 176.) Feb. 1755, Rhode Island regiment going against Crown Point, Capt. Amos Hammond, under the command of Col. Christopher Harris; First Lieut., Silas Cooke, (p. 177.) June, 1758, Capt. Amos Hammond, dismissed, (p. 203.) Aug., 1763, Capt. Amos Hammond, first Scituate company, Newport county, troop of horse, (p. 244.) Reference to his service in the French and Indian war is found in "Arnold's History of Rhode Island," vol. 2, pp. 193-198. (See also foot notes.) The fact that he took his company into the service at the time of the Revolution is also vouched for by Mr. Sidney Rider, and his authority was probably the State records. He was far advanced in years at that time, but the long military experience which he had seen and his decidedly military character would readily account for his having been active at that time. He was a deputy in 1754 and 1755. (R. I. Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 382.)

Children:

21* 1. Amos, b. Aug. 19, 1738.
22. 2. Anna, b. Jan. 16, 1740.
23* 3. Matthew. (?)
24* 4. Elizabeth, b. May 6, 1750.

9

(III) Nathan Hammond, (William^2) b. Rehoboth, Mass., April 26, 1716; d. Albany, N. Y.; m. Swansea, Mass., June 12, 1740, Deborah Luther. A family tradition gives her name as Elizabeth Luther, but Swansea town records show that he married Deborah Luther, as given above. The family tradition says further that she was a daughter of Martin Luther, who was a son of Paul Luther, a brother of Martin Luther, the reformer. Nathan removed from Swansea soon after the birth of his second child and purchased lands at the head of the Cove at Providence, R. I., which still remain in the hands of his descendents in the Angell line.

He may have had a second wife, as a widow, Bethiah Hammond, married Nov. 25, 1756, Nedebiah Angell. She was his second wife. He had a son, Jesse Angel, a child of his first wife, who married Amy Hammond, daughter of Nathan, and through whom the above mentioned lands came into possession of the Angells.

Nedebiah Hammond, perhaps a younger son, or a grandson of Nathan, was Ensign of a Company of Rangers in Johnson, R. I., of which Joseph Matthewson was Captain, Elijah Day, First Lieutenant, and Elisha Waterman, Second Lieutenant, in May, 1799. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I., p. 608.)

The family records show that he died in Albany, N. Y., whither he had gone with a cargo of tobacco but no date has been found. He died at the home of his friend, Gen.

Leonard Gansevoort, and was buried by that gentleman in the old burial ground on State street near the present capitol. His body was afterward removed to the burial ground of the Dutch Reformed Church on the hill.

Children :

25* 1. John, b. June 20, 1741.
26* 2. Calvin, b. Nov. 2, 1743.
27* 3. Amy, b. Jan. 6, 1745.
28* 4. Nathan, b. about 1746.

10

(III) Martha Hammond, (William^2) b. Rehoboth, Mass., about 1718; m. (Pub. Dec. 18, 1742,) Jan. 20, 1743, by Rev. David Turner, Jonathan Ormsbee, of Rehoboth.

12

(IV) Amos Hammond, (Gideon^3) b. probably in Rehoboth, Mass., about 1725; d. in Berkshire County, Mass.; m. April 6, 1756, Mehitable Horton, (Pub. March 13, 1756,) of Rehoboth, Mass. He probably removed to Jericho or Hancock, Mass., before his brother, Hezekiah, settled there.

The following Revolutionary war records are believed to refer to his sons.

He lived in Scituate, R. I., before his removal to Jericho, Mass., and the Scituate town records show that Amos and Mehitable Hammond, then of Jericho, in the county of Berkshire, Mass., sold lands in Scituate in 1775, some years after their removal from that town. There were three Amos Hammonds living in Scituate at the same time, Capt. Amos and his son, Amos, Jr., and Amos "3^d," who was the son of Gideon.

Amos Hammond enlisted in a company of six months men in the town of Hancock, Mass., in 1780. This company marched Oct. 19, 1780, and Amos was reported to have deserted. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.)

Gideon Hammond (probably a son of Amos and Mehitable) was a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's Berkshire County regiment, from Aug. 14, 1777, to Aug. 20, 1777. Roll dated at Hancock, Mass. He re-enlisted in Capt. Andrew Lusk's company, Col. John Brown's Berkshire County regiment, Sept. 21, 1777, and served until Oct. 13, 1777.

He again enlisted in Capt. Stephen Smith's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's regiment, July 1, 1780, and served until July 31, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

It is barely possible that this was the Gideon Hammond who settled at Delhi, N. Y., and who married 1st, Rachel Horton, but he married his second wife in Foster, R. I., in 1793, and the births of his children by his first wife are all given by descendants as in Rhode Island, which makes this seem improbable.

John Hammond, who was probably a son of Amos and Mehitable, enlisted in Capt. David Wheeler's company, Col. Benjamin Simon's regiment, and marched from Lanesboro, Mass., Oct. 12, 1780. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

It is possible that he was a son of Hezekiah or Calvin Hammond.

William Hammond, who may have been a son of Amos and Mehitable, was in a company of six months men raised in the town of Hancock, Mass., in 1780. This company marched July 3, 1780, and William is reported as a deserter. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

14

(IV) Hannah Hammond, (Gideon^3) b. Swansea, Mass., about 1729; m. Dec. 3, 1758, Benjamin Fisk, Jr., b. about 1727; d. Scituate, R. I., Dec. 9, 1785, son of Benjamin and Susanna (Briggs) Fisk, of Scituate, R. I.

Children:

38. 1. Nancy, (Fisk) m. Israel Phillips.
39. 2. Reuben, (Fisk) b. May 10, 1765; m. Patty Waite.

MRS. MARY E. HAMMOND.

40. 3. Benoni, (Fisk) b. 1768; m. Barbara Colvin.
41. 4. Benjamin, (Fisk) b. July, 1770; m. 1st, Freelove Colvin; 2d, Polly Taylor.

15

(IV) Hezekiah Hammond, (Gideon^3) b. Swansea, Mass., May 22, 1731; d. Scituate, R. I.; m. 1753, Abigail ——. He removed with others of his family to Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass. He was Ensign in the North Regt. of militia in the County of Berkshire, in July, 1771. The colonel commanding was William Williams. Capt. Asahel Douglass. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, Vol. 99, p. 409.) He probably had other children born in Berkshire Co., Mass., some of whom were Revolutionary soldiers.

Children:

42. 1. Abigail, b. Feb. 10, 1753.
43. 2. Hannah, } twins, b. Oct. 10, 1754.
44. 3. Mary, }

16

(IV) Elizabeth Hammond, (Gideon^3) b. Scituate, R. I., Aug. 4, 1733; m. April 13, 1759, Benjamin Seamans.

17

(IV) William Hammond, (William^3) b. Providence, R. I.

In 1774 he was living in Cranston, R. I. His family consisted of himself and wife, five sons, none of whom were over sixteen years of age, and three daughters of sixteen or under. (Census of Rhode Island, 1774.)

The name is given as William Hammond, Jr.

18

(IV) Potter Hammond, (William^3) b. Scituate, R. I.; drowned in Rhode Island about 1781; m. Ruth Albro. Her maiden name was Albro and she had a first husband named

Albro, who died previous to her marriage to Potter Hammond. She had a son by this first marriage who lived and died in Rhode Island. After the death of Potter Hammond she married 3d, William Albro, a brother or cousin of her first husband, and removed to the State of New York. She died at the home of her daughter in Michigan, in the autumn of 1839.

Child:

45* 1. Potter, b. Feb. 15, 1782.

20

(IV) William Hammond, (John^3) b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 10, 1739; d. Rehoboth, Mass.; m. (Pub.) Feb. 20, 1769, Lucy Bucklin.

William Hammond enlisted Aug. 16, 1757, in Capt. Obadiah Read's company, which marched from Rehoboth, Aug. 18, 1757, for the relief of Fort William Henry. (Mass. Arch. Ruster Rolls, vol. 96, p. 6.)

He again enlisted April 10, 1758, in Capt. Philip Walker's company, Col. Thomas Doty's regiment, raised by the Province of Massachusetts Bay for the reduction of Canada. He served as a private until Nov. 25, 1758. The name of his "Father or Master Sam'l Maxwell" is given on the Muster Roll, as he was still under age. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, vol. 96, p. 406.)

His name appears on a "billeting roll" May 31, 1758, when he drew the sum of £1-14s. for 51 days' service. (Mass. Arch. Muster Rolls, vol. 96, p. 120.) He was also a Revolutionary soldier in Capt. Carpenter's company, Col. Simon Cary's regiment, and Gen. John Fellows' brigade, and saw considerable service. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in Rev.) He saw service later in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment, July 30 to Sept. 10, 1778. Service in Rhode Island. (Mass. Soldiers and Sailors in the Rev.)

Children, all born in Rehoboth, Mass.:

46* 1. John, b. Sept. 11, 1769.
47* 2. Sarah Maxwell, b. March 25, 1772.
48* 3. William, b. June 14, 1775.

21

(IV) Amos Hammond, Jr., (Amos^3) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 19, 1738; d. Foster, R. I.; m. Rhoda (Cooke?), of Foster, R. I. He was admitted freeman in Scituate in May, 1760. (R. I. Colonial Records, Vol 6, p. 247.) He lived in that part of the town which later became the town of Foster.

Children:

49* 1. Gideon, b. Nov. 20, 1758.
50. 2. Amos.
51. 3. Nathan, m. Eliza ——.

23

(IV) Matthew Hammond, (Amos^3.) He was a member of the Committee of Correspondence of Rhode Island, Oct. 15, 1773. (R. I. Col. Rec. Vol. 7, pp. 235, 380-6.) (See also American Archives, 5th series, Vol. 1, p. 113.) He was living in Scituate, R. I., in 1774, with wife and three sons, one of whom was over 16 years of age. (Census of Rhode Island, 1774.)

24

(IV) Elizabeth Hammond, (Amos^3) b. Scituate, R. I., May 6, 1750; d. Aug. 24, 1845; m. Cranston, R. I., Nov. 12, 1769, Robert Knight, b. June 12, 1750; d. July 12, 1823, son of (Nehimiah ?). Robert Knight served as a private through the Revolution and his widow drew a pension for his service. The above dates were obtained from her pension papers on file at Washington, D. C. They had twenty-one children of whom eleven lived to grow up.

25

(IV) Rev. John Hammond, (Nathan^{3}) b. Swansea, Mass., June 20, 1741; d. Utica, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1820; m. Scituate, R. I., Nov. 27, 1765, Annie Fisk, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna (Briggs) Fisk, of Scituate, R. I. He was a Revolutionary soldier while still in Rhode Island. Was Ensign 6th Co., Artillery in May, 1781. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I., p. 401.) Captain of the 3d Foster Co., in the 3d Regt. under the command of Lieutenant Colonel Joseph Knight, Major Nehemiah Angell, in June, 1788. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I. p. 460.) Captain of the same company, second regiment, May 1789. (Civil and Military Lists, R. I. p. 472.)

He was one of the first settlers in the present city of Utica, N. Y., having removed there in 1793. He did missionary work among the Indians. In 1795 he was pastor of the Baptist Church at Schuyler and in September of that year he was sent out as a delegate to the Otsego Baptist Association which met at Springfield. In 1797 he was living in Utica, his home being on the public square a little below Bagg's tavern, while he was preaching at Deerfield and elsewhere in the vicinity. At this time he had a class on Sunday for instruction in the Scriptures and may, therefore, be regarded as a pioneer in the Sunday School movement. Elder Hammond was not exclusively a preacher, for he also followed surveying with the assistance of his sons. He surveyed the tract of land in the North Woods, purchased by John Brown, of Providence, R. I., and since known as "John Brown's Tract." His wife, who was an educated lady, kept a select school at the lower end of Hotel Street in Utica about 1804.

Just before his death he preached a sermon at Albany which elicited expressions of commendations from the public press as an able effort for an aged minister. In 1819 he was one of the seventeen persons who united in forming the Second Baptist Church or Tabernacle Church in Utica. He died in his 80th year. Rev. Elijah Willey preached the funeral sermon and he was buried at West Schuyler.

His wife was the daughter of a Quaker family. Her father was the son of Benjamin Fisk and Eliza Manchester, his wife. Her mother, Susanna Briggs, was the daughter of John Briggs and Susan Wicks, his wife. Her father was for many years a Justice of the Peace in Scituate, R. I. She had a brother, Benjamin Fisk, Jr., who married April 19, 1759, Hannah Hammond, daughter of Gideon and Hannah (Cole) Hammond, of Scituate, R. I.

Children :

52. 1. Calvin, m. and had a son, Henry, and six daughters.
53* 2. Werden, b. about 1778.
54* 3. John Dunn, b. March 26, 1780.
55* 4. Martha.
56. 5. Eliza.
57. 6. Deborah.

26

(IV) Calvin Hammond, (Nathan[3]) b. Providence, R. I., Nov. 2, 1743; m. Windsor, Conn., Oct. 6, 1773, Jerusha Brown, b. Nov. 17, 1746; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Grant) Brown.

He was then a resident of Jericho, Berkshire Co., Mass. He probably went there with his cousin, Amos Hammond, Jr., and others of this family.

27

(IV) Amy Hammond, (Nathan[3]) b. Providence, R. I., Jan. 6, 1745; d. Providence, R. I.; m. Oct. 22, 1772, Jesse Angell, son of Nedebiah and ——— Angell, of Providence, R. I.

28

(IV) Nathan Hammond, (Nathan[3]) b. Providence, R. I., about 1746; d. Westport, N. Y.

The name of his wife has not been learned. He probably went first to Berkshire County, Mass., and from there to Westport, N. Y. Several of his cousins lived in Hancock and adjoining towns in western Massachusetts.

Children:

58. 1. NATHAN.
59. 2. LUTHER.
60. 3. GEORGE.
61* 4. GIDEON, b. 1784.
62. 5. BARTON.
63* 6. CALVIN.

45

(V) POTTER HAMMOND, JR., (Potter[4]) b. Exeter, R. I., Feb. 15, 1782; m. 1801, Hannah Robinson, dau. of Issacher and Hannah Robinson, of Chenango Co., N. Y.

He settled at Whitestown, Oneida Co., N. Y., whe re thei children were born. They had fourteen children, twelve of whom lived to grow up. The name of but one has been learned.

64* 1. WILLIAM ALBRO, b. July, 1815.

46

(V) JOHN HAMMOND, (William[4]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Sept. 11, 1769; d. Seekonk, Mass., May 20, 1855; m. June 6, 1802, Chloe Allen, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

65* 1. SAMUEL, b. June 27, 1803.
66* 2. JOHN ALLEN, b. June 5, 1806.

47

(V) SARAH MAXWELL HAMMOND, (William[4]) b. Rehoboth, Mass., March 25, 1772; m. (by Ephraim Starkweather, Esq.) Dec. 14, 1795, Capt. Edward Cole, of Providence, R. I.

48

(V) William Hammond, (William^4) b. Rehoboth, Mass., June 14, 1775; d. Seekonk, Mass., March 2, 1849; m. May 14, 1807, Sarah Cooper.

Children:

67* 1. Elizabeth Fuller, b. Jan. 8, 1808.
68. 2. William, b. Sept. 1, 1812.
69. 3. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1815.
70* 4. Lucy Bucklin, b. Sept. 9, 1820.
71. 5. Silas H., b. May 28, 1826; d. Aug. 29, 1854.

49

(V) Gideon Hammond, (Amos^4) b. Providence Co., R. I., Nov. 20, 1758; d. Delhi, N. Y., May 27, 1837; m. 1st, Rachel Horton. M. 2d, Jan. 29, 1793, Sarah Chase, b. Foster, R. I., dau. of Levi Chase, of Foster, R. I.

He was a Revolutionary soldier and was wounded in the left hand so that two fingers were closed upon the palm of the hand.

Children by 1st m.:

72. 1. Asahel, b. Jan. 16, 1778; m. Tishie Shurk.
? 73. 2. Daniel, b. 1780; m. Betsey Avery.
74* 3. John, b. 1782.
75. 4. Stephen, b. 1784; m. Lottie Anthony.
76. 5. James, b. 1786.
77. 6. Rachel, b. 1788; m. Joseph Durfee.
78* 7. Amos, b. Oct. 2, 1790.

Children, 2d m.:

79. 8. Gideon, b. 1793; m. Eliza Castle.
80. 9. Freelove, b. 1795; m. John Snyder.
81. 10. Betsey, b. 1796; m. Moses Gunn.
82. 11. Levi, b. 1798; m. Lydia Burch.
83. 12. Polly, b. 1800; m. Henry Sampson.
84* 13. Nathan, b. Oct. 29, 1802.
85. 14. Sally, b. 1804; m. James Stewart.
86* 15. William, b. Sept. 30, 1806.

87. 16. **Silas V.**, b. Sept., 1810; m. Christiana Elliot.
88. 17. **Harriet**, (twin) b. Sept., 1813; m. Henry Hines.
89. 18. **Ruth**, (twin) b. Sept., 1813; m. Joseph Burch.

53

(V) **Werden Hammond**, (Rev. John[4]) b. about 1778.

·Children:

90. 1. **John.**
91. 2. **Werden.**
92. 3. **C. Yates.**
93* 4. **Henry F.**, b. April, 1809.
94. 5. **Luther.**

54

(V) **John Dunn Hammond**, (Rev. John[4]) b. Columbia Co., N. Y., March 26, 1780; d Carthage, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1836; m. Feb. 25, 1808, Helena Little, dau. of Peter and Helena Little.

John D. Hammond and his brother, Werden, were both noted land surveyors and with their father surveyed much of the land in northern New York.

In 1810 or 1811 he removed with his wife and child to Painesville, O., where he remained until the breaking out of the war of 1812, when he took his family to Johnstown, N. Y. and joined Gen. Hull's army. He served until the close of the war and was quartermaster at Cleveland, O., and Sacketts Harbor, N. Y. After the close of the war he settled at Schuyler, N. Y., where he remained until 1816, when he moved to Utica and lived in a house on Broad street, which stood where the government building now stands. In 1819 he removed to Lafargeville, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and in 1822 from there to Carthage, where he remained until his death. He was a member of the Baptist Church and a F. & A. M.

He was nearly six feet in height, erect and a man of fine figure. He was a genial, courteous gentleman and a good conversationalist.

Children :

94. 1. Catherine Ann, b. April 22, 1809.
95. 2. Theodore L., b. July 10, 1813.
96. 3. Junius D., b. May 26, 1816.
97. 4. Charles B., b. May 7, 1818.
98. 5. William M., b. Feb. 18, 1821.
99. 6. Jane M., b. Jan. 2, 1823.
100* 7. Erwin A., b. March 14, 1825.
101. 8. Caroline W., b. April 24, 1827.
102. 9. John Worden, b. May 6, 1829.
103. 10. Helena, b. April 10, 1831.
104. 11. Maria Martha, b. May 12, 1833.
105. 12. Francis Pier, b. June 10, 1835.

55

(V) Martha Hammond, (Rev. John^4) m. —— Sherman.

Children :

106. 1. Charles B., (Sherman.)
107. 2. Cynthia, (Sherman.)
108. 3. Clara D., (Sherman.)
109* 4. Arthur N. (Sherman.)

61

(V) Gideon Hammond, (Nathan^4) b. Westport, N. Y., 1784 ; d. Westport, N. Y., 1846 ; m. 1824, Nancy Chandler, b. 1796, dau. of David and —— (Peabody) Chandler. He was member of Assembly from Essex County in 1837-9. A volunteer at the battle of Plattsburgh in the war of 1812.

Children :

110. 1. Mary A. E., b. 1824.
111. 2. Jane, b. 1826.
112* 3. Caroline A., b. Jan. 13, 1831.
113* 4. Augustus G., b. Jan. 27, 1834.

63

(V) Calvin Hammond, (Nathan^4) b. Westport, N. Y.; d. in Iowa ; m. Weltha Holcomb, dau. of Abner Holcomb, of Westport, N. Y. They removed to Iowa.

64

(VI) **William Albro Hammond**, (Potter^5) b. Whitestown, N. Y., July, 1815; d. Marshall, Mich., Sept. 1865; m. 1837, Sarah Lovina Turner, of Batavia, N. Y. He removed to Cherry Creek, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., and from there to Michigan. He was warden of the Michigan State Prison at Jackson, Mich., 1855-59; member of Governor Blair's Staff and Military Board, 1861-3, and Quartermaster General of the State, 1863-5. They had three sons and five daughters. The names of but two of their children have been learned. Hon. James T. Hammond, Secretary of the State of Utah is a grandson.

Children:

114. 1. **Josiah Turner**, r. Jackson, Mich.
(Five daughters next.)
120. 7. **Charles**, r. San Jose, Cal.
121. 8. A son.

65

(VI) **Samuel Hammond**, (John^5) b. Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1803; d. Seekonk, Mass., April 13, 1852; m. Pawtucket, R. I., May 4, 1834, Rosella Pettis.

Children:

122. 1. **Samuel M.**, b. March 11, 1844.
123. 2. **Sarah Pettis**, b. Aug. 26, 1846; d. July 13, 1848.

66

(VI) **Dr. John Allen Hammond**, (John^5) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 5, 1806; d. Seekonk, Mass., Feb. 19, 1871; m. 1st, Sept. 17, 1828, (Pub. Aug. 30, 1828,) Eliza Brown, d. March, 1849; m. 2d, April 11, 1854, Huldah Perry, b. March 19, 1812; d. Sept. 1, 1879, dau. of Timothy and Rebecca Perry, of Rehoboth, Mass.

Children:

124. 1. Chloe Allen, bapt. Dec. 5, 1830.
125. 2. Eliza Brown, bapt. Oct. 2, 1831.
126. 3. George William, bapt. April 7, 1833.
127* 4. Susan Hunt, bapt. Aug. 2, 1835.
128. 5. Martha, } Twins, bapt. July 9, 1837.
129. 6. Mary, }
130. 7. John Allen, Jr., bapt. June 9, 1839; d. Aug. 5, 1855.

67

(VI) Elizabeth F. Hammond, (William⁵) b. Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 8, 1808; m. Dec. 6, 1836, Esek W. Dexter, of Cumberland, R. I.

70

(VI) Lucy B. Hammond, (William⁵) b. Seekonk, Mass., Sept. 9, 1820; m. Providence, R. I., Oct. 17, 1849, Seth W. Thayer.

74

(VI) John Hammond, (Gideon⁵) b. Scituate, R. I., 1782; m. Deborah Briggs.

Children:

131. 1. Washington, } Twins..
132. 2. Wellington, }
133. 3. Ferris.
134. 4. Harvey.
135. 5. Rufus.
136. 6. Alexander.
137. 7. Mary.
138. 8. Angeline.
139. 9. Sarah.
140. 10. Helen.

78

(VI) Amos Hammond, (Gideon⁵) b. Gloucester, R. I., Oct. 2, 1790; d. Balonville, Conn., Sept. 22, 1863; m. Freelove Durfee, b. April 4, 1792.

Children:

141. 1. Lucy, b. Nov. 1, 1809; m. ——— Harrington.
142* 2. Eliel A., b. March 17, 1811.
143. 3. Freelove, b. July 25, 1814; un-m.
144. 4. Maria, b. Dec. 8, 1818; m. ——— Emerson.
145. 5. Stephen, b. July 18, 1820; d. Sept. 20, 1825.
146* 6. Henry W., b. Feb. 5, 1822.
147. 7. Mary, b. Nov. 12, 1825; m. ——— Brown.
148. 8. Amos, b. May 15, 1827; d. Oct. 8, 1849.

84

(VI) Nathan Hammond, (Gideon^5) b. Kortright, Delaware Co., N. Y., Oct. 27, 1802; d. Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1858; m. 1822, Thankful Morse, b. Aug. 30, 1805, dau. of Nathan and Susan (Cook) Morse.

Children:

149. 1. Erastus, b. Jan. 17, 1825; d. Dec. 18, 1899.
150* 2. Amos, b. May 24, 1826.
151* 3. Elias, b. Feb. 14, 1828.
152* 4. Horace H., b. Sept. 12, 1829.
153. 5. Esther A., b. June 14, 1831; m. —— Cady; r. Brisbin, N. Y.
154. 6. Ursula F., b. Feb. 22, 1833; m. —— Booth; r. Cortland, N. Y.
155. 7. Phoebe, b. Jan. 30, 1835.
156* 8. Sarah T., b. Dec. 26, 1836.
157. 9. George W., b. Oct. 8, 1838; d. July 12, 1887. A veteran of the civil war.
158* 10. Thomas D., b. Aug. 13, 1841.
159* 11. Henry C., b. June 15, 1844.
160* 12. Franklin, b. May 13, 1846.

86

(VI) William Hammond, (Gideon^5) b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1806; d. Delhi, N. Y.; m. Jan. 4, 1832, Maria A. Burgett, b. Sept. 9, 1812, dau. of Conrad and Huldah Burgett. He was a farmer at Delhi, N. Y.

Children:

161. 1. David G., b. Nov. 21, 1834.
162. 2. Hermance, b. Feb. 11, 1837.
163* 3. William W., b. Oct. 3, 1839.
164. 4. Huldah A., b. Sept. 5, 1842.
165. 5. Catherine M., b. April 6, 1848.

93

(VI) Henry Fonda Hammond, (Werden[5]) b. Fonda, N. Y., April, 1809; d. Fonda, N. Y., March 24, 1888; m. Jane Eliza Frost, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1826; d. Fonda, N. Y., May 3, 1877.

Children:

166* 1. Werden Frost, b. Aug. 24, 1853.
167. 2. Luther Yates, b. New York City, July 14, 1855; un-m; r. New York City.
168. 3. Catlina Yates, b. New York City, Jan. 9, 1857; m. 1884, William Keyser Frost, of Albany, N. Y.
169. 4. Henry Fonda, b. New York City, Feb. 13, 1858; d. Fort Plain, N. Y., July 1, 1898.
170. 5. John Calvin, b. 1860; d. infant.
171. 6. Anna Keyser, b. 1861; d. infant.

100

(VI) Erwin Andrew Hammond, (John D.[5]) b. Carthage, N. Y., March 14, 1825; r. Utica, N. Y.; m. June 6, 1848, Elizabeth Hill, b. Oct. 11, 1826, dau. of John and Maria Hill, of Carthage, N. Y. He is a United States Gauger in Internal Revenue Office at Utica, N. Y.

Children:

172. 1. Julia Helen, b. Carthage, N. Y., July 16, 1849.
173. 2. Eugene Morris, b. Utica, N. Y., June 18, 1851.
174. 3. Alice Maria, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 4, 1856.
175. 4. Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Utica, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1865.
176. 5. Mary Louise, b. Utica, N. Y., Sept. 26, 1869.

109

(VI) Arthur N. Sherman, m. May, 1830, Fanny Slawson.

Children:

177. 1. Charles Abel, (Sherman.)
178. 2. Arthur Coggeshall, (Sherman.)
179. 3. William Murray, (Sherman.)
180. 4. Alonzo Hammond, (Sherman.)
181. 5. Cynthia Clarissa, (Sherman.)
182. 6. Martha Jane, (Sherman.)
183. 7. Sarah Thomas, (Sherman.)

112

(VI) Caroline A. Hammond, (Gideon^5) b. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 13, 1831; d. Hudson, Wis., Feb. 5, 1898; m. March 28, 1854, W. W. Warner, b. Sept. 2, 1827, son of Martin and Polly Warner, of Rutland, Vt. Mr. Warner is the postmaster at Hudson, Wis.

Children:

184. 1. Frank M., (Warner) b. Oct. 28, 1857; express agent at Hudson, Wis.
185. 2. Fred A., (Warner) b. Feb. 28, 1860; d. Jan. 26, 1897.

113

(VI) Augustus G. Hammond, (Gideon^5) b. Westport, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1834; r. Wyoming, Ill.; m. Oct. 2, 1853, Cecelia B. Wynkoop, b. July 29, 1834, dau. of Ninolia T. and Christiana (Moore) Wynkoop.

He was a member of the Illinois Legislature in 1874-5. Presidential elector on the Republican ticket in 1896.

Children:

186. 1. Harry A., b. Nov. 13, 1854.
187* 2. William W., b. March 2, 1857.
188. 3. Mary L., b. July 27, 1867.

127

(VII) **Susan Hunt Hammond**, (Dr. John A.^{6}) bapt. Pawtucket, R. I., Aug. 2, 1835; r. Taunton, Mass.; m. Seekonk, Mass., Nov. 30, 1864, Isaiah K. Barney, b. 1830, son of John and Ruth Barney, of Seekonk, Mass.

142

(VII) **Elial Augustus Hammond**, (Amos^6) b. Killingly, Conn., March 17, 1811; d. Willimantic, Conn., 1892; m. Beulah Graves.

Children:

189. 1. **Andrew.**
190* 2. **Augustus E.**, b. April, 1847.
191. 3. **Louisa.**
192. 4. **Amos.**

146

(VII) **Henry W. Hammond**, (Amos^6) b. Putnam, Conn., Feb. 5, 1822; r. Wauregan, Conn.; m. June 22, 1851, Sarah K. Marble, b. Dec. 14, 1832, dau. of John and Waity Marble, of North Providence, R. I.

Children:

193* 1. **Mary A.**, b. Jan. 6, 1853.
194* 2. **M. Louise**, b. March 8, 1855.
195. 3. **James F.**, b. April 1, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1875.
196. 4. **Beulah A.**, b. March 24, 1859; d. May 10, 1867.
197. 5. **Nellie W.**, b. Feb. 11, 1861; d. March 18, 1875.
198. 6. **David E.**, b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. June 11, 1875.
199. 7. **Henry L.**, b. Aug. 7, 1865.
200* 8. **Percy W.**, b. Feb. 18, 1873.

150

(VII) **Amos Hammond**, (Nathan^6) b. Delhi, N. Y., May 25, 1826; d. Eaton, N. Y., June 19, 1886; m. Feb. 29, 1852, Luna M. Chase, b. Feb. 20, 1835, dau. of Orrin and

Deiadamia Chase, of Eaton, N. Y. Mrs. Hammond was a very talented lady and was the author of the first History of Madison County which was published.

Children :

201* 1. Willis, A., b. April 17, 1853.
202. 2. Andrew N., b. May 21, 1858 ; d. June 6, 1864.
203. 3. Alfaretta A., b. June 28, 1864 ; d. July 17, 1864.

151

(VII) Elias G. Hammond, (Nathan^6) b. Delhi, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1828 ; d. March 4, 1890. He was a soldier in the civil war. He enlisted in the 9th Regiment, New York Heavy Artillery.

152

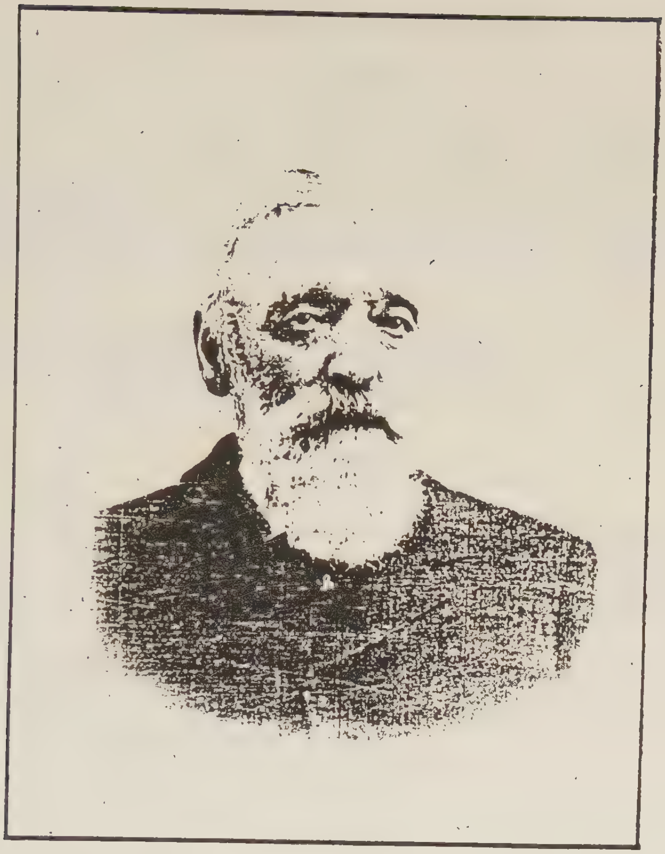
(VII) Horace H. Hammond, (Nathan^6) b. Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1829 ; d. Sept. 10, 1899. He was a soldier in the civil war.

156

(VII) Sarah T. Hammond, (Nathan^6) b. Delhi, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1836 ; d. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1892 ; m. Jan. 1, 1856, Lyman A. Marvin.

Children :

202. 1. Hattie, (Marvin) b. Dec. 18, 1857 ; d. March 21, 1882 ; m. Sidney Gardner.
203* 2. Polly B., (Marvin) b. April 13, 1858.
204* 3. Carrie E., (Marvin) b. Dec. 19, 1864.
205. 4. A child, d. at 9 or 11 months of age.
206. 5. Lewis C., (Marvin) b. Dec. 29, 1869 ; r. Otselic, N. Y.; m. Ida Hutchins.
207. 6. Jay Lyman, (Marvin) b. June 28, 1872 ; un-m.
208* 7. Luella S., (Marvin) b. June 12, 1875.
209. 8. Phoebe, (Marvin) b. Aug., 1878 ; d. young.



CAPTAIN RUSSELL P. HAMMOND.

158

(VII) **Thomas D. Hammond**, (Nathan^6) b. Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1841; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 4, 1870, Adelia M. Highriter, b. Oct. 29, 1843, dau. of John C. and Hannah (Carpenter) Highriter. He was a soldier in the civil war.

Children:

210* 1. **Morris Casper**, b. July 3, 1872.
211. 2. **Ernest Nathan**, b. March 3, 1874.
212. 3. **Dana Hamilton**, b. April 7, 1879.

159

(VII) **Henry C. Hammond**, (Nathan^6) b. Montrose, Pa., June 15, 1844; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Nov. 1, 1870, Amorette Brown; b. Oct. 31, 1846, dau. of Elijah W. and Ruth T. Brown.

He is a gentleman of superior education; for some years a journalist and at one time editor of a newspaper in Madison Co., N. Y., where he is well known.

He is now connected with the Syracuse Reduction Co., at Syracuse, N. Y.

Children:

213* 1. **Fred W.**, b. July 21, 1872.
214. 2. **Adda Marian**, b. June 26, 1874; d. Nov. 6, 1874.
215. 3. **George B.**, b. April 25, 1878.

160

(VII) **Franklin Hammond**, (Nathan^6) b. South Cortland, N. Y., May 13, 1846; r. Homer, N. Y.; m. Dec. 10, 1865, Armeda E. Babcock, b. Sept. 11, 1845, dau. of Hiram and Tacey (Frink) Babcock, of Scott, N. Y.

He is a mechanic. He enlisted Aug. 8, 1862, in the 114th regiment, New York volunteers, and went with Gen. Bank's expedition to New Orleans. He was with the regiment in all battles up to May, 1863, when he was sent with a detail to guard a sugar plantation while making suger for the government; was taken prisoner about May 15th and taken to Tibbedeaux, La., where he remained about six weeks when he escaped with a comrade and by traveling all night arrived in the Union lines about noon the next day and rejoined his regiment, which was then ordered to Port Hudson, where they were under fire for about forty days when the rebel forces surrendered. He was taken sick soon after this and sent to the hospital at New Orleans, where he remained until March 5, 1864, when he was discharged. In the following August he re-enlisted in the 111th regiment, New York volunteers, and went to the front before Petersburgh under Gen. Hancock. He was in all of the battles fought until the surrender of Gen. Lee.

Children:

216. 1. Harvey L., b. March 5, 1868.
217. 2. Mable, b. Feb. 19, 1875; d. Oct. 7, 1880.
218. 3. Horace B., b. May 24, 1882.

163

(VII) William W. Hammond, (William⁶) b. Delhi, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1839; r. Delhi, N. Y.; m. April 16, 1863, Phebe A. Dibble, b. Jan. 29, 1846, dau. of Thomas and Nancy Dibble. He is a farmer.

Children:

219. 1. Nellie M., b. Jan. 15, 1870.
220. 2. William B.. b. March 23, 1874.
221. 3. Harvey L., b. Dec. 25, 1879.
222. 4. Lillian K., b. Sept. 12, 1881.
223. 5. Harold S., b. Nov. 20, 1887.

166

(VII) Werden Frost Hammond. (Henry F.⁶) b. Albany, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1853; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Feb. 25, 1896, Elizabeth Belcher Jacobs, b. March 11, 1869, dau. of Anthony and Helen L. (Clark) Jacobs, of Fonda, N. Y. He is an engineer on the D., L. and W. railroad. They have no children.

187

(VII) **William W. Hammond**, (Augustus G.^{6}) b. Penn, (township) Stark Co., Ill., March 2, 1857; r. Peoria, Ill.; m. Oct. 6, 1881, Cornelia B. Comstock, b. March 12, 1857, dau. of Milton L. and Cornelia A. (Churchill) Comstock. He is a lawyer in Peoria, Ill.

Children:

224. 1. **Harry C.**, b. Jan. 27, 1883.
225. 2. **Clara**, b. Feb. 12, 1888.

190

(VIII) **Augustus Elial Hammond**, (Elial A.^{7}) b. Killingly, Conn., April, 1847; r. Glennville, Conn.; m. June 12, 1872, Mary Harris Arnold, b. July 8, 1844, dau. of William R. and Sarah (Harris) Arnold.

Children:

226. 1. **Mabelle Louise**, b. Oct. 23, 1876; r. Providence, R. I.

193

(VIII) **Mary A. Hammond**, (Henry W.^{7}) b. Albion, R. I., Jan. 6, 1853; m. Prescott Warren.

Children:

227. 1. **Nellie**, (Warren.)

194

(VIII) **M. Louise Hammond**, (Henry W.^{7}) b. Albion, R. I., March 8, 1855; r. Putnam, Conn.; m. Oct. 14, 1872, James McBrown.

An absolute divorce was granted her, she taking her maiden name but retaining the Mrs.

200

(VIII) Percy W. Hammond, (Henry W.^{7}) b. Albion, R. I., Feb. 18, 1873; r. Wauregan, Conn.; m. Nov. 16, 1896, Mabel J. Hutchins, b. June 23, 1875, dau. of Marion and Emma Hutchins.

201

(VIII) Dr. Willis A. Hammond, (Amos^7) b. Eaton, N. Y., April 17, 1853; r. Madison, N. Y.; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Zilpah Kyes, b. Sept. 12, 1861, dau. of Warren and Aldula Kyes.

He has been a practicing physician at Madison, N. Y., for some years.

Children:

228. 1. Theodore A., b. Jan. 11, 1888.
229. 2. Eugene A.. b. Aug. 17, 1889.
230. 3. Agnes A., b. June 6, 1896.

203

(VIII) Polly B. Marvin, b. April 13, 1859; r. Lebanon, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Ruel Morse.

Children:

231. 1. Mertie May, (Morse) b. Nov. 18, 1381.
232. 2. Grace Sarah, (Morse) b. Jan. 16, 1885.
233. 3. ——— ———, b. June 6, 1900.

204

(VIII) Carrie E. Marvin, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1864; r. Eaton, N. Y.; m. Edward Morse.

Children:

234. 1. Irving, (Morse.)
235. 2. Beatrice, (Morse) d. at age of 3 years.

208

(VIII) **Luella S. Marvin**, b. Eaton. N. Y., June 15, 1875; m. Wilfred G. Mott.

Children:

236. 1. **Lewis Raymond**, (Mott) b. Jan. 5, 1892.
237. 2. **Florence Louise**, (Mott) b. April 16, 1899.

210

(VIII) **Morris C. Hammond**, (Thomas D.^{7}) b. Syracuse, N. Y., July 3, 1872; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. Laura Roe, b. Oct. 2, 1877, dau. of Franklin and Fannie (Besant) Roe.

213

(VIII) **Fred W. Hammond**, (Henry C.^{7}) b. July 21, 1872; m. Aug. 4, 1897, M. Beulah Bearss.

Child:

237. 1. **Dorr B.**, b. Dec. 17, 1899.

JONATHAN HAMMOND, OF WASHINGTON CO., N. Y.

1

(I) **Benjamin Hammond**, said to have been born in London, England, in 1621; d. in Rochester, Mass., in 1703, aged 82 years. He m. in Yarmouth, Mass., in 1650, Mary Vincent, b. in 1633; d. 1705, aged 72 years.

Benjamin Hammond, with his mother, Elizabeth Hammond, a widow, and sisters, Elizabeth, Martha and Rachel, came to America in company with Rev. John Lothrop, in the ship "Griffin," landing in Boston Sept. 18, 1634. (See Drake's "Boston.") A family record exists which was kept by

Capt. Elnathan Hammond, of Newport, R. I., born March 7, 1703; died May 24, 1793, a part of which is copied from a family record kept by his father, John Hammond, who was born at Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 30, 1663; died Rochester, Mass., April 19, 1749, son of Benjamin and Mary (Vincent) Hammond. (See N. E. History, Gen. Register, Jan., 1876.) This record shows that Benjamin was the son of William and Elizabeth (Penn) Hammond, of London, England. Elizabeth Penn, wife of William Hammond, is said to have been a daughter of Sir William Penn, and aunt to William Penn, the founder of Pennsylvania, but this does not seem possible in the light of the latest discoveries in the Penn genealogy. (See N. E. History, Gen. Register, July, 1900.)

It is probable that her name was Elizabeth Penn, however, as there exists no satisfactory reason for doubting the general accuracy of the record kept by Capt. Elnathan Hammond and his father. *

Rev. John Lothrop established his church at Scituate, Mass., but soon after removed to Barnstable, Mass. It is probable that Benjamin Hammond went with him as he is found in the adjoining town of Yarmouth in 1643.

Benjamin Hammond was able to bear arms in Yarmouth in 1643. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 6, p. 194.)

Oct. 2, 1650, Benjamin Hammond was the complainant in a case for slander, in Yarmouth. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 6, p. 50.)

June 3, 1652, Benjamin Hammond was elected constable in Yarmouth and took the oath of office at his own house. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 3, p. 8.)

1654-5, Findings of the Grand Jury in Yarmouth :

"It^{m}. Wee p^{sent} Allice ye wife of Richard Berry, of Yarmouth, for goeing into ye house of Benjamin Hammond when noebody was at home, and felloniously tooke a woman's shift, that was new made, without sleeves, and a piece of porke." (Plymouth Col. Records. vol. 3, p. 75.)

June 1, 1669, Benjamin Hammond was sworn as a grand juror. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 18.)

---

* For a very full account of this record see "Genealogy of the family of Horatio Hammond," published 1876, pp. 6-12.

March 5, 1671-2, Benjamin Hammond was on a coroner's jury to view the body of John Barnes. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 88.)

Jan. 3, 1673, a road was ordered laid out through his land. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 116.)

June 1, 1675, Benjamin Hammond was elected constable of the town of Sandwich. (Plymouth Col. Records, vol. 5, p. 165.)

Benjamin probably removed to Rochester, Mass., about 1684. In a genealogy * of his family published some years ago by a gentleman, since deceased, there are some errors in the very early records and many families that have since been found could not be discovered prior to its publication.

Children :

2* 1. Samuel, b. 1655.
3. 2. John, b. Nov. 30, 1663 ; d. April 19, 1749 ; m. 1691, Mary Arnold, dau. of Rev. Samuel Arnold ; resided in Rochester, Mass.
4. 3. Nathan, b. 1670 ; m. 1st, Widow Alice Dexter, dau. of Seth Pope, of Fairhaven, Mass.; m. 2d, Elizabeth Bourne, of Swansea, Mass.; m. 3d, Meribah Delano. He lived in Rochester, Mass.
5. 4. Benjamin, b. Nov., 1673 ; d. March 29, 1747 ; m. Elizabeth Hunnewell, dau. of Capt. Hunnewell.
6. 5. Rose, d. Sandwich, Mass., Nov. 20, 1676.
7. 6. Mary, d. young.

2

(II) Samuel Hammond, (Benjamin[1]) b. Yarmouth, Mass., 1655 ; d. Rochester, Mass.; m about. 1680, Mary Hathaway, probably dau. of Jonathan Hathaway, who deeded him lands, by deed recorded March 2, 1714. (Bristol County Deeds, 9 : 57.) He was a prominent man in Rochester, Mass., and a large land owner.

Children :

8. 1. Benjamin, b. Dec. 18, 1681 ; m. —— Spooner ; r. in Dartmouth, Mass. and had a son, Thomas,

---

* For an account of many of his descendants see Hammond Genealogy, by Dr. Roland Hammond, published 1894.

who m. Jan. 31, 1720, Esther Howard, of Rochester.

9* 2. **Seth**, b. Feb. 13, 1683.

10. 2. **Rosamond**, b. May 8, 1684; m. John Spooner, of Rochester, Mass.

11. 3. **Samuel**, b. March 8, 1685; m. before 1712, Priscilla Samson, dau. of James and Hannah Samson, of Dartmouth, Mass., and had a large family born to him in Dartmouth, among whom was a son, Samuel, who married Elizabeth Edminster and lived in Rochester, Mass.

12. 5. **Thomas**, b. Sept. 16, 1687; m. April 6, 1721, Sarah Spooner. He had lands in Wales, Mass., and Dutchess County, New York. In 1730 he petitioned for a grant of 2,000 acres of land in Orange and Ulster Counties in New York, formerly granted to Capt. John Evans. (Index to New York Land Papers, p. 196.) A large part of his descendents were early settlers in the eastern part of New York.

13. 6. **Jedediah**, b. Sept. 19, 1690; m. Nov. 5, 1712, Elizabeth Parker, of Scituate, Mass.

14. 7. **Josiah**, b. Sept. 15, 1692; m. Mary Barlow. Some of his descendents have lived in Dutchess County, N. Y.

15. 8. **Barnabas**, b. Jan. 20, 1694; m. his cousin Susanna Hammond, and lived in Rochester, Mass.

16. 9. **Maria**, b. Jan. 27, 1697; m. July 15, 1717, David Clark, of Rochester, Mass.

17. 10. **John**, b. Oct. 4, 1701; m. Jan. 23, 1728, Maria Green. He lived in Falmouth, Mass., and had a large family. He has many descendents in Maine, New Hampshire and some in eastern New York.

18. 11. **Jedidah**, b. Sept. 30, 1703; m. Dec. 17, 1719, Joseph Turner, of Rochester, Mass.

9

(III) **Seth Hammond**, (Samuel^2) b. Rochester, Mass., Feb. 13, 1683; d. Rochester, Mass., Feb., 1737; m. March 4, 1706, Mary Randall, of Rochester, Mass.

He was a farmer in Rochester, Mass. His will, proved

Feb. 28, 1737, names wife, Mary and his children. Many of his descendants followed the sea.

Children :

20. 1. **Jerusha**, b. May 2, 1708; m. Nov. 25, 1733, Barzillai Randall, of Rochester, Mass.

21. 2. **Archelus**, b. Sept. 15, 1709; m. Dec. 10, 1729, Elizabeth Weeks.

22. 3. **Jedediah**, b. Sept. 16, 1711; m. 1st, Elizabeth Jenney, of Rochester, Mass., who d. Dec. 14, 1747. She had a brother, Simpson Jenney, who was executor of her father's estate, and deeded lands to Jedediah Hammond. (Bristol Co. Deeds, 55: 246.)

He m. 2d, Aug. 11, 1748, Mary Bolles. Their son, Simpson Hammond, settled in Richmond, N. H., but removed to Vermont, where he has many descendants. The youngest son was Jedediah, who settled at Mt. Holly, Vt.

23. 4. **Seth**, b. about 1713; m. Aug. 23, 1738, Elizabeth Lombard, by whom he had a large family, among whom were sons, David and Nathaniel. This family remained in Dartmouth, Mass.

24* 5. **Jonathan**, b. about 1716.

25* 6. **Sylvanus**, b. about 1718.

24

(IV) **Jonathan Hammond**, (Seth^{3}) d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; m. March 3, 1743, Sarah Jones, of Plymouth, Mass.

It is believed that he removed from Massachusetts to Dutchess Co., N. Y., with some of his cousins and from there followed the Hudson up to Washington County prior to or about the time of the Revolution. There is a tradition in the families descended from his grandson, Ebenezer Hammond, that the family was from Dutchess Co., N. Y. Some of these descendants give Ebenezer's birth place as Dutchess Co., but as the date of the removal to what is now Washington Co. is unknown and the date of Ebenezer's birth can not be learned, there is no certainty about his place of birth.

Children:

26* 1. David, bapt. June 20, 1745.
27* 2. Jonathan, bapt. Feb. 3, 1747.
28* 3. Benjamin.
29. 4. Elnathan.
30* 5. Cyphrus.
31. 6. George.
32. 7. Priscilla.
33. 8. Ebenezer.
34* 9. Nathaniel, b. about 1762.

25

(IV) Sylvanus Hammond, (Seth^{3}) b. Rochester, Mass., about 1718; d. Rochester, Mass.; m. Feb. 7, 1749, Harriet Randall, of Rochester, Mass.

Children:

35. 1. Ebenezer, } twins, b. March 19, 1756; d. young.
36* 2. Sylvanus, }
37* 3. Ebenezer, b. March 15, 1762.

26

(V) David Hammond, (Jonathan^{4}) bapt. Plymouth, Mass., June 20, 1745; probably died in the State of New York. He removed with his parents to Dutchess County, N. Y., where he enlisted in June, 1761, in Capt. Isaac Ter Bush's Company of Provincial troops under Lieut. Phineas Woodward. His younger brother, Jonathan, enlisted in the same company the next year. Nothing further could be learned about him and he may have died in the service. (New York in the Revolution, p. 528.)

27

(V) Jonathan Hammond, (Jonathan^{4}) bapt. Plymouth, Mass., Feb. 3, 1747; d. Luzerne, Warren Co., N. Y. He removed while still a small child with his parents to Dutchess County, N. Y. April 18, 1762, he enlisted in Capt. Isaac

Ter Bush's Company of Provincial troops, raised in Dutchess County. His age is given as seventeen years, birthplace New England, statute five feet and four inches. (New York in the Revolution, p. 482.) He was a Revolutionary soldier in the Albany County Militia under Col. John McCrea. (New York in the Revolution, p. 112.)

Children:

38* 1. Daniel.
39. 2. Jonathan, m. and had a family, all daughters.
40. 3. Benjamin.
41. 4. Elnathan, m. and removed to the "Black River Country," probably in Oneida or Oswego Co., N. Y., where he raised a family.
42* 5. Ebenezer.

28

(V) Benjamin Hammond, (Jonathan^4) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., about 1833. ?

He removed from Washington County to the town of Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., in 1802. He was a Revolutionary soldier in the Albany County militia under command of Col. John McCrea. His brother, Jonathan, and second cousins, Paul and William Hammond, sons of William Hammond, the early settler at Pittstown, N. Y., were in the same company. (N. Y. in the Revolution, p. 112.)

The whole of the territory included in the counties of Rensselaer, Saratoga and Washington, was a part of Albany County prior to the Revolution.

Children:

43. 1. Benjamin.
44. 2. Cornelius.
45* 3. Nathaniel, b. about 1797.
46* 4. Solomon.
47. 5. Edward.
48. 6. Phoebe.
49. 7. Sally.
50. 8. Sylvia.
51. 9. Deborah.

30

(V) **Cyphrus Hammond**, (Jonathan[4]) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Shushan, Washington Co., N. Y.

Children:

52* 1. **Joseph**, b. Sept. 13, 1797.
53. 2. **William.**
54. 3. **Nathaniel.**
55. 4. **Cyphrus.**
56. 5. **George.**

34

(V) **Nathaniel Hammond**, (Jonathan[4]) probably b. in Dutchess Co., N. Y., about 1762; d. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1813; m. 1st, Sarah ———; m. 2d, Mercy Ann Babcock; d. about 1841.

He was a farmer living in the north part of the town of Easton, Washington Co., N. Y. In 1795 he was a taxpayer there and was taxed for road work in Road Dist. No. 2.

Mrs. Eliza (Smith) Hammond, widow of his son, John P., who was living in 1898 at the age of 86 years and who had a remarkably good memory, is authority for the statement that he saw Revolutionary war service. She said that her husband's father, Nathaniel Hammond, went as a volunteer in the Revolutionary army at the time of Burgoyne's surrender and that he was then but fourteen years of age. She well remembered hearing them tell how his mother sat up all night the night before he went to make him a knapsack and prepare his clothes.

No official record of his service has been found but living as he did, near Fort Ticonderoga and Saratoga, there is no reason to doubt that he served for a time at least, as the family was very patriotic.

Child by 1st m.:

57. 1. **Onecyphrus**, b. about 1790. He was captured by Indians in the war of 1812 and taken to Canada. He was probably killed as nothing was ever heard from him.

Children, 2d m.:

58* 2. **Nathaniel**, b. about 1793.
59* 3. **Benoni**, b. about 1795.
60* 4. **Samuel**, b. about 1797.
61* 5. **Polly**, (Mary) b. about 1799.
→ 62. 6. **Priscilla**, b. about 1801; d. of consumption, aged 16 years.
63* 7. **Betsey**, b. about 1802.
64* 8. **James**, b. about 1804.
65* 9. **John Porter**, b. June 1, 1805.
66* 10. **Jonathan**, b. about 1807.
67* 11. **Sidney**, b. about 1809.

36

(V) **Sylvanus Hammond**, (Sylvanus^4) b. Rochester, Mass., March 19, 1756; d. Rochester, Mass.; m. Charity ——. He may have removed to New Bedford, Mass.

Children:

68. 1. **Sylvanus**, b. Jan. 10, 1786.
69. 2. **Ebenezer**, b. April 5, 1788.
70. 3. **Charity**, b. Aug. 8, 1790.
71. 4. **Elisha**, b. Nov. 26, 1792; d. Jan. 7, 1793.
72. 5. **Seth**, b. Dec. 25, 1793.

37

(V) **Ebenezer Hammond**, (Sylvanus^4) b. Rochester, Mass., March 15, 1762; d. New Bedford, Mass.; m. Jan. 4, 1790, Prudence Sherman, b. May 10, 1769; d. Jan. 27, 1848.

Children:

73. 1. **Polly**, b. Sept. 8, 1790; d. April 6, 1796.
74. 2. **Charles**, b. Jan. 20, 1792; m. June 20, 1819, Lucinda Barlow, and lived in Rochester, Mass.
75. 3. **Mercy**, b. Oct. 1, 1794; d. April 6, 1796.
76. 4. **David**, } twins, b. March 26, 1797; d. May 6, 1798.
77. 5. **Jonathan**, }
78. 6. **Betsey**, b. 1800; d. Nov. 27, 1868.

38

(VI) **Daniel Hammond**, (Jonathan[5]) b. Washington County, N. Y.; d. Granville, Washington County, New York.

Children:

79. 1. **Daniel.**
80. 2. **Phineas.**
81* 3. **Sarah J.**
82. 4. **Mary.**
83. 5. **Maria.**

42

(VI) **Ebenezer Hammond**, (Jonathan[5]) b. Dutchess County, (?) N. Y.; d. Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., March, 1852; m. Sally Hartman, d. Hammond, Tioga County, Pa., Aug., 1875, dau. of Nicholas Hartman, of Warren County, N. Y. She was married before her marriage to Ebenezer Hammond and had three daughters by her first husband, whose name cannot be learned. Ebenezer taught school before his marriage but followed farming after marriage.

Children:

86* 1. **Calvin**, b. Nov. 1, 1821.
87* 2. **John J.**, b. Aug. 1, 1823.
88* 3. **Noah.**
89* 4. **Nelson**, b. July 23, 1831.
90. 5. **Norman.** He was a soldier in the Civil War and died in the service; un-married.

45

(VI) **Nathaniel Hammond**, (Benjamin[5]) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., 1797; d. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y.; m. 1816. Nathaniel lived in the town of Caldwell from the age of five years until his death.

Children:

91* 1. **Samuel**, b. Feb. 21, 1817.
92. 2. **John.**

93. 3. William.
94. 4. Henry.
95. 5. Oliver.
96. 6. Warren.
97. 7. George.
98. 8. Luther.
99. 9. Edward.
100. 10. Esther.
101. 11. Sylvia.

46

(VI) Solomon Hammond, (Benjamin^5) b. Bolton, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. Oran, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Clara Haight.

Removed from Washington County to Syracuse, N. Y., and later to Oran, Erie Co., N. Y., where he died.

Children:

102* 1. Robert Ervin, b. June, 1811.
103. 2. George.
104. 3. Melinda.

52

(VI) Joseph Hammond, (Cyphrus^5) b. Shushan, Washington Co., N. Y., Sept. 13, 1797: d. Eden, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Scott, b. May 16, 1802.

Children:

105* 1. Joseph K., b. Feb. 28, 1842.
106. 2. Louisa.

58

(VI) Nathaniel Hammond, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., 1793; d. New Haven, Oswego County, N. Y., June 17, 1843; m. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., Betsey Whaley, b. Washington County, N. Y. Nathaniel Hammond purchased a tract of land in Oswego County, N. Y., about 1830 and removed there with his family. This land was situated about 12 miles north-east from Oswego, then a village, and was reached by following a trail of marked trees through the unbroken wilderness. He sold some of this land to his brothers and several of them removed to this locality a few years later.

Children:

110. 1. **Martin**, lived in North Scriba, Oswego County, N. Y.
111. 2. **Sidney**, lived in Scriba, N. Y.
112. 3. **Isaac**, m. his cousin, Mary Whaley, and removed to the west.
113. 4. **Nathaniel**.
114. 5. **David**, m. Sarah ——. Had sons, David A. and Martin.
115. 6. **Anna**, m. Asa Whitney.
116. 7. **Harriet**, m. 1st, Almerian Grinnells; m. 2d, Jason Brotherton.
117. 8. **Elizabeth**, m. William Hall.

59

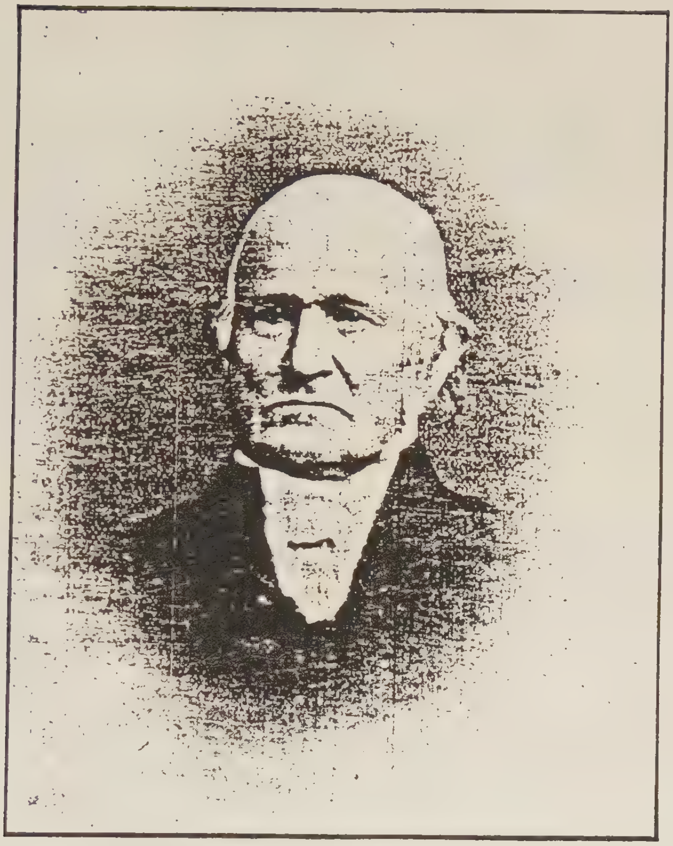
(VI) **Benoni Hammond**, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y.; m. 1st, Mahala Fones, b. in Washington County, N. Y.; m. 2d, about 1840, Rhoda Darrow, of Oswego County, N. Y. He removed to Oswego County about 1830.

Children by 1st marriage, b. in Easton, N. Y.:

118. 1. **Mercy**.
119. 2. **James**, } twins, d. young.
120. 3. **Jane**, }
121. 4. **Anna May**.
122. 5. **Caroline**.
123. 6. **Abram**, m. Marietta Norton and lived in Scriba, N. Y.

Children by 2d wife:

124. 7. **Hiram**, lived in Oswego, N. Y., where he kept a hotel for many years.
125. 8. **James**.
126. 9. **William**.
127. 10. **Eliza**.



ELEAZER W. HAMMOND

60

(VI) **Samuel Hammond**, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1797; m. about 1820, Elizabeth Herrington, of Washington Co., N. Y.

They had several children. A son is said to be living at Schuylerville, N. Y., but nothing could be learned about the family.

Children:

127½. 1. **Alonzo**, r. Schuylerville, N. Y.

61

(VI) **Polly Hammond**, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1799; d. Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. about 1820, James Whaley, b. in Washington Co., N. Y. They removed to Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1840.

Children:

128. 1. **Priscilla**, (Whaley.)
129. 2. **Mary**, (Whaley) m. her cousin, Isaac Hammond, and removed to the west.
130. 3. **Louisa**, (Whaley.)
131. 4. **Caroline**, (Whaley.)
132. 5. **Rachel**, (Whaley.)
133. 6. **Alva**, (Whaley.)
134. 7. **Nathaniel**, (Whaley.)
135. 8. **James**, (Whaley.)

63

(VI) **Betsey Hammond**, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1802; d. New Haven, N. Y., about 1868; m. Gerrit Springer, b. in Washington Co., N. Y. They removed to Oswego Co., N. Y., about 1840.

Children:

136. 1. **Adam**, (Springer) m. Helen Gould.
137. 2. **Gerrit**, (Springer.)
138. 3. **Mercy**, (Springer) m. John Jones.

139. 4. CHRISTIANA, (Springer) d. un-m.
140. 5. ELIZA, (Springer) m. Jefferson Stone, of Scriba, N. Y.
141. 6. ABRAM, (Springer) m. ——— Collins, of Volney, N. Y., and removed to Michigan.
142. 7. JOSEPH, (Springer.)

64

(VI) JAMES HAMMOND, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., about 1804; d. Washington Co., N. Y.; m. Betsey Hyde.

They remained in Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., and some of their children are said to be living in the locality.

Children:

143. 1. JAMES, b. about 1828.
144. 2. JANE, b. about 1830.
145. 3. ALFRED, b. about 1832.
145½. 4. GEORGE W., lived in Greenwich, N. Y., where he died some years ago, leaving a son, George, who resides at Schuylerville, N. Y.

65

(VI) JOHN PORTER HAMMOND, (Nathan^5) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., June 1, 1805; died at his home in the town of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y., March 14, 1875. M. Oct. 12, 1830, Eliza Smith, b. in Easton, July 3, 1814; d. New Haven, N. Y., April 29, 1899, dau. of John Smith, of Washington Co., N. Y. Her father is said to have been a Revolutionary soldier.

John Porter Hammond was for some years a ferryman at DeRider's Ferry, near Schuylerville, N. Y., previous to his emigration to Oswego Co., N. Y.

He purchased a tract of wild land of his elder brother, Nathaniel, in the wilderness of Oswego County, and removed there with his wife and three small children in May, 1836. His farm was in the present town of New Haven, on the boundary line of Scriba. Here he remained until his death, carrying on the business of farming and coopering. He did a large business for many years as a manufacturer of flour barrels for the flouring mills in Oswego and brought up nearly all of his sons to work at the cooper's trade.

He was a man of exemplary habits, large hearted and generous to a fault, and "Uncle Porter," as he was called by almost everyone, enjoyed the respect and good will of all who knew him.

He was for many years a member of the Methodist Protestant Church at North Scriba, N. Y. The old homestead is now owned and occupied by his son, Lucien.

Mrs. Hammond, who was an industrious woman and a worthy wife, died at the home of her youngest daughter, Mrs. George P. Jones, in South New Haven, N. Y., where she had made her home for several years prior to her death.

Children:

146* 1. Nathaniel, b. Aug. 19, 1831.
147. 2. George W., b. March, 1833; d. young.
148* 3. James Albert, b. Dec. 30, 1835.
149* 4. Mary E., b. May 9, 1841.
150* 5. Fernando C., b. May 19, 1843.
151* 6. Lucius,
152* 7. Lucien, } twins, b. August 20, 1846.
153* 8. Louis, b. April 4, 1849.
154. 9. William R., b. Oct. 19, 1851; d. Sept. 26, 1855.
155* 10. Anna, b. August 22, 1854.

66

(VI) Jonathan Hammond, (Nathaniel^5) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., about 1807; d. Saratoga Springs, N. Y., about 1880; m. 1830, Lydia Shaw, of Easton, Washington County, N. Y. He was a resident of Saratoga Springs, N. Y., for some years prior to his death.

Children:

156. 1. Mary, d. young.
157. 2. Harriet, m. —— Pease.
158. 3. Cornelia, m. —— Lee; r. Saratoga Springs, N.Y.
159. 4. Fred, r. Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

67

(VI) Sidney Hammond, (Nathaniel^{5}) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., about 1809; d. Scriba, N. Y., April 18, 1891; m. 1st, about 1834, Cynthia Parkhurst; m. 2d, about 1856, Ruth Murdock.

Children by 1st m.:

160. 1. George, d. young.
161. 2. Charlotte.
162. 3. Daniel, m. —— Hyot.
163. 4. Sidney, d. young.
164. 5. Sarah, d. young.
165. 6. Lucy, m. —— Calkins.

By 2d m.:

166. 7. Archie, d. young.
167. 8. Charles, d. young.
168. 9. Sarah, m. —— Porter.
169. 10. Cynthia, un-m.
170. 11. James, m. —— McQuinn.

81

(VI) Sarah J. Hammond, (Daniel^{6}), b. Granville, N. Y., m. Cambridge, Washington County, N. Y., about 1830, Perry Slocum.

Child:

171* 1. Sarah D., (Slocum) b. August 30, 1831.

86

(VII) Calvin Hammond, (Ebenezer^{6}) b. Luzerne, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1821; d. Hammond, Pa., May 5, 1876; m. 1st, Louisa

Wells, of Glenns Falls, N. Y., dau. of Hiram and Abigail Wells. She d. August 29, 1860, and he m. 2d, July 19, 1866, Emma Stone, b. Oct. 30, 1841; dau. of Rev. Levi Stone, of Jackson, Pa. She d. Dec. 21, 1891.

Children by 1st m.:

172* 1. **Jennette**, b. Jan. 21, 1852; m. C. A. Briggs, of Wellsboro, Pa.
173* 2. **Alice** M., b. July 23, 1853.
174. 3. **Emma**, b. March 10, 1855; m. Frank Steele, of Hammond, Pa.
175* 4. **Frank**, b. 1858.
176. 5. **George**, b. 1860; d. infant.

Children by 2d m.:

177* 6. **Arthur**, b. Oct. 20, 1867.
178. 7. **Jennie**, b. Feb. 8, 1869. She is a stenographer, and was employed by the Pan-American Exposition Company at Buffalo, N. Y., in 1901.
179. 8. **Ida**, b. Jan. 15, 1872. She is a teacher in Albermarle Female College, Charlottesville, Va.

87

(VII) **Capt. John Hammond**, (Ebenezer[6]) b. Luzerne, N. Y., August 1, 1823; d. Crooked Creek, Pa., Sept. 27, 1898; m. May 22, 1848, Betsey Crayton; b. Nov. 5, 1824; d. Hammond, Pa., Dec. 23, 1884. dau. of William and Lydia (Stone) Crayton, of West Franklin, Pa. The following obituary notice is taken from a local paper:

> Captain John J. Hammond died last week Tuesday, the 27th ultimo, at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Thomas H. Root, on Hill's Creek, after a sickness of about three weeks. He had been in failing health for a long time, and had frequently remarked that he believed his time for this world was short.
>
> Mr. Hammond was born at Luzerne, Warren County, N. Y., August 1, 1823. He was married at Franklin, Bradford County, May 22, 1848, to Betsey Crayton, and four children blessed their union, all of whom are surviving. He was a consistent member of the Baptist Church for over half a century, and for twenty years he was a Deacon in the Church and performed the duties of the office faithfully. He was a man of sound judgment, of the strictest integrity, generous, even tempered, just to all, of firm

convictions and tenacious in maintaining them. He made the Bible his daily guide, and was the leader whose wise counsel carried the Baptist Church at Holiday through many difficulties.

His patriotism was made manifest in July, 1862, when he enlisted from Mainesburg as Captain of Company A of the 136th Pa. Vols. In December of the same year he was in hospitals in Virginia and Washington, D. C., suffering with liver complaint and bowel complaint, the last mentioned disease becoming chronic and causing his death. In September, 1862, Captain Hammond's company was assigned to guard a bridge on the east branch of the Potomac, and his command took an active part in the battle of Fredericksburg six weeks later. He was honorably discharged February 27, 1863. He was an ardent patroit always, and during the recent war he was enthusiastic in his interest for the success of our arms, and he took a special interest in Company K from this county. Even during his last hours he was soothed by the music of "Marching through Georgia" and while listening to the air was able to fall into refreshing sleep.

Captain Hammond held numerous public offices in Middlebury, where he resided for many years. He filled them all with credit to himself and to the satisfaction of the people. His record is most honorable in all its parts and one to which his children may turn with pride.

The funeral was held in the Baptist Church at Holiday, and it was attended by a large number of persons who deeply mourned the loss of this good man. Rev. Fisher Wilson, of Chemung, N. Y., a former pastor of the church, conducted the service.

Children:

180* 1. Helen, b. May 10, 1850.
181* 2. Emma, b. May 13, 1852.
182* 3. Ravo K., b. Jan. 25, 1858.
183* 4. Glen W., b. Aug. 23, 1859.

88

(VII) Noah Hammond, (Ebenezer[6]) b. Luzerne, N. Y.; d. Wellsboro, Pa., March 9, 1872; m. Elizabeth Williams.

Children:

184. 1. William A. He is a grocer at Wellsboro, Pa.
185. 2. Mary, m. Frank Dunham, of Farmingham, Pa.
186. 3. Calvin, d. infant.
187. 4. Eugene. He is in partnership with his brother, William, at Wellsboro, Pa.
188. 5. Anna. She is a trained nurse in Philadelphia, Pa.

89

(VII) **Nelson Hammond**, (Ebenezer^6) b. Luzerne, N. Y., July 23, 1831; d. Traverse City, Mich., March 24, 1901; m. Dec. 1, 1859, Catherine LaForce, b. April 9, 1843; dau. of Chauncey and Eliza (Barrenger) LaForce, of Tioga, Pa.

He was a nurseryman but followed farming and bee-keeping during the later years of his life. He removed to Michigan about 1870.

Children:

189. 1. **Clinton A.**, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
190. 2. **Callia J.**, b. Sept. 20, 1863.
191. 3. **Finley M.**, b. April 10, 1865; r. Traverse City, Mich.
192. 4. **Alma**, b. June 5, 1867.
193. 5. **Hugh**, b. Sept. 2, 1871; d. Jan. 7, 1882.
194. 6. **Chauncey C.**, b. Oct. 20, 1874; d. Jan. 10, 1882.
195. 7. **John**, b. May 15, 1878; d. Jan. 13, 1882.
196. 8. **Emma**, b. Nov. 7, 1882.

91

(VII) **Samuel Hammond**, (Nathaniel^6) b. Caldwell, Warren Co., N. Y., Feb. 21, 1817; r. Lake George, N. Y.

Children:

197. 1. **Ira.**
198. 2. **Arthur.**
199. 3. **Sheridan.**

102

(VII) **Robert Ervin Hammond**, (Solomon^6) b. Bolton, Washington County, N. Y., June 1811; d. Syracuse, N. Y., March 25, 1885; m. May, 1833, Mary A. Crane, b. Feb. 13, 1812, dau. of James and Emeline Crane. She d. Oct. 2, 1883.

Children:

200* 1. **George M.**, b. June 14, 1834.
201* 2. **Samuel C.**, b. June 13, 1843.

105

(VII) **Joseph K. Hammond**, (Joseph^6) b. Eden, Erie County, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1842; r. Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. June 28, 1865, Helen M. Walter; b. Jan. 26, 1847, dau. of Barney and Catherine (Grannis) Walter, of Hamburgh, N. Y. She d. Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 15, 1893. He is a passenger conductor on the Boston, New York and Chicago Special on the L. S. & M. S. R. R.

Children :

202* 1. **Walter B.**, b. July 9, 1866.
203. 2. **Maud L.**, b. Dec. 8, 1874.

146

(VII) **Nathaniel Hammond**, (John P.^{6}) b. Easton, Washington County, N. Y., August 19, 1831 ; r. South Butler, N. Y.; m. Oct. 17, 1850, Electa Pettengill, dau. of Ira and Laura (Evans) Pettengill, of Mexico, N. Y. He is a farmer at South Butler, Wayne County, N. Y. He removed with his parents to the wilderness of Oswego County, N. Y., when he was in his fifth year and his early years were spent amid the hardships of pioneer life with but very limited educational advantages, but he improved the few that could be obtained and acquired the rudiments of an education. He is a man of more than ordinary natural ability and under more favorable circumstances would have acquired a good education. He is a thorough farmer and dairyman and has a herd of fine Jersey cows in which he takes considerable pride.

Mr. and Mrs. Hammond have lived together as man and wife 52 years, and have great-grandchildren but do not appear to be very eldery people. Mr. Hammond at 71 years of age, would pass readily for a man of 55 or sixty years.

Children :

204* 1. **Harriet Eliza**, b. Feb. 7, 1853.
205. 2. **Mary Elizabeth**, b. May 29, 1854 ; m. F. S. Hammond, p, 360.

206* 3. William Riley, b. Dec. 23, 1857.
207* 4. Medora, b. Dec. 20, 1860.
208. 5. An infant, d. young.
209* 6. Alice Adelle, b. April 8, 1872.

148

(VII) James Albert Hammond, (John P.[6]) b. Easton, Washington Co., N. Y., Dec. 30, 1835; r. South New Haven, N. Y.; m. Sept. 9, 1860, Laura Campbell, of Oswego, N. Y. She died some years since.

They went to California some years ago. Mr. Hammond returned but his daughter still remains there.

Child :

210. 1. Belle.

149

(VII) Mary E. Hammond, (John P.[6]) b. New Haven, N. Y., March 9, 1841 ; r. North Scriba, N. Y.; m. July, 1856, Benjamin Capron.

Children :

211. 1. George, (Capron.)
212. 2. Olive, (Capron.)
213. 3. Jennie, (Capron.)
214. 4. May, (Capron.)
215. 5. Belle, (Capron.)

150

(VII) Fernando C. Hammond, (John P.[6]) b. New Haven, N. Y., May 19, 1843; r. Oswego, N. Y.; m. Dec. 9, 1866, Ellen Wells, of New Haven, N. Y. He was in the employ of T. Kingsford & Sons, of Oswego, N. Y., for many years.

Children :

216. 1. Fred.
217. 2. Lottie.
218. 3. Fannie.
219. 4. May.

151

(VII) **Lucius Hammond**, (John P.^{6}) b. New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1846; d. Lycoming, N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1865, Sarah Carr, of New Haven, N. Y. He was a veteran of the civil war. He was for many years a railroad engineer and resided in Albany, N. Y.

Child:

220. 1. **George.** He is married and resides in Albany, N. Y. He is an engineer on the N. Y. C. R. R.

152

(VII) **Lucien Hammond**, (John P.^{8}) b. New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1846; r. New Haven, N. Y.; m. Nov. 21, 1869, Helen May, of New Haven, N. Y. He is a farmer on the old homestead.

Children:

221. 1. **Charles.**
222. 2. **Ida May.**
223. 3. **Norman.**

153

(VII) **Louis Hammond**, (John P.^{6}) b. New Haven, N. Y., April 4, 1849; r. North Scriba, N. Y.; m. July 3, 1870, Belle Young, dau. of Isaac Young, of North Scriba, N. Y. He is a farmer.

Children:

225. 1. **Frank.**
226. 2. **Ward.**
227. 3. **Ethel.**

155

(VII) **Anna Hammond**, (John P.^{6}) b. New Haven, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1854; r. South New Haven, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1879, George Perry Jones, of South New Haven, N. Y. He is a farmer. She finished her education at the Normal School, in Oswego, N. Y., and taught school some years before her marriage.

171

(VIII) **Sarah D. Slocum**, b. Granville, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 10, 1864; m. Oct. 4, 1859, Leander F. Crafts.

Children:

228. 1. **Perry Francis**, (Crafts) b. Dec. 7, 1860.
229. 2. **Frank Marsh**, (Crafts) b. Dec. 3, 1862.

172

(VIII) **Jennette Hammond**, (Calvin[7]) b. Hammond, Pa., Jan. 21, 1852; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. April 10, 1873, C. A. Briggs, b. July 18, 1850.

Children:

230. 1. **Louisa**, (Briggs) b. Jan. 31, 1874; d. Feb. 25, 1897.
231. 2. **Jennie**, (Briggs) b. Feb. 19, 1877; d. Aug. 16, 1887.
232. 3. **Jacob**, (Briggs) b. April 27, 1882.
233. 4. **Mildred**, (Briggs) b. Sept. 6, 1891.

173

(VIII) **Alice M. Hammond**, (Calvin[7]) b. Hammond, Pa., July 23, 1853; r. Wellsboro, Pa.; m. May 2, 1875, Henry H. Hymes, d. August 1, 1880, of Mansfield, Pa.

Child:

234. 1. **Daisy H.**, (Hymes) b. Feb. 24, 1877.

175

(VIII) **Frank Hammond**, (Calvin[7]) b. Hammond, Pa., 1858; r. Hammond, Pa.; m. Aug. 20, 1876, Amy E. Thurston, of Hammond, Pa. He is superintendent of the State Run R. R.

Children:

235* 1. Keith C., b. May 15, 1879.
236. 2. Callie, b. July 24, 1882.

177

(VIII) Arthur G. Hammond, (Calvin[7]) b. Hammond, Pa., Oct. 20, 1867; r. Hammond, Pa.; m. Feb. 22, 1888, by Rev. Ravo K. Hammond, Martha Simonds, of Hammond, Pa. He is a farmer on the old homestead.

Children:

237. 1. Hazel, b. April 5, 1889.

180

(VIII) Helen Hammond, (Capt. John J.[7]) b. Middlebury, Pa., May 10, 1850; d. Mansfield, Pa., July 18, 1900; m. Isaiah E. Root. He is a farmer at Mansfield, Pa. They had seven children.

181

(VIII) Emma Hammond, (Capt. John J.[7]) b. Middlebury, Pa., May 13, 1852; r. Crooked Creek, Pa.; m. Aug. 1, 1870, Thomas H. Root, b. Oxford, N. Y., March 14, 1842, son of Josiah and Sophronia (Padgett) Root. Mr. Root is a farmer.

Children:

238. 1. Gladys, (Root) b. July 8, 1871; m. C. T. Spaulding, a contractor and builder in Elmira, N. Y.
239. 2. Howard, (Root) b. March 3, 1879.
240. 3. Bessie, (Root) b. Sept. 13, 1883; m. Ross H. Miller, who is postmaster at Crooked Creek, Pa.
241. 4. Ida, (Root) b. Oct. 21, 1885; d. Sept. 3, 1887.

182

(VIII) Rev. Ravo K. Hammond, (Capt. John J[7]) b. Tioga, Pa., Jan. 25, 1858; r. Welcome, Otsego County, N. Y.;

m. March 25, 1882, Ella Briggs; b. March 9, 1861, dau. of Walter and Rhona Briggs, of Middlebury, Pa. He is a Baptist clergyman at Welcome, Otsego County, N. Y.

Children:

242. 1. MARTIN LUTHER, b. April 19, 1884.
243. 2. MABLE ESTHER, b. Feb. 3, 1886.
244. 3. NEVA ELLA, b. June 29, 1887.
245. 4. BESSIE, b. May 28, 1889.
246. 5. EARLE ALI, b. April 6, 1891.
247. 6. PAUL WALTER, b. Feb. 3, 1893.
248. 7. PAYSON JOHN, b. March 31, 1894.
249. 8. CLARA, b. Sept. 7, 1895.
250. 9. PASCAL RAVO, b. Sept. 25, 1897.
251. 10. JOSEPH STANLEY, b. April 13, 1899.
252. 11. NELLIE ETHEL, b. Jan. 13, 1901.

183

(VIII) GLEN W. HAMMOND, (Capt. John J.[7]) b. Tioga, Pa., August 23, 1859; r. Elmira, N. Y.; m. Sept. 11, 1880, Kate J. Stevens; b. August 17, 1861, dau. of Henry A. and Elizabeth Stevens, of Middlebury, Pa. He is a blacksmith in the car shops at Elmira, N. Y.

Children:

253. 1. JOHN H., b. August 20, 1881.
254. 2. BERNICE E., b. April 19, 1887.
255. 3. HELEN N., b. April 5, 1892.
256. 4. JAMES S., b. June 4, 1894.
257. 5. MARY J., b. June 27, 1899; d. Aug. 21, 1899.
258. 6. ROBERT N., b. Nov. 20, 1900.

200

(VIII) GEORGE M. HAMMOND, (Robert E.[7]) b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 14, 1834; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. March 9, 1858, Sarah Kellogg; b. March 1840, dau. of John and Anna Kellogg. He enlisted in Co. A., 86th N. Y. Vols., under Capt. Benjamin L. Higgins, in 1861, and served until July 3, 1863, when he lost his left foot at the battle of Gettysburgh. He was lieutenant of the company and was breveted captain for bravery in action.

Child:

259* 1. John E., b. August 29, 1859.

201

(VIII) Samuel C. Hamnond, (Robert E.[7]) b. Syracuse, N. Y., June 13, 1843, r. Syracuse, N. Y. M. 1st, ————; m. 2d, March 1, 1881, Bertha Elnora Smith, b. Sept. 2, 1862, dau. of Chester A. Smith, of Syracuse, N. Y. He has traveled with a circus many years and been abroad, in Germany and England, in the same business.

He enlisted July 28, 1862, in Co. A., 86th New York volunteers, and served three years and five months. Was wounded in the right foot while on picket duty. He receives a small pension.

Children, 1st m.:

260. 1. Emma, b. July 28, 1872.
261. 2. Hattie, b. June 17, 1876.

Children, 2d m.:

262. 3. Samuel C., b. Sept. 30, 1891.
263. 4. Daisy, b. June 27, 1893.
264. 5. George, b. Jan. 26, 1895.
265. 6. Walter, b. Sept. 28, 1900.

202

(VIII) Walter B. Hammond, (Joseph K.[7]) b. Water Valley, N. Y., July 9, 1866; r. Hamburgh, N. Y.; m. Oct. 18, 1890, Elizabeth Kimble, b. Oct. 14, 1870, dau. of Byron L. and Cynthia E. (White) Kimble, of Gowanda, N. Y. He is cashier for the L. V. R. R., in their Buffalo office.

Children:

266. 1. Courtney K., } twins, b. Nov. 14, 1891.
267. 2. Earl W., }
268. 3. Ralph S., b. May 12, 1894.

204

(VIII) Harriet Eliza Hammond, (Nathaniel[7]) b. New Haven, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1853; r. Minetto, N. Y.; m. Sept., 1871, Robert M. Armstrong; b. in Canada.

Children:

269. 1. George Naaman, b. June 14, 1873.
270. 2. Gertrude, b. Dec., 1874.
271. 3. Charles F.

206

(VIII) William R. Hammond, (Nathaniel[7]) b. New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1857; r. South Butler, N. Y.; m. March 13, 1881, Isabella Blanchard, dau. of Charles and Mahala (Peer) Blanchard, of Victory, N. Y. He is a hard working farmer near South Butler, N. Y.

Children:

272. 1. Mabel, b. April 11, 1882.
273. 2. Harry, b. Oct. 31, 1889.
274. 3. Leo, b. Nov. 5, 1892; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
275. 4. Clyde, b. May 20, 1895.
276. 5. Doris, b. August 1, 1898.

207

(VII) Medora Hammond, (Nathaniel[7]) b. New Haven, N. Y., Dec. 20, 1860; r. Syracuse, N. Y.; m. John McChesney, son of Alva and ——— McChesney, of New Haven, N. Y. They reside in Syracuse, N. Y., where he is employed in a planing mill.

Children :

277. 1. Clinton Howard, (McChesney) b. Jan 12, 1879. He is a street car conductor in Schenectady, N. Y.
278. 2. Belle, (McChesney) b. 1881; d. 1882.
279. 3. Blanche Genevive, (McChesney.)
280. 4. Leon, (McChesney) b. Oct. 19, 1896.

209

(VIII) Alice Adelle Hammond, (Nathaniel^7) b. New Haven, N. Y., April 8, 1872; r. South Butler, N. Y.; m. Andrew James. They have no children.

235

(IX) Keith C. Hammond, (Frank^8) b. Hammond, Pa., May 15, 1879; m. Sept. 18, 1901, by Rev. T. C. Davis, Fleda Hamm, of Hammond, Pa.

259

(IX) John E. Hammond, (George M.^{8}) b. Syracuse, N. Y., August 29, 1859; r. Chicago, Ill.; m. June 18, 1885, Agnes Greene; b. Sept. 11, 1859, dau. of John and Mary Greene. He is a letter carrier in Chicago, Ill., and is Vice-President of the National Association of Letter Carriers, Branch No. 11.

Children :

281. 1. Mary Hilda, b. Dec. 4, 1886.
282. 2. Ervin Willis, b. March 13, 1888.
283. 3. Lillie Edna, b. June 22, 1891.

Family Record.

Births.

Name	Date

Marriages.

Deaths.

Name	Date

INDEX.

NAMES OF HAMMONDS.

Females are Indexed under their Maiden Names.

Aaron . 239, 240, 248, 250, 251, 255, 273
Aaron, Jr. . . . 249, 272
Aaron D. . . . 290, 327
Aaron P. . . . 456, 465
Aaron R. . . . 278, 309
Abbie A. . . . 166, 200
Abigail, 68, 69, 76, 237, 243, 247, 254, 257, 259, 374, 379, 384, 417, 419, 420, 471, 472, 485, 545
Abraham, 444, 445, 447, 452, 453
Abram 576
Adaline 411, 412
Adaline A. . 116, 125, 389
Adda M. 561
Addie E. 338
Addie L. 180, 217
Adelaide A. 126, 134, 300, 337
Adelaide C. . . . 533, 537
Adelbert 190
Adelbert R. 511
Adner B. 201, 226
Agnes 209, 441
Agnes A. 564
Agnes D. . . . 327, 360
Albert 337, 503
Albert G. . . . 160, 189
Albert J. 511
Albert L. . . . 440, 442
Albert O. . 298, 331, 333
Alepha 149, 165
Alexander 555
Alfretta A. 560
Alfred 578
Alice 499
Alice A. . . 386, 585, 592
Alice C. 165
Alice G. 415
Alice L. 339
Alice M. 164, 196, 197, 202, 557, 581, 587
Alice P. 169, 205
Alice T. 506
Alice W. 195
Allen 277, 303
Alma 583
Alma C. 511
Almina S. 329
Almira S. . . . 275, 299
Almira W. . . . 299, 336
Almond G. 522
Alonzo 577
Alonzo P. . . . 150, 170
Ambrose 160

Amelia E. . . . 301, 340
Amos, 479, 525, 527, 531, 538 539, 541, 542, 543, 544, 547 551, 555, 556, 559
Amos, Jr., 541, 543, 547, 549
Amos, 3d 543
Amy, 149, 485, 542, 543, 549
Amy A. 202
Andrew 559
Andrew N. 560
Angela P. . . . 277, 306
Angeline 431, 555
Angeline W. 165
Anitje 449
Ann, 152, 173, 485, 488, 496
Ann R. 505
Anna, 107, 115, 146, 153, 343 380, 399, 446, 484, 487, 489 496, 542, 576, 579, 582, 586
Anna E. . 128, 135, 173, 212
Anna K. 557
Anna M. . . . 300, 576
Anna P. 149
Anna R. 497
Anna S. 462
Anne 61, 454, 457
Annie G. 398
Annie J. 164, 197
Annie S. 209
Anning 469
Annis 379
A. Percy Cate 415
Archelus 569
Archie 580
Arthur 581, 583
Arthur F. . . . 202, 393
Arthur G. 588
Arthur H. 332
Asa G. 155, 181
Asahel 551
Augusta 163
Augusta L. . . . 305, 346
Augustus 116, 125, 392, 398
Augustus E. . . 559, 563
Augustus G. . . 553, 558
Augustus S. . . 167, 202
Austin 503
Austin S. . . . 511, 515
Ava L. 170, 207
Avalina 150
Avis 107
Azubah . 257, 278, 280, 518
Baby 198
Barnabas 568
Barnabas B. . . 455, 461
Barton 550
Barton C. 519
Belle 585
Benjamin, 241, 242, 256, 257 279, 280, 307, 316, 361, 374 375, 376, 377, 379, 380, 384 385, 402, 410, 411, 412, 415 417, 482, 484, 486, 488, 493 502, 519, 521, 523, 565, 566 567, 570, 571
Benjamin Jr. 416
Benjamin F. 281, 322, 396 505, 510
Benjamin K. 212
Benjamin W. . . 390, 396
Benoni 573, 576
Bernice 441
Bernice E. 589
Bernice L. . . . 134, 138
Bertha G. 393
Bertha M. 132
Bessie 589
Bessie L. 393
Bessie M. 442
Bessie P. 397
Betsey, . 114, 117, 148, 151 163, 257, 273, 278, 279, 280 378, 383, 410, 412, 483, 526 551, 573, 577
Beulah 337
Beulah A. 559

Blanche C. 536
Brant C. 533, 536
Bridget, 232, 235, 239, 240 243, 244, 252, 255
Burch 519
Burdette 316, 352
Burnham C. 442
Burton 336
Burton C. 125, 134
Calvin 543, 544, 549, 550 553, 574, 580, 582
Callia J. 583
Callie 588
Carl 399
Carlton H. 536
Caroline . 171, 519, 576
Caroline A. 553, 558
Caroline B. 391, 397
Caroline H. 126, 135
Caroline M. 301
Caroline S. 503
Caroline W. 553
Carrie 302, 399
Carrie A. 398
Carrie P. 305, 347
Carrie S. 321, 356
Catherine 449, 460, 465, 469
Catherine A. . 455, 459, 460 461, 464, 468, 553
Catherine E. 169, 203, 389, 456
Catherine M. 557
Catlina Y. 557
Celia 521
Charity 573
Charles 118, 151, 163, 305 343, 344, 421, 434, 438 526, 554, 573, 580, 586
Charles B. . 169, 203, 553
Charles C. . . . 341, 527
Charles F. 146, 154, 180, 439 441, 509
Charles H. 124, 133, 304, 393 531
Charles L. 420
Charles M. . 280, 316, 336
Charles P. . . . 343, 366
Charles R. . . . 167, 202
Charles S. . 440, 442, 513
Charlotte . 280, 489, 580
Charlotte C. 212
Charlotte G. . . 317, 353
Chauncey C. 583
Chloe A. 555
Clara 160, 189, 343, 411, 563 . 589
Clarence E. 332
Clarinda 503
Clark 453, 456
Clarissa . . 147, 160, 510
Clement N. 462
Clinton 399, 401
Clinton A. 583
Clyde 591
Cornelia 580
Cornelia E. 557
Cornelius 571
Courtney K. 591
Cranston 494, 502
C. Yates 552
Cynthia 160, 434, 438, 518 519, 524, 527, 580
Cynthia J. 526, 534
Cyphrus 570, 572
Cyrus . . . 155, 181, 526
Daisy 590
David . 73, 75, 98, 101, 108 109, 110, 139, 140, 141, 142 145, 146, 152, 171, 232, 243 417, 419, 443, 445, 446, 447 449, 450, 451, 452, 570, 573 576
David, Jr. 140
David A. 455, 459, 460, 464 576
David D. 172
David E. . 154, 179. 559

David G. 557
David I. 151, 171
David L. 210
David M. . . . 154, 180
David P. 171
David W. . . . 171, 208
Dana H. 561
Dana K. 198
Daniel . 280, 418, 443, 444, 445, 495, 497, 517, 518, 519 521, 551, 571, 574, 580
Daniel A. . . . 455, 464
Daniel C. . . . 489, 497
Daniel J. 511
Daniel S. . 499, 506, 513
Daniel S., Jr. . . 506, 513
Daniel W. 503
Deborah . 270, 404, 405, 406 549, 571
Delilah 301, 339
Delos 521
Delpha A. 515
DeWitt C. . . . 392, 398
Diansa R. 295
Dimmis 273, 298
Dora E. . . 125, 132, 133
Dorcas 373
Dorr B. 565
Dwight C. . . . 125, 134
Earl W. 591
Earle A. 589
Earle J. 515
Ebenezer . 79, 100, 101, 102 569, 570, 571, 573, 574
Edgar 171, 510
Edgar A. F. . . . 163, 196
Edgar D. 537
Edgar S. 212
Edith F. 210
Edith G. 350, 368
Edmund P. 137
Edna D. 506
Edson 116, 125
Edward 259, 281, 321, 373 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379 380, 381, 382, 383, 385, 386 388, 391, 396, 402, 411, 471 472, 473, 571, 575
Edward A. . 281, 301, 321
Edward C. 489
Edward H. 304, 342, 350, 411 412, 413
Edward L. . 290, 327, 496
Edward N. . 484, 497, 505
Edward O. . . . 387, 394
Edward W. 301, 386, 389, 395 411, 412
Edwin 389
Edwin F. 208
Edwin G. . . . 329, 363
Eleanor F. 310
Eleanor G. 134
Eleazer . . 454, 523, 526
Eleazer W. . . . 523, 525
Eliel A. 556, 559
Elias 374, 402, 403, 405, 406 407, 556
Elias G. 560
Elisha 573
Eli E. 146, 154
Elijah N. 149
Eliza . . 495, 549, 576
Eliza A. . . 155, 181, 502
Eliza B. 149, 555
Eliza C. 345
Eliza M. 299
Elizabeth 54, 55, 58, 59, 61 66, 69, 75, 76, 80, 103, 104 105, 113, 114, 147, 160, 190 249, 321, 371, 372, 376, 379 381, 387, 392, 406, 407, 416 418, 454, 476, 477, 478, 479 480, 484, 485, 486, 488, 490 491, 495, 538, 540, 542, 545 547, 565, 576
Elizabeth C. . . 118, 126

Elizabeth D. 419
Elizabeth F. . . . 551, 555
Elizabeth G. 383
Elizabeth J. . . . 149, 169
Elizabeth L. 496
Elizabeth M. . . 169, 203
Elizabeth P. . . 281, 322
Elizabeth V. . . 391, 396
Elizabeth W. . . 389, 395
Ella F. 515
Ella L. 302
Ella S. 506
Ellen . . . 454, 458, 531
Ellen M. 390, 395
Ellen U. 506
Elliot 278, 310
Elmer H. 196
Elnathan . 566, 570, 571
Eloise 125
Elvira C. 342
Elvira J. 174
Elwin 522
Emeline . . 382, 533, 537
Emeline S. 389
Emily 305, 344
Emma . 384, 390, 399, 581
582, 583, 588, 590
Emma C. 390, 396, 527, 535
Emma E. 180
Emma L. 164, 197
Emma M. 208
Engeltie 450
Ephraim . 98, 100, 101, 104
109
Erastus 556
Ernest 210, 399
Ernest L. 201
Ernest N. 561
Ervin W. 592
Erwin A. . . . 553, 557
Esther 143, 148, 239, 243, 252
257, 447, 454, 486, 493, 494
575
Esther A. 556
Esther D. 147, 149, 161, 164
166, 201
Esther E. 151
Esther J. . . . 304, 342
Esther L. . . . 256, 276
Esther M. . . . 277, 305
Ethalinda P. . . 463, 467
Ethel 586
Ethel M. 226
Eugene 582
Eugene A. 564
Eugene F. 317
Eugene M. 557
Eugene W. 345
Eugenia 345
Eulalia S. 304
Eunice . 105, 113, 237, 255,
281, 378
Eunice E. . . . 397, 401
Eva A. 362
Eva S. 506
Evalyn M. 511
Evan B. 149, 167
Eveline S. 522
Everett L. 212
Ezra 526, 532
Fannie 585
Fannie A. . . . 317, 353
Fannie E. . . . 454, 458
Fanny . 273, 298, 454, 459
460
Fanny Louisa . . 326, 358
Fanny M. . 290, 455, 464
Fanny P. 399
Fernando C. . . 579, 585
Ferris 555
F. Eugene 134
Finley M. 583
Fletcher 276, 302
Flora E. 208
Florence 301, 338
Florence B. 395

Florian L. 209
Floyd A. . . . 134, 138
Fordyce 135
Forest M. 511
Foster 399
Frances 402, 403
Frances A. . . . 301, 338
Frances S. . 125, 133, 304
Francis 421, 422, 434, 439 441
Francis B. 440
Francis P. 553
Frank 303, 305, 337, 345, 581 586, 587
Frank D. 326, 537
Frank E. 310, 326
Frank H. . 180, 396, 400
Frank I. 515
Frank L. . . . 440, 442
Frank P. . . . 392, 398
Frank W. 196
Frank Y. 300, 337
Franklin . . 533, 556, 561
Freelove 551, 556
Freeman F. 511
Freena 449
Fred 580, 585
Fred G. 363
Fred J. 400
Fred L. . . 209, 350, 368
Fred N. 173, 213
Fred P. 300, 338
Fred S. . . 133, 202, 338
Fred W. 561, 565
Frederick 125
Frederick C. 511
Frederick J. . . . 302, 341
Frederick M. . . 208, 226
Frederick R. 341
Frederick S. . 249, 329, 360
Frederick W. 536
Gardiner 484, 486
Gardiner B. . . . 494, 502
Garfield 102
George . 296, 328, 329, 335 471, 493, 501, 506, 550, 570 572, 575, 580, 581, 586, 590
George B. 561
George E. 338
George F. 169, 206, 302, 393
George H. 172, 211, 275, 300 415
George K. 535
George L. . . . 198, 208
George M. . . . 583, 589
George N. 502
George T. . 495, 501, 508
George T., Jr. . . 509, 513
George W. 555, 556, 578, 579
George Walter 202
George Warren . . . 91
George Washington, 125, 272 291, 297, 299, 305, 310, 335 341, 362, 397, 453, 456, 519 521
Georgianna 310
Gerald D. 536
Gideon, 479, 538, 539, 543 544, 547, 550, 551, 553
Girard 456, 466
Gladys 441
Glen W. 582, 589
Grace . . . 100, 106, 469
Grace C. 535
Grace DeW. 392
Grace E. 203
Grace G. 510
Grace L. 536
Hardy 336
Harmon W. 507
Hannah 60, 65, 70, 74, 75, 81 99, 100, 105, 107, 109, 111 146, 151, 152, 153, 172, 246 373, 377, 379, 380, 384, 390 396, 404, 495, 526, 540, 544 545, 549

Hannah C. 419
Hannah E. . . . 154, 179
Hannah J. . . . 396, 400
Harriet 389, 396, 400, 552, 576 580
Harriet E. . . . 584, 591
Harriet J. 128, 135, 173, 211 531, 532
Harriet M. . 309, 350, 414
Harriet P. 303
Harris W. . . . 196, 223
Harrison G. . . . 389, 395
Harold A. 205
Harold C. 212
Harold E. 346
Harold R. 226
Harold S. 562
Harvey 555
Harvey L. 562
Harry 399, 591
Harry A. 558
Harry C. 563
Harry O. 351, 369
Harry P. 332, 363
Harry W. 208
Hastings 237
Hattie . 398, 401, 528, 590
Hazel 588
Herbert . . 305, 336, 345
Herbert A. 393
Herbert H. 132
Helen . 469, 555, 582, 588
Helen M. 164, 196, 305, 342
Helen N. 589
Helena 553
Helena M. 516
Herman A. 171
Hermance 557
Henrietta E. 511
Henry 388, 446, 449, 454, 455 458, 463, 464, 468, 523, 525 526, 528, 530, 575
Henry A. . . . 196, 338
Henry B. . 501, 509, 515
Henry C. 503, 511, 556, 561
Henry F. . . . 552, 557
Henry G. . . . 149, 164
Henry H. . 462, 527, 535
Henry L. 559
Henry R. 455, 459, 460, 461 467, 521, 522
Henry W. . . . 556, 559
Hepzibah 70, 77
Hetty J. 459, 461
Hezekiah 540, 543, 544, 545
Hinsdale 429
Hiram . . 277, 305, 576
Hiram W. 125
Horace 152, 173, 277, 304, 502 509
Horace B. 562
Horace E. 212
Horace H. . . . 556, 560
Horatio . 114, 121, 122, 566
Horatio B. . . . 173, 211
Howard 363
Hugh 583
Huldah . 143, 150, 278, 310
Huldah A. 557
Ichabod 171, 209
Ida 581
Ida M. . . 211, 327, 586
Ina B. 209
Inez F. 339
Inez O. 336
Ira 519, 583
Ira W. 299, 337
Irene . . . 171, 191, 208
Irvin H. 173, 213
Isaac 238, 239, 240, 244, 252 253, 254, 255, 445, 446, 447 448, 450, 451, 452, 494, 576
Isaac B. 521
Isaac N. 464, 468
Isaac W. . . 298, 329, 330
Isabel M. 165

Isadore 124
Israel 455, 464
Iva M. 213
Jacob 110, 111, 115, 151, 445 447
James 152, 301, 444, 445, 447 449, 450, 451, 452, 453, 489 495, 496, 497, 502, 540, 551 573, 576, 578, 580
James, Jr. 452
James A. 579, 585
James C. 120, 414
James D. 380
James E. 173
James F. 559
James M. . 152, 172, 503, 510
James P. 521
James R. 511
James S. 509, 589
James T. 554
Jane 124, 132, 384, 452, 456 462, 553, 576, 578
Jane C. 409
Jane H. 299
Jane L. 160, 192
Jane M. 553
Jane S. 391
Jason D. 389
Jedediah 568, 569
Jedidah 568
Jennette 581, 587
Jennie 581
Jeremiah G. . . . 502, 509
Jeremiah C. 382
Jesse . . . 455, 458, 460
Jesse B. 459, 460
Jessie 469
Jessie B. 134
Jessie F. 209
Joanna . 140, 141, 142, 144
Joel . . 110, 257, 277, 308
John 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 66, 67, 68, 69, 71, 72, 77, 98, 100, 101, 111, 140, 143 144, 148, 163, 235, 240, 251 268, 269, 270, 289, 370, 371 373, 374, 375, 377, 380, 381 382, 385, 389, 390, 392, 403 404, 405, 407, 411, 412, 415 416, 417, 419, 443, 445, 447 449, 451, 452, 455, 456, 459 465, 469, 479, 480, 482, 484 485, 489, 495, 497, 503, 517 518, 519, 538, 539, 540, 543 544, 547, 548, 550, 551, 552 555, 566, 567, 568, 574, 581 583
John, Jr. 390, 396, 449, 451
John A. 550, 554
John A., Jr. 555
John B. . 151, 172, 210, 503
John C. . 154, 180, 188, 557
John D. . 419, 420, 549, 552
John E. 396, 399, 409, 497 505, 506, 533, 536, 590, 592
John E., Jr. 401
John E. C. 409
John E. W. . . . 290, 326
John F. 509, 514
John F., Jr. 514
John G. . . 135, 391, 397
John H. 386, 393, 455, 469 495, 589
John J. 574
John K. 532, 535
John L. . . 413, 414, 511
John M. 116, 123, 124, 132
John McC. 152, 172
John P. 361, 420, 488, 495 573, 578
John S. . . 395, 406, 407
John V. 410, 411
John W. 163, 195, 301, 339 393, 553
John Y. 275, 300
Jonas 111, 115

Jonas D. 124, 132
Jonathan 75, 83, 85, 98, 99, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 109, 110, 111, 113, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 139, 140, 143, 147, 229, 232, 233, 235, 236, 237, 248, 249, 254, 296, 374, 474, 475, 476, 518, 569, 570, 571, 573, 579
Jonathan, Jr. 248
Jonathan C. 146, 154
Jonathan T. 380
Joseph 233, 234, 235, 238, 240, 241, 242, 244, 245, 254, 257, 277, 307, 403, 408, 448, 453, 475, 479, 480, 481, 482, 483, 484, 486, 487, 488, 490, 491, 494, 495, 496, 502, 503, 516, 572, 575
Joseph, Jr. 238, 240, 241, 245, 256, 480, 482, 483, 494
Joseph B. 310, 351
Joseph B. W. 338
Joseph E. 391, 398, 404
Joseph K. 575, 584
Joseph S. 277, 303, 589
Joseph S., Jr. 303
Joseph W. 120, 126, 128, 135, 137, 408, 409, 502
Josephine 209
Josephine V. 350
Joshua P. 253, 255, 262, 273, 274
Josiah 251, 256, 271, 272, 276, 568
Josiah H. 91
Josiah T. 303, 554
Josiah W. 305, 344
Judith 386
Julia 190, 280, 526
Julia A. 188
Julia F. 303, 342
Julia H. 557
Julia M. 160, 192, 303
Julia N. 302, 340
Juliette 163, 196, 414, 508
Junia 180
Junius D. 553
Junius M. 510
Karl R. 205
Keith C. 588, 592
Kezia 378
King J. 503, 510
Kirby 342
Laura 116, 122
Laura A. 180, 217
Laura E. 327, 360
Laura J. 537
Laura W. 496
Lauretta 165
Lawrence B. 342
Leander 389, 395
Learie O. 393
Lemuel 519
Lena 302, 335, 449, 450
Leo 591
Leon 135, 213
Leon H. 135
Leonard W. 290, 327
Leroy J. 339
Leslie W. 212
Letty Jane 456
Levi 551
Lewis 526
Lewis C. 455, 461, 462
Lewis H. 463, 468
Lewis J. 503
Lewis K. 526, 532
L. Herman 134
Lillie A. 302
Lillie E. 592
Lillian K. 562
Lillias J. 305, 346
Lizzie A. 180
Lizzie C. 173, 212
Lois 116, 123

Lola H. 515
Loron U. 309, 350
Lottie 585
Lottie L. 350
Louis 579, 586
Lovina . . 448, 454, 457
Louisa 559, 575
Louisa M. . . . 533, 536
Louise C. 151
Louise L. 515
Lowell B. 368
Lewell W. . . . 309, 349
Lucien 579, 586
Lucius 579, 586
Lucinda 522
Lucretia 243, 258
Lucretia L. . . . 396, 400
Lucy 105, 111, 116, 257, 278, 480, 482, 485, 486, 489, 491, 494, 556, 580
Lucy A. . 154, 179, 412, 413
Lucy B. 551, 555
Lucy G. 149
Lucy J. 180, 217
Lucy L. 521
Luther . . 550, 552, 575
Luther Y. 557
Lydia 103, 104, 105, 114, 120, 371, 372, 382, 388, 486, 517, 518
Lydia A. 493, 501
Lydia H. 499
Mabel . . . 208, 562, 591
Mabel A. 173
Mabel C. 442
Mabel E. . . . 125, 589
Mabelle 537
Mabelle Louise . . 559, 563
Mae 132
Magdalen 403
Mahala 452
Marcia 434
Margaret 474
Margaret A. 460
Margaret E. 397
Margaret M. 380
Maria . 493, 527, 535, 556, 568, 574
Maria A. 454, 458
Maria E. 308, 353
Maria J. 321
Maria L. 501
Maria M. 553
Mariette 116
Mariam E. 395
Marilda A. 521
Marian L. . . . 333, 364
Marjorie 205
Martha . 155, 182, 245, 251, 267, 373, 384, 390, 402, 419, 420, 474, 539, 543, 549, 553, 555, 565
Martha A. 302
Martha E. . . . 396, 399
Martha H. 411
Martin 576
Martin L. 589
Martin V. 503
Mary 74, 75, 82, 85, 86, 99, 100, 102, 105, 109, 110, 112, 140, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 152, 163, 237, 254, 270, 273, 277, 280, 309, 345, 371, 372, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 380, 383, 384, 385, 389, 390, 403, 404, 406, 407, 445, 446, 447, 449, 452, 475, 484, 485, 486, 487, 489, 490, 491, 494, 496, 517, 518, 519, 522, 526, 527, 533, 534, 535, 545, 553, 555, 556, 567, 573, 574, 580, 582
Mary A. 120, 128, 149, 151, 165, 180, 299, 327, 360, 396, 407, 408, 551, 559, 563
Mary B. 149, 171, 275, 300, 327, 360, 391
Mary C. . . 414, 509, 514

Mary E. 125, 152, 163, 165, 171, 174, 209, 299, 336, 360, 386, 396, 400, 460, 499, 579, 584, 585
Mary G. 506
Mary H. 592
Mary J. 155, 181, 387, 409, 589
Mary L. 169, 206, 557, 558
Mary N. . . 164, 166, 201
Mary O. 398
Mary R. 303
Mary S. 384, 507
Mary T. 384, 495, 525, 527
Maryette 124
Mandareen . . . 459, 467
Matilda A. . . . 302, 340
Matthew 542, 547
Maud B. 198
Maud L. 351, 362, 537, 584
Maude 343, 366
Maude E. 345
Maurice E. 363
May 585
Medora 585, 591
Mehitable 255, 275, 543, 544
Melinda 575
Melissa 163, 171
Melissa A. 301
Melissa W. 164
Mercy . 378, 484, 487, 490, 573, 576
Meribah 489, 498
Mertie M. 511
Mildred C. 134
Mildred S. 226
Milton H. 195
Miriam . . 237, 248, 254
Molly 245
Morris C. 561, 565
Murville 336
Myatt C. 468
Nancy 109, 110, 171, 454, 457, 489, 495
Nancy J. 386
Nancy R. . . . 160, 191
Nancy S. 277, 306
Naola 125
Naomi P. . . . 146, 153
Nathan 143, 149, 164, 167, 201, 479, 519, 538, 539, 542, 543, 547, 549, 550, 551, 556, 567
Nathan D. . . . 164, 196
Nathan W. . . . 165, 198
Nathaniel 70, 73, 74, 75, 105, 144, 150, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235, 238, 239, 240, 243, 245, 249, 251, 259, 307, 361, 374, 418, 484, 487, 489, 570, 571, 572, 573, 574, 575, 576, 578, 579, 584
Nathaniel, Jr. 231
Nathaniel O. . . 281, 321
Nathaniel P. 170
Natt P. 170, 207
Nedebiah 542
Nellie 132, 302
Nellie E. 535, 589
Nellie G. 305, 347
Nellie M. . . 310, 351, 562
Nellie W. 559
Nelson 574, 583
Nettie M . . 173, 198, 212
Neva E. 589
Nicholas 460
Noah 574, 582
Nora 125
Norman 574, 586
Oceana 392
Olive . . . 190, 243, 258
Olive E. 455, 459, 460, 461
Oliver 232, 233, 235, 243, 526, 533, 575
Olonzo W. . . . 163, 195
Orville H. . . . 310, 351
Orville T. . . . 116, 125

Oscar D. 126, 134
Otis 382, 388
Otis A. 333
Otis Gardiner 272, 296, 297
Otis Grant 332, 363
Onecyphrus 572
Paine 483, 484, 487, 488, 489, 495
Pamelia 454
Pardon T. 492, 493, 499
Parker 171
Pascal R. 589
Paul 571
Paul W. 589
Pauline 191
Payson J. 589
Peleg 518
Peletiah 114
Percy W. 559, 564
Persis 434, 440
Peter 147, 159
Phebe 144, 496, 517, 518, 533
Phebe A. 463
Phebe E. 224
Phila 270, 290
Phila M. 165
Philbrick 160, 190
Philips 375, 402, 403, 404, 405, 415, 416, 417, 526
Philips, Jr. 416, 417
Phineas 105, 107, 140, 141, 142, 146, 151, 170, 171, 208, 574
Phinehas A. 169, 205
Phoebe 556, 571
Phyllis 441
Polly 109, 110, 256, 276, 489, 551, 573, 577
Potter 540, 545, 546, 550
Priscilla 238, 364, 570, 573
Proctor M. 207
Prudence 68
Rachel 250, 251, 480, 482, 485, 486, 551, 565
Rachel M. 118, 126
Ralph S. 591
Ravo K. 582, 588
Rebecca 376, 377, 380, 383, 539, 540
Rebecca E. 385, 391
Rebecca H. 381, 386
Reginald B. 513
Reginald G. 346
Rena T. 399
Reuben 450, 518, 520
Richard 171, 373, 374, 375, 377, 379, 380, 381, 382, 385, 387, 388
Richmond 503, 511
Robert 399, 526
Robert E. 537, 575, 583
Robert N. 589
Rodney 149, 166
Roland 54, 567
Roland B. 205
Rosamond 568
Roscoe B. 536
Rose 510, 567
Rose V. 134
Rufus 148, 163, 524, 555
Roseline 382
Roxie 151
Roy 363
Roy S. 133
Ruby A. 503, 510
Rufus P. 301, 339
Russell H. 302
Russell P. 252, 275, 301, 302
Ruth 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 108, 109, 213, 502, 552
Ruth B. 393
Ruth E. 536
Ruth F. 493
Ruth H. 499
Sally 109, 110, 111, 382, 551, 571
Sally D. 380

Sally S. 398, 401
Samuel 70, 98, 99, 100, 107, 374, 403, 434, 439, 441, 522, 550, 554, 567, 568, 573, 574, 577, 583
Samuel B. . 149, 164, 414
Samuel C. . . . 583, 590
Samuel H. 411
Sanford 299
Sanford B. 275
Sarah 58, 61, 67, 70, 73, 75, 79, 98, 100, 101, 105, 140, 141, 144, 180, 207, 233, 235, 243, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258, 259, 275, 277, 278, 374, 375, 403, 406, 422, 448, 453, 485, 488, 519, 521, 555, 580
Sarah A. 169, 203, 397, 400
Sarah D. 419
Sarah E. 302
Sarah G. 281, 322, 396, 399
Sarah J. 278, 310, 391, 397, 574, 580
Sarah M. 170, 207, 547, 550
Sarah N. . . . 149, 164
Sarah P. 554
Sarah S. 409, 509
Sarah T. 556, 560
Sarah W 527
Sarepta 526
Sarepta S. 533
Serena B. 203
Seth . . . 568, 569, 573
Seth A. 172
Sheldon S. 138
Sheridan 583
Shubael 434
Sidney . . 573, 576, 580
Sindey Y. . . . 299, 336
Silas H. 551
Silas V. 552
Simeon 430
Simon 523, 524, 525, 526, 533
Simon L. 537
Sophia . 114, 116, 117, 122
Sophia A. 414
Sophia B. 506
Sophia M. 307
Sophina J. . . . 308, 349
Solomon 571, 575
Statts . . 447, 450, 451, 453
Stephen 146, 152, 259, 281, 453, 522, 523, 524, 526, 533, 551, 556
Stephen E. 173
Stephen F. . . . 167, 202
Stephen P. . . . 281, 322
Stephen T. . . . 527, 534
Stephen W. . . . 525, 527
Susan 171, 345, 373, 381, 387, 526
Susan A. . 392, 456, 465
Susan E. 387
Susan F. 305, 343
Susan H. 154, 179, 555, 559
Susan I. 160, 191
Susan L. 456
Susan P. 420
Susanna 140, 143, 150, 236, 237, 246, 375, 377, 378, 382, 403, 406, 410, 416, 418, 445, 446, 519
Susie M. 202
Sumner W. . . . 171, 209
Sylvanus 533, 569, 570, 573
Sylvia 571, 575
Tabitha 491
Thankful 102
Theodore A. 364
Theodore L 553
Theodore M. 125
Therese A. 399
Thomas 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 80, 86, 98, 99, 100, 101, 107, 108, 109, 140, 142, 143, 148, 149, 151, 164, 188, 233, 235, 237, 238, 239

240, 248, 249, 251, 252, 253, 254, 255, 273, 275, 302, 421, 452, 475, 477, 482, 483, 484, 485, 487, 516, 517, 519, 522, 567, 568
Thomas, Jr. . 98, 107, 519
Thomas A. . 154, 180, 181
Thomas C. 509
Thomas D. . . . 556, 561
Thomas F. . 382, 389, 395
Thomas P. . 377, 379, 389
Thomas P., Jr. . . . 384
Thomas W. . . . 146, 154
Thomas M. . . . 147, 161.
Thomasine 374
Timothy 144, 148, 151, 163, 229, 235, 236, 242, 244, 245, 371, 422, 430, 431
Tracy B. 205
Upton 151
Ursula F. 556
Vickery 381
Virginia R. 507
Waity 485
Waity F. 502
Waldo L. 395
Walter 191, 590
Walter B. . . . 584, 590
Walter F. 198
Walter H. 135
Walter I. 208
Ward 586
Warren 575
Washington 555
Wellington 555
Wentworth . . . 171, 208
Werden 549, 552
Werden F. . . . 557, 562
Wilbur 494
Willard 277, 304, 343, 344
William 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 60, 61, 62, 72, 114, 117, 118, 119, 128, 149, 151, 165, 170, 371, 373, 374, 375, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384, 385, 391, 392, 403, 417, 421, 443, 444, 445, 447, 448, 449, 453, 460, 461, 473, 474, 475, 476, 477, 478, 479, 480, 482, 484, 485, 486, 488, 489, 491, 492, 494, 495, 506, 522, 523, 538, 539, 540, 544, 545, 546, 547, 551, 556, 566, 571, 572, 575, 576
William, Jr. 545
William A. . 399, 415, 438, 550, 554, 582
William B. . 386, 392, 407, 509, 562
William C. . 414, 509, 515
William D. . 309, 310, 385, 391, 397
William D., Jr. . . . 397
William G. . 414, 492, 493, 499, 500, 507, 509, 514
William G., Jr. . 500, 501
William H. 118, 126, 173, 212, 302, 316, 448, 454
William J. 321
William K. . . . 412, 413
William M. . 180, 217, 553
William P. 499, 507, 526, 527, 532
William R. 135, 503, 579, 585, 591
William T. 299
William W. 209, 557, 558, 562, 563
William Y. . . . 275, 299
Willis A. 560, 564
Winfield S. 171, 195, 209, 210, 233
Winifred B. 515
Winthrop . . . 128, 136
Winthrop C. . . 332, 364
Wilson M. 511
Wyntje . . 445, 446, 450
Yale Debbs 339

INDEX.

NAMES OTHER THAN HAMMOND.

ACKERMAN
  Catherine . . . 446, 455
  David . . 446, 454, 455
  Mary 454, 455
ADAMS
  Abigail . . . 294, 425
  Bethia 87
  Elizabeth 398
  Experience 536
  George 108
  Hannah 432
  Hattie L. 401
  Henry 169, 294
  James 481
  John 290, 401
  Joseph 294
  Nathaniel 88
  Phineas . . . 167, 168
  Sarah A. . . . 167, 168
  William 101
ADSIT
  Amos 338
  Cordelia J. 338
  Emma 338
  Franklin 338
  Franklin T. 338
  Maud A. 338
AHERNS
  August 283
ALBEE
  Arthur 318
  Azuba 280
  Clark 280, 318
  Edson P. . . . 280, 317
  Gilbert J. . . . 280, 318
  Jane A. . . . 280, 318
  Peter 280
  Truman 318
  Mary L. 318
  William 318
ALBRO
  James 486
  Ruth 545
  William 546
ALDEN
  John 294
  Ruth 294
ALDRICH
  Amasa 277
  Catherine 276

Cyrel R. 286
Cyrenus 277
Fannie P. 286
Paine 277
Phineas 286
Mary E. 286

ALEXANDER
Joseph 383

ALLEN
Adriana S. 438
Anson J. 192
Benjamin F. 397
Charles G. 440
Charles H. 441
Chloe 550
Jennie 341
John 341
Julia D. 341
Mary A. 441
Noah 427
William . . . 396, 438

ALLIS
Ichabod 229
Martha 229

ALMY
Jonathan 488
Jonathan T. 488
Phebe 487

AMES
Adeline 468
Jonathan 468

ANDREWS
Abby E. 415
Anna M. 415
Merville 302
Nathaniel 415
Zephaniah 476

ANGELL
Jeremiah 502
Jessie 343, 549
Joseph 129
Margaret 474
Nedebiah . . . 543, 549
Nehemiah 548
Triphena H. 502

ANGIER
Bazaleel . . 60, 64, 68
Capt. William . . . 140

ANNIS
John 150
Sarah 150
Susan 150

ANTHONY
Lottie 551

ANTIS
Gertrude 137

ARCHER
Lizzie D. 419

ARLIN
Mary 181

ARMSTRONG
Arnold 490
Benjamin 490
Charles F. 591
Daniel L. 490
Eliza 490, 498
George N. 591
Gertrude 591
Harriet 490
John 490
Mercy 490
Oliver 490
Robert M. 591
Sarah 490
Thomas 490
William 490

ARNOLD
Mary 567
Mary H. 563
Samuel 567
William R. 563

ASH
Lucinda 320

ASHBY
Nancy 412
Nathaniel 387
Susan 387

Ashley
  Col. Samuel . . . 241, 272
Ashworth
  Mary 222
Astlye
  Robert 68
Atkins
  ——— 412
Atwood
  Alice 313
Audinwood
  Adaline 137
  George 137
  Harry 137
  May 137
Austin
  Arthur W. 173
  Carrie B. 202
  Elbridge G. 173
  Ellen F. . . . 173, 213
  Mary A. 291
  Mary J. . . . 173, 213
  Thomas 166
Avery
  Betsey 551
  Mrs. Mary 464
Axey
  James 479
Ayer
  Florence A. 210
  James 145
Aylesworth
  Alba 520
  John 520
Babcock
  Armeda E. 561
  Arnold 526
  Hannah . . . 505, 526
  Hiram 561
  Mercy A. 572
Bacon
  Elijah 476
  Jonathan 388
  Samuel 232
Badger
  Cecil H. 360
  Dora M. 360
  Elmer E. 360
  Helen 214
  Ralph L. 360
Bailey
  Elizabeth H. 360
  Esther 161
  Joseph 300
  Patty C. 161
  Phineas 161
Baird
  George 158
Baker
  Catherine 357
  Jemima 429
  Joseph 429
  Keziah 428
  Lucy 287
  Mary 294
  Olive 260
  Richard 294
  Samuel 141
  Thomas 260
Ball
  Mary 324
Ballard
  Daniel 400
  Robert L. 400
Ballou
  Amasa . . . 306, 349
  Eleanor J. . . 306, 348
  Isabel H. 306
  Isabel N. . . . 306, 349
  Jerome 202
  Sabin A. 535
  Silas 306
  William H. 535
Barber
  Hamblet 169
  Sarah W. . . . 167, 169
  William 479

BARD
Anne 283
William 283
BARDEN
Abner 303
Mary 303
BARKER
Mercy 90
BARLOW
Mary 586
Miss ——— 95
BARNARD
Isaac 87, 88
James 87
Sarah 69, 88
BARNES
John 374, 567
Margery 474
Thankful 237
Thomas 237
BARNEY
Isaiah K. 559
John 559
Ruth 559
BARRENGER
Eliza 583
BARRETT
Elizabeth 65
William 183
BARRON
Abigail 70, 78
Dorothy 70
Elizabeth 70
Ellis . 60, 61, 62, 70, 71
Ellis, Jr. 62, 70
Grace 70
Hannah . . 62, 70, 78
Joseph 78
Mehitable 70
Moses 109
Peter 78
Sarah 70
Samuel 78
Timothy . . . 69, 70, 78
BARROWS, (BARRUS)
Ebenzer . . . 294, 355
Elizabeth 294
Elmina M. 355
BARTHOLOMEW
Sarah F. 367
BARTLETT
Alice 213
Fred F. 311
Rebecca 399
BARTON
Aaron 215
Ada I. 185, 219
Bessie A. 219
Clara 185, 186
Clarence W. 219
Clarissa H. . . 156, 186
David 156, 185
David S. 185
Dolly 156
Edith J. 220
Edmund C. 215
Herbert P. . . 219, 228
Ida A. 185, 220
Ida M. 220
Irving W. 220
John R. 185
Lauretta G. 220
Loren C. 219
Martha B. 215
Marion A. 219
Mary A. 185
Myrtis A. 219
Sarah 156, 185
Samuel R. . . 185, 219
Stephen . . . 156, 184
Stephen E. . . 185, 220
Stephen I. 219
Walter S. 219
BASS
Hannah 294
John 294
Samuel 294

BASSETT
- Grace A. 535
- John E. 535

BATCHELDER
- Abbie F. 201
- Addie A. 201
- Amos 158
- Annabel 201
- David S. 200
- Mary B. . . . 201, 213
- Sadie H. 201
- Sarah 158
- Simeon 200

BATES
- Hulda 533
- Jane 468

BATTLECOME
- Elizabeth 538

BAXTER
- Abigail 294
- James 435
- Joseph 424
- Nathaniel 60, 64

BEACH
- Henry 193

BEALE
- Edward W. 337

BEALS
- Luther 288

BEANE
- Clara E. 132
- Clarence H. 132
- Elizabeth M. 132
- John H. 132
- Mariette I. 132
- William C. 132
- William W. 132

BEARSS
- M. Beulah 565

BEEDE
- Sarah C. 216

BEEKMAN
- Cornelia 456

BEEMAN
- Elizabeth 130
- Horace 130
- Susan 130

BELDING
- Elijah 265
- Moses 25
- Samuel . . . 234, 235
- Thankful 265
- William C. 251

BELGROVE
- Elizabeth 442
- Henry 442
- Louise M. 442

BELL
- Hattie M. 394
- Helen A. 394
- Jacob S. 394
- Senior S. 394
- William H. 394
- William S. 394

BELLOWS
- Arthur L. 189
- Calvin 189
- George W. . . . 189
- Julius N. 189

BEMIS
- David 100
- Dinah 93
- Grace 113
- John 83
- Mary 106
- Sarah 101
- Susanna 83

BENJAMIN
- James G. 133
- William F. 133

BENNETT
- Amos 303
- Blanch E. 368
- David 350
- Edward . . . 350, 368
- Emma 368

  Emma H. 350
  Hattie L. 303
  Leon S. 350, 369
  Oscar 303
  Robert 308
  Ruth L. 369
  Samuel R. 350
BERRY
  Alice 566
  John 355
  Richard 566
  Thomas L. 355
BESANT
  Fannie 565
BETTS
  Rev. Frederick W. 329, 361
BETTIS
  Obadiah 480, 481
BICKFORD
  Cynthia E. 215
BICKNELL
  Zachariah 481
BIDWELL
  Horace 439
  Martha P. 439
BIGELOW
  Abraham 101, 102
  Eunice 102
  Fanny 264
  Jacob 104
  Mary 87, 102
  Mercy . . . 101, 108, 117
  Moses 102
  Samuel 102
BILL
  Daniel W. 333
  David 333
  Ebenezer 271, 272
  John 272
  Lucy M. 334
  Mehitable . . . 271, 272
  Rachel . . 247, 258, 272
BIRDSALL
  Mary E. 129
BISHOP
  David 348
  Eugene R. 349
  Fred O. 349
  James B. 349
  Jennie E. 349
  Samuel 348
  Stella A. 349
BIXBY
  Sarah 166
BLACKLEE
  Mary 407
  Rebecca 410, 411
  William 407
BLAGROVE
  Nathaniel 473
BLAKE
  Carlos 341
  Frances 178
  Ina 341
  John 258
  Nathan 249
  Patience 117
BLAKESLEE
  Sophia A. 506
  William 506
BLANCHARD
  Charles 591
  Isabella 591
BLANEY
  Benjamin H. 400
  Bethia 385
  Elias 400
  Nancy 386
  William 386
BLESH
  Ada M. 366
  Rudolph 366
BLISS
  Charles H. 351
  Ida J. 351
BLIVEN
  Elizabeth 497

Blood
Charles 436
Hattie 212
John F. 436
Martha S. 436
Otis 436
Otis H. 436
Bloomer
Viola 368
Bloomfield
Henry 374
Boardman
Abigail 259
Bogia
James 404
Bolles
Barney 351
James E. 351
Mary 569
Bond
John 75
Justice 69
Daniel 103, 105
Bondreau
Louis 320
Bonet
Priscilla 246
Bonsteel
Philip J. 457
Booth
Edwin 504
Edwin R. 497, 504, 512
Eliphal 504
Mary H. 504
Sherman M. 530
——— 556
Borden
Susanna 298
Bosworth
Mary 435
Boss
Abigail 493
Bourne
Ann 402
Elizabeth 567
Boutwell
Arthur 226
Carrie E. 227
Earle F. 227
Leroy A. 227
Bowden
William F. 396
Bowen
Eliza 439
Jerathmell 483
Bowman
Lillian M. 205
Boyden
Mary R. 327
Thomas 55
Brackett
James 398
Sabra A. . . . 397, 398
Uranus 398
Bradley
Susanna 373
Bradstreet
Cora L. 207
Elizabeth 81
James B. 419
John 81
John F. 75
Mary 81
Moses 81
Nathaniel 74, 81
Sarah 81
Brattle
William 473
Brewer
Jennie 453
Bridge
Elizabeth 71
Matthew 58
Briggs
C. A. 581, 587
Deborah 555
Ella 589
Jacob 587

Jennie 587
John 549
J. W. 330
Louisa 587
Mildred 587
Rhona 589
Susanna . 544, 548, 549
Walter 589
BRIGHAM
Mary A. 288
BRIMBLECOMB
Merrit 403
Thomas 403
BROCKLEBANK
Nathan, Jr. 140
BROGAN
Rachel . . . 346, 347
BROMLEY
Delia C. 315
BROTHERTON
Jason 576
BROWN
Abigail A. 158
Abijah 87, 101
Abraham 85
Abram 457
Alice 158
Alpheus 106
Amoretta 561
Amos B. 158
Angie F. 159
Ann 157
Ann M. 525
Anna 159
Benjamin 549
Celia A. 158
Charles 183
Charles D. 159
Charles W. 415
Caroline 157
Charlotte E. 158
Daniel 147, 158
Danforth . 147, 159, 183
David 525
Donald 358
Edgar C. . . . 325, 357
Edgar D. 212
Elijah W. 561
Eliza 554
Eliza M. . . . 157, 188
Elizabeth . . . 183, 218
Elizabeth H 526
Ellsworth 358
Emily M. 158
Ephraim . . . 101, 102
Esek 483
Fanny 158
Frank J. 159
Grace 86
George L. 325
Hamlet R. 158
Harriet L. 159
Harry 325
Henry 158, 494
Ida M. 159
James 147, 159
James A. 159
Jane 466
Jasper 147, 157
Jeremiah 325
Jerusha 459
John . 104, 105, 476, 544
Joseph 147, 183
Joseph W. 159
Josiah 157
J. Romaine 457
Learned . . . 147, 157
Leonard 511
Lillian 188
Lucretia B. 511
Lucy M. . . . 159, 188
Lydia 85
Maria 121, 157
Mary 391, 511
Mary A. 159
Mary J. 158
Mehitable 194
Mico M. 159

Moses 476
Oscar H. . . . 159, 188
Peter 466
Ruth T. 561
Samuel T. 325
Sarah . . 147, 157, 188
Sarah E. 158
Susan 147
Susan A. 158
Tamar H. 158
Thomas 76
Timothy 232
Walter E. . . . 325, 357
William 473
——— 556

BRUCE
Laura J 315

BUCK
Ellen 129
Loring E. 158
Lyman 129
Theodore 129

BUCKHOUT
Anna 456
Edward 465
Isaac 456, 465
Jacob 456

BUCKLIN
Edgar 342
George 342
George F. 342
Lucy 546

BUCKMAN
Nathan 424

BUFFUM
Benjamin 295
Caleb 295
Elvira 319
Esek 324
James 324
Jedediah . 294, 295, 319
Joseph 295
Lucretia 303
Robert 295
Sarah 291, 296

BUG
Elizabeth 74

BUGBEE
Maria E. 395
Stephen W. 395

BULL
Henry 499, 500
Sarah T. 499

BULLARD
Leonard L. 291

BULLOCK
Abbie C. 501
Jabez 501
John 501
Stephen 546

BULLEN
Amos H. 267

BUNTEN
Edgar 170
John . . 150, 170, 179
John D. . . . 150, 170
John J. 179
Lizzie 170
Lorenzo 150
Lucretia 150
Mary A. . . . 150, 170
Phebe 150
Robert 150
Rosetta F. . . 179, 216
Sirene 150
Susan H. 150

BURCH
Joseph 552
Lydia 551

BURDETT
Anna H. 136
Camilla H. 136
Charles A. 136
James F. 136

BURGESS
Field 522
Sarah 522

Burgett
- Conrad 556
- Huldah 556
- Maria A. 556

Burpee
- Isaac 140

Burlingame
- Roxana 125

Burnett
- Charles 353
- Fannie 353
- Walker 353

Burnham
- Abbie 170
- Eliza 148
- Hannah 148
- Margaret 81
- Samuel 148

Burns
- Abigail 385
- Brian 521
- Mary E. 327

Burroughs
- Alfred D. 174
- Anna M. 174
- Charles A. . . . 174, 214
- James 214
- Marietta 214
- Maud A. 214

Bush
- Manlius 511
- Ruth E. 511

Bushnell
- Mrs. Mary L. . . . 318

Butler
- Aaron A. . . . 299, 335
- Abigail J. . . . 299, 334
- Adaline O. . . . 299, 334
- Allen 298
- Caroline 335
- Daniel 298
- Fannie H. 298
- Florence L. 335
- Fred D. 335
- Hattie E. 335
- Henrietta 97
- Lottie A. 335
- Lucy B. . . . 299, 334
- Minnie B. 335
- Theodore L. 335
- Woodbury O. . 299, 335

Buxton
- Anthony 295
- Elizabeth 295
- Ella. 368
- John 295
- Joseph 295
- Ruth 319
- Sarah 295

Byfield
- Nathaniel 473

Cain
- Rev. Thomas . . . 308

Caine
- C. E. 345
- Mary 345
- S. V. 345

Cady
- James 70
- Joseph 255
- Nicholas 70
- Rebecca 255

Caldwell
- John 416
- Mary A. 264

Callender
- Elisha 402

Campbell
- Jed 279
- Laura 585

Candler
- Matthias 374

Capron
- Belle 585
- Benjamin 585
- Emma 535
- George 585
- Jennie 585

May 585
Olive 585
CARLE
Lewis 458
CARMAN
Jessie 314
CARPENTER
Abigail . . . 246, 264
Charles 438
Consider . . . 246, 265
Daniel 246
Eber H. . . . 265, 288
Elijah 246, 264
Elijah P. 265
Elizabeth 532
Elizabeth G. . . 265, 287
Ezra 246, 265
Fanny A. 265
George . . . 265, 287
Greenwood 246, 247, 254
Hannah 561
Harriet R. . . 265, 286
Hastings . 246, 264, 265, 288
John L. . . . 265, 288
Julia A. . . . 265, 286
Kate 324
Lois 116
Mary 319
Michael 540
Nathaniel 246
Preston 246
Seth 244
Simon 523, 525
Sophronia 246
Susan 246
Thankful B. . . 265, 287
Thankful G. . . 265, 286
Timothy 475
Thomas 546
Theodocia 246
Thomas 546
William 246
CARR
Damaris U. 497
Ebenezer 497
Edward 489
Joanna 489
John 483
Rhoda 265
Robert 480, 481
Sarah 489, 586
William 232
CARRIEL
Huldah 244
Mary 244
Nathaniel 244
Rachel 260
CARROLL
Judith 414
CARSON
James 282
CARTER
Elizabeth S. . . 199, 200
Ida C. 212
Nathaniel 199
Ralph W. 212
Rilla E. 198
Weston M. 212
William M. 212
CARY
Simon 546
CASTLE
Eliza 551
CASWELL
Mary S. 400
CATE
Anna D. 214
Dolly 214
George E. 214
Ira H. 214
Jesse 214
John A. 214
Mary J. . . . 214, 228
Oren J. 214
Rosabell 214

CATLIN
Charles 300
CHADWICK
Elizabeth 534
Sergeant 69
CHAFFEE
Anna M. 129
Alfred M. 188
Erminia E. 188
Herbert V. 188
Joel 188
Otis B. 188
Walter S. 188
CHAMBERLAIN
Abigail 229
Eunice 527
G. Leslie 174
John 229, 231
Rebecca 83
Simeon . . . 229, 233
Thomas 233
CHAMBERS
William M. 384
CHAMPLAIN
Benjamin 493
CHAMPLIN
Sarah 496
CHANDLER
Augusta H. . . 346, 367
Calvin 327
David 553
Fannie G. 214
George G. 346
Joseph 346, 366
Louisa P. 346
Mary A. 327
Nancy 553
CHAPMAN
Albert T. 212
Carlos 212
Daniel 255
David 255
Ernest G. U. 212
Everett R. 212

Samuel 242
CHASE
Cora 133
Deiadamia 560
Eben 176
Ephraim 483
Jonathan 502
Levi 551
Luna M. 559
Mary A. 166
Nehemiah 157
Orrin 559
Sarah 502, 551
Samuel 539
Simeon 166
Susan S. 202
Vashti 156
CHEEVER
Rebecca 255
CHENEY
——— 152
Annie M. 202
Margaret 76
CHILD
Benjamin W. . . . 221
Charles 215
Elizabeth . . . 112, 113
Frances M. 220
John 113
Joseph 159
Joshua 113
Martha 159
Millard B. 215
Polly 113
CHINERY
Ephriam 426
CHOATE
Dr. David 418
CHRISTOPHER
Andrew 392
Elizabeth 392
John 392, 512
Martha S. 512
Welhelmina 512

CHURCHILL
Cornelia A. 563
CHURCH
Frank W. 129
Fred E. 129
Jerome B. 129
Thomas 473
CLAPP
Hannah . . . 119, 120
Joseph 118
Mary A. . 118, 119, 120
Nicholas 119
Capt. Roger 119
CLARKE
Abigail M. 432
Caroline 433
Charles M. 219
Celinda 219
Daniel 79, 80
David 568
David B. 220
Edward H. 433
Elisha 428
George L. 563
Hannah 244
Harry L 220
Helen L. 563
Hepzibah 423
Jacob 428
John . . . 96, 104, 114
John J. 432
Jonathan 230
Manilus S. 433
Mary 79, 96
Mary A. 96
Mary J. 220
Martha . . . 428, 432
Meletiah . . . 423, 428
Mercy 427
Penninah 427
Pitt . . 422, 428, 432
Rachel 428
Sarah 428
Susan 123
Thomas T. 250
Walter 500
William . . . 110, 432
Zillah 424
CLEMENT
Eliza A. 164
Elizabeth E. 153
John 153
Sarah G. 153
CLOUGH
Bernice 181
Chester 217
Frank 181
George G. 216
Howard 216
Julia 181
Lucretia C. 173
Luther 181, 216
Mabel A. 217
Otis J. 181
CLOUTMAN
Ann 396
Samuel C. 396
William 396
COFFIN
John H. 400
John M. 400
COGGESHALL
David M. . . . 488, 495
John 500
Joseph 486
William A. 488
COGSWELL
Arthur C. 420
Epes 420
Epes A. 420
Harriet E. . . . 420
COLBY
Achsah 148
Alice B. . . . 117, 215
Anna 145
Anthony 145
Arthur M. 176
Asenath 194

Bertha 215
Caleb E. 217
Carl M. 215
Charles H. . . 176, 214
Cyrena M. 175
Cyrus 194
Edwin A. 193
Ella M. . . . 179, 216
Elmer 215
Etta A. . . . 179, 216
Enoch 179
Eva L. 215
Frank H. 193
Francis W. 193
George A. 196
Grace V. 193
Hezekiah 175
Henry S. 194
Ira L. 176
James 176
James E. . . . 176, 217
Joel W. 193
John A. 177
Julia M. 194
Lucina M. . . 177, 215
Lucinda . . . . , 176
Marietta 177
Martha L. 177
Mary A. 193
Milton 177, 215
Moses 176, 217
Ola 217
Ralph E. 176
Reuben 176
Roswell 179
Sarah E. . 176, 177, 217
Sophronia . . 176, 215
Thomas 193
Thomas B. 194
Willaby 176
COLE
Daniel 517
Edward 550
Hannah 539
Martha 517
Thomas 374
Thomasine 373
COLGROVE
John B. 458
COLLIER
Abigail T. 158
James 158
Sarah B. 189
COLSON
Lois 504
COLTON
Augustus 95
COLVIN
Freelove 545
Polly 545
COMSTOCK
Amy 295
Azariah 295
Cornelia B. 563
Milton L. 563
CONANT
Ebenezer 232
Francis 183
CONGDON
Benjamin 502
Deborah 499
Martha 499
CONNELL
Mary 286
CONNELLY
James 460, 461
CONNER
Hannah 394
Timothy 370
CONVERSE
Edith L. 218
Edmund . . . 183, 218
Eva M. 218
Josiah 100
Ruth 100
COOKE
Abel H. 357
Caleb 109

- Caroline . . . 324
- Jane N. . . . 357
- Mary . . . 249
- Polly . . . 109
- Rhoda . . . 547
- Susan . . . 556

Coolbaugh
- Jemima . . . 343

Coolidge
- Elizabeth . . . 113
- Jonathan . . . 110, 113
- Jonas . . . 113
- John . . . 64
- William . . . 99

Coombs
- George . . . 447
- George M. . . . 222
- Sarah . . . 463, 464

Cooper
- Mary . . . 246
- Rachel . . . 246
- Sarah . . . 551

Coppie
- Henry . . . 366

Corbett
- William . . . 481

Corey
- Henry G. . . . 219

Cornell
- Anise . . . 115
- Ezra . . . 518

Corune
- Elisha . . . 320

Coster
- Gerard H. . . . 262
- John G. . . . 262

Cotton
- Rev. Seaborn . . . 67

Cottrell
- Emily . . . 505

Coxe
- Alfred . . . 323
- David . . . 452
- David H. . . . 452
- Laurette D. T. . . . 323

Crafts
- Frank M. . . . 587
- Leander F. . . . 587
- Perry F. . . . 587

Cram
- Ada J. . . . 321
- Alice J. . . . 321, 355
- Charles S. . . . 321
- Ursula V. . . . 312
- Willard . . . 321
- Willard T. . . . 321

Crane
- Abigail . . . 188
- Elizabeth . . . 373
- Emeline . . . 583
- James . . . 583
- Lemuel . . . 482, 483
- Mary A. . . . 583

Cranston
- Caleb . . . 502
- Eunice . . . 502
- John . . . 502
- Samuel . . . 502
- Sarah . . . 493

Crayton
- Betsey . . . 581
- William . . . 581

Crew
- J. Lewis . . . 516
- Mary L. . . . 516

Cresson
- Thomas . 231, 234, 235

Crissman
- Ada H. . . . 342
- Helen . . . 342
- John . . . 342

Crosby
- Anthony . . . 67
- Constance . . . 67

Cross
- Abraham L. . . 315, 352
- Adelaide J. . . . 315
- Azuba . . 279, 314, 357

Betsey L. 315
Carl F. 313
Calista 279, 313
Ebenezer F. . . 279, 314
Edwin 314
Ella E. 315
Ethel M. 316
Fannie M. 279
Frank B. 314
Fred 314
Fred W. 314
Gertrude C. 315
George 279, 313
Hannah . . 62, 63, 64
Hattie C. 315
Hilda 352
Irving G. 313
Joel B. . . . 279, 314
John . . 62, 63, 74, 314
John W. . . . 315, 352
Joseph W. . . 279, 315
Lizzie A. 314
Lucile 352
Lucina 279
Lucia M. 315
Lorenzo D. . . 279, 315
Mildred 352
Nathan 279
Nathan J. 316
Peter 278
Royal S. . . . 279, 316
Sylvander H. . 279, 315
Thomas 279
Wesley 279
Wilder 279
William H. 315
Ziba 279

CROWE
Willard 315

CROWNINSHIELD
Edward 408
Jane 408
Mary 408

CUMMINGS
Benjamin F., Jr . . . 387
Joseph 242
Peletiah . . . 243, 259
Samuel 83

CUNNINGHAM
Esther 93, 146

CURTIS
Benjamin 90
Cornelia 510
Harriet 350
Lydia 90

CUSHING
Jacob 104
James 74
Job 106
Lydia 106
Warham 101

CUSHMAN
Phila E. 164
Royal S. 164

CUSTARD
Mary 512

CUTTER
Amy 428
Joseph 72, 428
Oliver 428
Sarah 92, 428
Simeon 428

CUTLER
Asher 377
Hattie D. 314

CUTTING
Isaac . . 99, 100, 105
Robert 105
Silence 93

DAMON
Nellie 193

DANIELS
Anna E. 355
Jeremiah 427
Josiah E. 355
Levi 431

Mary 271, 426
Robert 355

DARGITS
Charles J. 347
George 347

DARROW
Rhoda 576

DART
Cyrus V. 367

DAVIDS
John 457, 469
Sarah . . 457, 466, 469
William . . . 444, 457

DAVIS
Anna . . 141, 147, 183
Burton E. 340
Cynthia . 174, 179, 214
Daniel C. 510
Daniel C., Jr. . . . 227
Edna 340
George 174
Harriet 174
Harriet E. 510
John 106, 483
Levi M. 174
Mabel A. 227
Simon 481
Sophia 216
Thomas C. 592

DAY
Daniel 237
David W. 348
Elijah 542
Emma 534
Fanny W. 289
Minnie B. 348
Olive 360
Stephen 289
Stephen, Jr. 326
William H. 158

DEAN
Effie M. 334
Fanny V. 334
James H. 334
Jerusha 125
Louis J. 334

DEE
Anna 446
Elizabeth 446
Isaac 446
Jane 446
Samuel 446
Selitie 446
Solomon 446
Susanna 446
William 446

DELAFIELD
Joseph 285
Lewis L. 285

FODEL–DELAFIELD
Sarah C. . . . 508, 509

DELISLE
John W. 274

DELAND
Benjamin 135
Bertha H. 135
Florence B. 135
Helen I. 135
Joseph F. 135

DELANO
Meribah 567

DENNIS
Abigail 417
John 417
Mary 380, 417
Robert 443

DEQUOIS
Cornelia 299
Helen 299
Laura 299
Lewis 299

DIBBLE
Nancy 562
Phebe 562
Thomas 562

DICKINSON
Hannah 320
Reuben 245

DIKE
Nicholas 83
DILLON
Sarah E. 366
DIMON
Eliza 189
DIX
Jonas . . 99, 100, 101
Joel 110
Capt. 245
Mehitable 424
DEWOLFE
Louise 392
DEXTER
Esek W. 555
Knight 476
DODGE
Daniel 142
Eliza 264
Israel A. 264
John 264
Josiah 263
Leonard 264
Nancy 264
Nathaniel 264
Richard H. 263
Robert 140
Sarah 256, 261
Sylvia 264
Willard 264
DOE
Eva 175
DOLE
Esther 142
Dr. John 143
Nathan . . . 142, 143
Phebe 142, 143
Richard 142
DOLIVER
Meriam 401
Miriam P. 400
Nathaniel P. 400
DOLLOFF
Agnes M. 223
DORRANCE
Amy 528
Emma 528
Samuel 528
DORT
Lucy 333
DOTY
Jemima 468
Thomas 546
DOUGLASS
Asahel 545
Cordelia J. 300
Edward W. 300
DOWD
Abigail 342
Daniel 342
Elmer W. . . . 343, 366
Dr. William E. . . . 342
DOWNING
Adelaide L. . . 136, 137
DRAKE
Fanny 458
James 458
DRAPER
Polly 432
DROWN
Diantha 179
DUDLEY
Adaline 264
Catherine C. 388
Hannah 263
Jason 388
John 242
DUFF
Harriet 263
DUNHAM
Frank 582
DUNTON
Fidelia 437
Job H. 434
Julia 434, 441
Laura 434
Lucina 434, 441

- Mary 434, 440
- Zenus 434
- DURANT
  - Sabe 266
  - Sarah 277
- DUREN
  - Asa 320
- DURFEE
  - Freelove 555
  - Joseph 551
- DURGIN
  - Mary J. 162
- DURRELL
  - Rebecca 273
- DWELLE
  - Sarah C. 126
- DWINELL
  - Abiah 258
  - Elizabeth 258
  - Esther 258
  - Rachel 258
  - Sarah 258
  - Thomas 258
- DYER
  - George 157
  - William 483
- EAMES
  - Keziah W. 288
  - Jotham 288
- EASTMAN
  - Hannah 145
  - Stephen 145
  - Rachel 154
- EBERHART
  - Florence 345
  - Lovisa A. 345
  - Uriah 345
- ECKER
  - Bregie 450
- EDDY
  - Amos 156
  - Anna E. 187
  - Emerson 156
  - Emeline S. 187
  - Emory . . . 156, 187
  - Mary 156
  - Sarah 156
- EDWARDS
  - Agnes E. H. 505
  - Elizabeth 513
  - Eugene 513
  - Eugene P. 513
  - John E. 505
  - Phoebe P. 505
- ELDRED
  - John 488
- ELLIDGE
- Susan 379
- ELLIOT
  - Christiana 552
  - Clarissa 154
  - Hattie E. 211
  - James W. 211
  - John 211
  - Julia A. 161
  - Lydia 264
  - Polly 154
  - Robert J. 211
- ELLIS
  - Abia 239, 255
  - Annie M. 226
  - Bathshua . . . 239, 255
  - Bridget 255
  - Ellen M. 222
  - Evelyn B. 226
  - Everett 226
  - Jonathan 476
  - Joseph 239, 249, 254, 255
  - Joseph H. 255
  - Lucretia P. 349
  - Myron P. 226
  - Oscar J. 226
  - Ralph 226
- ELWOOD
  - Minnie L. 339
- ELY
  - Keziah M. 288

ELMORE
  Eliza 459, 460
  James T. . . . 459, 460
  Lyman . . . 459, 467
  Samuel L. . . . 458, 459
EMERICK
  Susan M. 344
EMERY
  Alice M. 534
  Elam 534
  George W 534
  Hattie M. 534
  Henry F. 534
  Manly P. 534
  Samuel 534
ENNIST
  Ella L. 469
  Jonathan 469
  John D. 469
  John J. 469
  May I. 469, 470
EMMONS
  Charles 349
ERIE
  Simon . . . 54, 55, 59
EVANS
  Abigail 397
  John 231, 568
  Joseph B. 397
  Laura 584
  Martha L. 397
EVICK
  Adam 441
  Ida A. 441
FADDEN
  Blanche 336
  Charles 336
  Charles C. 221
  Gertrude 336
  Hattie 336
  Morris 336
  Peter 336
  Sidney 336
  Truman 336
FAIRBAIRN
  Carrie C. 356
  John E. 356
  John R. 356
  William A. 356
FAIRBANKS
  Madison 349
  Mary E. 349
FAIRFIELD
  John 300
FAIRMAN
  Chloe 506
FANCHER
  Lydia A. 316
FARMER
  Harriet S. . . 322, 356
  Jesse 322
  Marion E. . . . 307, 308
  Sarah E. H. . . 322, 356
  William 307
FARNHAM
  Maud L. 369
  William H. 369
FARNSWORTH
  Charlotte 95
  David . . 83, 91, 92, 95
  Elon J. 96, 97
  Eunice . . 91, 95, 96, 97
  Gertrude 97
  Hannah 91
  James P. 95, 96
  John 95, 97
  John F. 96, 97
  Julius M. 96
  Mary . . . 91, 94, 95
  Relief 91, 94
  Robert 96
  Sarah 95, 96
  Samuel 91, 95
  Stephen 83
FARR
  Abigail 237

FARRAR
Persis 182
Samuel D. 182
FARRINGTON
Serena L. 202
FELCH
Jonathan . 103, 104, 112
Mary 85
Nathaniel 112
FELLOWS
John 546
Weston P. 174
FELT
Philippa 139
FELTON
Elizabeth 381
FERGUSON
Charles G. . . 302, 341
David 179
Maria B. 179
Merritt A. 341
Robert 302
Robert C. 302
William A. . . 302, 341
FIELD
Mary 195
FIFIELD
Damon 196
Mary A. 201
FINLEY
Rev. William . . . 358
FISH
Hiram 460, 461
John I. E. 461
FISHER
Alfreda 288
Ichabod 239
Jonathan . . . 101, 103
John 71
Lewis 288
Sarah J. 312
FISKE
Amanda 532
Amariah 532
Anna 115, 548
Benjamin 540, 544, 545 548, 549
Benjamin, Jr. . 544, 549
Benoni 545
Charles L. 532
David W. 395
Elijah 114
Joseph 477, 479
Julia 438
Lucy 281
Lydia 82
Mary . . 126, 240, 479
Nancy 544
Nathaniel 83
Polly 115
Reuben 544
Samuel 479
Sarah . 83, 111, 236, 256
Thomas 111
William . . . 111, 479
FITTS
Addie L. . . . 210, 227
Alice J. 210
Anna G. . . . 210, 227
Arthur P. 210
Benjamin E. 210
Carrie J. . . . 210, 226
Georgia 210
Isabelle S. . . 210, 227
Jessie L. 210
Lewis C. 210
Mary E. . . . 210, 226
Rufus F. 210
FLACK
Rebecca 381
FLAGG
Jonathan 157
FLANDERS
Dora R. 211
John A. 211
FLETCHER
Daniel C. 121
Edward 121

  Elizabeth H. 121
  George H. 121
  Joel 322
  Jonathan 120
  Luna E. 322
  Theodore C. 121
  William S. 121
Flinn
  Edward 409
  John 372
  Mary 372
Fling
  Allen C. 366
Flint
  John 230
Fones
  Mahala 576
Ford
  Harden O. 351
Fosgate
  Elbridge 287
  Gilbert 282
Foster
  Alvin S. 439
  Benjamin 360
  Caroline B. 161
  Dorothy 440
  Eleanor E. 161
  Esther H. 161
  George I. 161
  Hannah 224
  Helen 313
  Ira 161
  John 106
  John W. 360
  Julia A. . . . 161, 193
  Leonard P. 360
  Lucy B. 161
  Mary A. 439
  Reuben 313
Foulke
  Jane 513
Fowler
  Martha 131
Fox
  Hattie A. 313
  Salmon H. 313
  William F. 331
Foxwell
  Richard 54, 66
Francis
  Col. Ebenezer . . . 140
Frank
  Jael F. 191
Franklin
  Abel A. . . . 123, 131
  Alma L. 130
  Arad H. . . . 122, 130
  Ashley L. 130
  Azubah 288
  Dezang . . . 123, 131
  Emily L. 123
  Esther 251
  Eva C. 131
  Francis M. . . 123, 130
  Fred D. . . . 123, 131
  Grace B. 130
  Hammond H. . . . 132
  Hattie 130
  Helen G. 132
  Jennie A. 130
  Jerome B 123
  Jonathan H. . 123, 131
  Lafayette H. . . . 123
  Marietta A. . . 123, 130
  Nadia M. 130
  Prudence . . . 123, 131
  Rachel 251, 261
  York 130
Frary
  Sampson 271
  Mary 271
Frazee
  Harriet 526
  William 526
Freeborn
  Mrs. Prudence . . . 131

Freeman
  Alexander 536
  Brant H. 536
  Edmund 534
  Effie 534
  John M. 536
  William C. 534
  William H. 534
Freets
  Dexter 177
  Lodisa 177
  Lovisa 177
  Mary 177
Frink
  Arethusa 282
  Tacey 561
  Thomas 245
Frisbie
  Mrs. Hannah J. . . 224
Frost
  Abigail 166
  Cyrus 354
  Harriet C. 354
  Jane E. 557
  Sarah 166
  Stephen 166
  William K. 557
Fry–Frye
  Hannah 224
  John 493
  Ruth 492, 493
  Thomas 493
Fuller
  Ann 88
  David 89
  Eunice 89
  Jeremiah 88
  Joshua 88
  Moses 89
  Rachel 89
Fyler
  Samuel 252
Gage
  Mercy 90
  William 90
Gale
  Abraham . . . 93, 146
  Alpheus 115
  Caroline 115
  Elisha 93
  Esther 146
  Jacob 115
  Lydia 115
  Nancy 115
  Samuel 115
  Sally 115
  William 115
Ganoe
  Stephen 523
Gansevoort
  Leonard 543
Gardiner
  Ezekiel 491
  Jeffrey 491
  Lizzie A. 398
  Mary 491, 498
  Nicholas 498
  Rachel 480
  Richard . . . 487, 490
  Thomas . . . 487, 490
  William 480
  William A. 398
Garfield
  Aaron 108
  Abigail 79, 89
  Anna 108
  Benjamin 62, 71
  Benoni . . 62, 71, 79, 101
  Edward 64, 71
  Elizabeth 108
  Esther 108
  Joshua 108
  Lois 108
  Lucy 108
  Mary . . . 79, 101, 108

Mercy 101
Moses 108
Rebecca 71
Ruth 108
Thomas . . . 101, 108
GARLAND
Charles W. 209
George D. . . . 209, 226
Jennie C. 209
Patience 170
Sadie M. 226
GARRETT
Daniel 116
GARRETSON
Elizabeth W. . . . 323
Frederick P. 323
Francis T. 323
Helen J. 323
GATES
Addison G. 334
Arletta C. 335
Charles 322
Edwin G. 288
Elbridge 288
Ellen 288
Homer E 315
Levi 335
Lucy 346
Lyman 288
Mary A. 322
Merton L. 335
Nettie L. 335
GAYLORD
Samuel 232
GAY
Beulah 382
Jeremiah 382
Lydia 382
GEORGE
Henry 362
Margaret 144
GERRISH
Charlotte 192
GETCHELL
Emily 419
GIBBONS
Dr. Thomas P. . . . 285
GIBBS
Eunice 311
GIBSON
Lois 354
GILBERT
Anne R. . . . 283, 284
Edward F. 284
Thomas 483
GILE
Belle W. 225
Charles A. 225
Clyde A. 225
Evelyn R. 225
Stanley C. 225
GILLETT
David 123
Eliza A. 123
GILSON
Sarah 533
GIRAUD
Joseph 501
Rebecca 501
GLEASON
Rev. George L. . . . 259
James 264
GLOVER
Anna 293
John 245
Nathaniel 293
GODDARD
Alvira 266
Arvilla 267
Aurelia. 266
Edward . .239, 248, 266
Edward H. . . 266, 267
Esther 266
Hepzibah 248
James M. 267
Josiah 254

Louisa 266
Mary 266
GODFREY
George 483
GOODALE
Jacob 403
Mary 403
GOODWIN
Benjamin E. 172
Eliza 511
Eliza J. 172
Esther A. 172, 210
George 172
Jane O. 385
Mary E. 172
Sarah L. 172, 211
GOODNOUGH
Sarah 148
GORDON
Blanche E. 134
GORE
Christopher 110
GORHAM
Lorain 454
GORTON
Caleb 282
Samuel 493
GOSS
William 384
GOSSELIN
Bertha 316
GOTTHARDT
Lena 357
GOULD
Benjamin 240
Mrs. Esther 240
Helen 577
GOVE
Sarah 321
GOWER
James 304
James H 306
Mary 304
Robert 305
Susan 304
GRANNIS
Catherine 584
GRANT
Cornelia 315
Hannah 549
GRAVES
Abraham 231
Beulah 559
Elijah 254
Ellen M. 313, 352
Edwin 352
GRAVENSTEIN
John 452
GREGORY
Samuel B. 390
GREENE
Sarah 391
Agnes 592
Hannah 404
John 493, 592
Josiah 400
Maria 568
Mary 155, 592
Mary E. 400
Nathaniel 476
Pierrepont 513
Sally 179
GREENBANK
Charlotte H. 506
Thomas H. 506
GREENLEAF
Henry 158
GREENWOOD
Calvin W. 203
Elizabeth 246
Maud S. 203
Thomas 246
GREENOUGH
Huldah 398
GRIFFIN
——— 189
Etta L. 211
Frank 211

  Fred 211
  Grace 211
  Jacob 447
  Juda 447
  Nellie 211
  Ora M. 211
  Sarah 447
Griffith
  Abraham 95
Griggs
  Joseph 429
Grinnells
  Almerian 576
  Marcus 263
Groat
  Susanna 91
Grover
  Alonzo 510
  Anna 137
  Glazer 111
  Fred 137
  Lydia C. 138
  Niles S. 137
  Ruth M. 138
  Stella F. 137
  William J. 138
  Zenus T. 137
Grow
  Henry 125
  Susan 125
Gue
  Benjamin 464
  David . . 455, 463, 464
  Laura 463
  Phebe Jane 464
  Sarah 455
Guild
  Edward 533
  Eunice 533
  Martha J. 418
Gulliver
  Jonathan 294
  Mary 294
Gunn
  Nathaniel 233
  Moses 551
  Tirzah 259
Gunsolus
  Charles R. 344
  Frank H. . . . 344, 366
  Helen E. 344
  John H. 343
  DeWitt H. 366
Hager
  Sarah 103
Haight
  Clara 575
Haines
  J. Lawrence 401
  William H. 401
Hale
  Abby 187
  Eddy 187
  Elephalet 237
  Elizabeth V. . . . 187
  Enoch 109
  Harry 187
  John 237
  Judith 81
  Laura 187
  Marcia E. 187
  Mary 187
  Mehitable 239
  Priscilla 237
  Robert S. 187
Hall
  Betsey 155
  Daniel 486
  George V. R. . . . 537
  Mary 453
  William 155, 576
  Dr. Ziba 257
Halleck
  Mary A. 96
Hamant
  Abiel 423, 424
  Abigail . 426, 430, 435

Addison S. 437
Alice E. 435
Alturah . . . 427, 432
Anna F. 435
Asa . . . 424, 427, 432
Asenath . . . 429, 433
Benjamin 424
Benjamin F. . . 433, 437
Beriah 425
Bosmuth . 423, 426, 433
Caleb S. . . . 431, 435
Charles 427, 431, 432, 435, 438
Cynthia 426
Daniel . . 427, 431, 435
Daniel G. . . . 432, 435
David 433, 437
Dinah 423, 426
Elias 423
Elizabeth . . . 423, 437
Elizabeth F. 437
Emeline 432
Francis 421, 422, 423, 426, 431, 435
George D. 435
George R. 438
Hannah 423, 424, 428, 429, 432
Harriet E. 436
Harriet P. 436
Hinsdale 425
Horace . . 429, 433, 437
Ichabod 429
Irene 426
Isaac 433, 438
James 436
Jemima . . . 429, 434
Job . . . 424, 429, 433
Joel 425
John . . . 423, 424, 429
Joseph 424
Julia 435
Keziah 429
Lotson 436
Lucius F. 437
Lucy 433
Luther 433, 436
Lydia A. 432
Marianna 436
Marietta D. 435
Martha . . . 433, 436
Martin L 437
Mary . . 425, 429, 434
Mary B. 435
Mary C. 437
Mary J. 435
Mary L. 437
Mehitable 423
Meletiah 422, 423, 424, 428
Mercy 427
Nathan P. 437
Patience 423
Penninah . . . 427, 431
Persis 429
Peter 424, 429
Pliny 433, 436
Priscilla 426
Polly D. 432
Rachel 426, 430
Richard 436
Samuel . 423, 424, 428, 429
Sarah . . 421, 423, 424, 429, 433
Sarah A. 437
Sarah L. 438
Seth . . 423, 424, 427, 429, 433
Shubael 429
Simeon 425
Sybil 424, 427
Timothy . 422, 423, 425, 426, 427
William 429
William H. 435
Zillah 425

- Hamblet
  - Almira C. 313
  - Atwell J. 313
  - Benjamin 311
  - Elizabeth 323
  - George 311
  - John A. 313
  - Josiah 313
  - Lucy J. 313
  - Phebe 313
- Hamlin
  - Albert 227
  - Clarence A. 227
  - Frank 227
  - Leonard F. 227
- Hamm
  - Fleda 592
- Hancock
  - John 278
- Handy
  - James E. 311
  - Martin 311
- Hanover
  - John 410
  - Martha 410
  - Mrs. Rebecca 410, 411
- Hanson
  - Betsey 171
  - Ephraim 171
  - Irene 171
- Hapgood
  - Mary E. 348
  - Harcourt J. M. 353
- Harding
  - Cynthia 435
  - Ellen P. 195
- Hardy
  - Ansel 178
  - James 178
  - Linnia 178
  - Mary 418
- Hare
  - Lydia 285
  - Robert 285
- Harriman
  - Alma 206
- Harrington
  - Amos 110, 111
  - Anna 113, 115
  - Edward 88, 103
  - Esther 111
  - Francis 88
  - John 98
  - Joseph 105
  - Martha 521
  - Mary 79, 83, 98
  - Nathaniel 115
  - Peter 105, 115
  - Samuel 115
  - Stephen 521
  - Thomas 105
  - Timothy 233
  - ———— 556
- Hartman
  - Nicholas 574
  - Sally 574
- Hartshorn
  - Caroline E. 136
- Harris
  - Bridget 229
  - Christopher 541
  - David 476
  - Mary 399
  - Patience 144
  - Sarah 337, 563
  - Susanna 140
  - Timothy 229, 230
- Hart
  - Almon 282
  - Deborah 416
  - Elizabeth 415, 416
  - Elphaz 498
  - Judah 498
  - Margaretta P. 498, 506
  - Mary 416
- Harvey
  - Phila 533
  - Rachel 128

HARWOOD
- Junius 333

HASELTON
- Mary A. . . . 180, 181

HASTINGS
- Abigail 76, 82, 83, 85, 86 236
- Abijah 84
- Andrew 86
- Anna 84
- Clarissa W. 266
- Edwin 195
- Eliza F. . 266, 288, 296
- Elizabeth . 76, 83, 84, 86
- Esther 86
- Eunice 83
- Fanny O. 266
- Frank W. 228
- Garinter . . . 248, 265
- George H. 266
- Grace 85, 113
- Hannah 83, 91
- Hepzibah . . . 76, 83, 86
- John 69, 76, 83, 236, 254
- John, Jr. 248
- Jonas 85, 99
- Jonathan H. 226
- Joseph 69, 77, 85, 104, 105 112
- Josephine W. 195
- Josiah 85
- Justus P. 226
- Keziah 86
- Lois 85
- Loma A. . . . 248, 266
- Lucy 85
- Lydia 85
- Maria A. 266
- Mariam D. 266
- Martha 84, 266
- Mary 83, 84
- Nathaniel 83
- Philemon 84
- Rodney D. 266
- Russell S. 228
- Ruhamah 86
- Samuel . . . 69, 77, 84
- Sarah . . . 83, 85, 86
- Submit 86
- Susan C. 266
- Susanna 83, 85
- Thaddeus 84, 86
- Thankful 85
- Thomas 58, 76, 77, 85, 86
- Waitstill 232
- William 77
- Yorick C. W. 266

HATHAWAY
- Jonathan 567
- Mary 567
- Wealthy 94

HATCH
- Ellen 291
- Emily F. 291
- George H. 290
- Dr. Isaac 290
- Mary V. 291
- Philena P. 290

HATHORN
- Anna 289, 296

HAVENS
- Mrs. Esther 146

HAWES
- Annie S. 467
- Asahel M. 182
- Charles F. 467
- Cornelia A. 457
- Edward W. 467
- James B. 467
- John 377
- Joseph 454, 457
- Katherine E. 467
- Keziah 377
- Peletiah 454
- Solomon 448, 454
- Susan E. 457

William . . . 457, 466
William A. 467
Zurilla 182
HAWKES
Mary 112
HAWKINS
Anna 62
Daniel 237
Hannah . 60, 62, 69, 70
Mary . . . 62, 71, 78
Mebitable . 60, 62, 69 71
Timothy . 60, 61, 62, 64 69, 70, 71, 75, 78
HAYMAN
Grace 473
John 473
Nathan . . . 472, 473
Sarah 473
HAYNES
Ann E. 322
Benjamin 378
Henry 441
John 441
Mary 441
Samuel 378
HAYWOOD
Benjamin 231
Mrs. Mary W. . . . 267
Sylvanus 232
HAZEN
Jane 172
HAZZARD
Anna 502
Elizabeth . 492, 498, 502
Esther 492
Hannah 493
Jeremah 491
John 493
Gideon 502
Mary 492
Robert 493
Rodman . . . 492, 499
Rowland 491
Ruth 492, 498
HEAD
Sophia 208
HEALY
Henry 539
HEATH
Annette 196
Edna L. 174
Jacob 196
John A. 174
HEATON
Samuel 245
HEFFLON
Lucy 315
Martha 316
HEMPHILL
Edith' 171
Bartlett 172
Nancy 172
HENDERSON
Kate A. 333
Judge 333
Mary 97
Thomas J. 97
HENDRICKS
Capt. James 245
HENSLEY
Polly D. 326
HERRICK
——— 317
Edson D. 317
Lucy A. 317
HERRINGTON
Elizabeth 577
HIBBARD
Cornelia 178
HILBERT
Mary 82
HIGGINBOTHAM
Niles 491
HIGGINS
Benjamin 589

Elizabeth 372
Timothy 372
HIGHRITER
Adelia M. 561
John C. 561
HILDRETH
Abigail 229
Joseph 229
HILL
Algernon H. . . . 309
Charles 430
D. B. C. 257
Elizabeth 557
Esther 303
Elvira J. 309
John 559
Joseph . . . 230, 309
Marie 557
Mercy 430
M. H. 380
Phebe 279
Samuel . . . 231, 232
HILLMAN
Barron 275
Emily 275
Isaac 275
Sarah 275, 302
HICKLEY
Thomas 294
HINDE
Benjamin 406
HINES
Henry 552
HINSDELL
Ebenezer 232
HOAG
Elizabeth 147
HOBSON
Elizabeth 89
HOBBS
Benjamin 170
Charles 129
Elizabeth J. 170
George 129
Tabitha 113
HODGDON
Augusta 224
Benjamin 224
Charles E. 224
Cora E. 224
Mildred 224
Winifred 224
HODGMAN
Almon H. 355
Edwin N. 356
Gardner 355
HODSDON
Sarah A. 338
HOFFMAN
Charlotte W. . . . 283
Dr. William . . . 283
HOLBROOK
Charles H. 313
Daniel H. 282
Ezra 260
Henry 313
Herbert 303
James 427
Joanna 268
John 260
Lydia 282
Maria P. 313
Mary 309
Mercy 430
Peter 282
Rachel 282, 303
Viola 436
HOLCOMB
Abner 553
Emmet S. 340
Eli 340
Evelyn 340
Jane 340
Lindhurst P. . . . 340
Mary J. 340
Ransom H. 340

Russell E. 340
Wyman E. 340
HOLDEN
Joseph M. 95
HOLDRIDGE
Abigail 335
HOLLENBECK
Ella 131
Joseph 131
HOLMES
Aaron 420
Ellen H. 420
Obadiah 500
Patience 300
HOMANS
Sarah F. 206
HONSINGER
Abraham 335
Martha 335
HOOPER
William 390
HOPKINS
Noah 518
Ruth 499
HOPPLE
Maria 264
HORTON
David I. 536
George S. . . 463, 467
Mehitable 543
Rachel 551
Roxy 536
HOSERFORD
Elizabeth 211
HOSMER
Benjamin 267
John 267, 268
Lois 267, 289
Martha 267
Polly 268
Rachel . . . 267, 289
HOUGHTON
Ada A. 320
Adaline F. 319
Ann E. 319
Bethuel 280
Calvin N. 318
Carrie M. 354
Caleb C. . . . 281, 319
Charles C. 354
Charles E. . . 318, 320, 354
Charles H. . . 281, 319
Charlotte R. . . 281, 320
Daniel W. . . 280, 318
Delia 319
Edwin W. . . 320, 355
Elizabeth S. 354
Emily A. 320
Fanny R. 319
Francis J. 320
Frank 354
George S. 320
George W. 320
Grace 320
Harvey 354
Henry 78
Isabel 318
James A. 319
Jennie E. 355
John . . 256, 257, 280, 318
Jonathan 28
Lois 83
Lottie E. 355
Luke N. . . . 280, 319
Luther . . . 281, 320
Mary 354
Mary E. . . . 319, 354
Roxana W. . . 281, 320
Sarah 318
Sarah J. . . . 281, 319
Seth 319
HOUSE
David 82
Deborah 90

Elizabeth . . . 55, 57, 66
James 82
John . . . 66, 76, 82
Joseph . . . 76, 82, 90
Rebecca 76
Samuel . 54, 55, 66, 82
Samuel, Jr. 66, 75, 76, 82
Sarah 66, 76
Howard
Ahaz 309
Catherine 363
Esther 568
Kate G. 363
Lucius 363
Mary L. 355
Rebecca 313
Thomas W. 309
Howe
Abraham . . . 117, 118
Charles A. 187
Lois 248, 266
Rachel 117
Stephen 68
Sufferana 71
Howlett
Capt. Davis 254
Hoxie
Sarah 517
Hoyt
Benjamin 194
Clara B. 194
Hubbard
Eben 264
Elijah C. 287
George W. 287
Julia F. 287
Dennis 287
Hudson
Achsah 96
Fred W. 221
Horace O. 221
Hughson
Mandareen 460
Oliver J. . . . 460, 467
Hurd
Dr. Nicholas 95
Hurlbut
Fannie A. 395
John 395
Mary 395
Hutchins
Emma 564
Mabel J. 564
Marion 564
Hutchinson
Ann 500
William 500
Hull
Charles E. 358
Edith L. 359
Erasmus . . . 358, 359
Louise 359
Meribah . . . 487, 489
Samuel 359
Humphrey
Abigail 118
Hunnewell
Elizabeth 567
Hunt
Ada F. 121
Amy 524
Harriet 435
Nehemiah 121
Susan 121
Eli 266
Enos 144
Hannah . . . 145, 152
John . . 145, 399, 539
Mary 145
Richard 145
Timothy 145
Richard O. 158
Hyatt
Mary 225
Hyde
Betsey 578

- Mary 85

HYMES
- Daisy H. 587
- Henry H. 587

INGALLS
- Mary 151
- Rhuhmah 207

IRESON
- Ephraim 380
- Hannah P. 396

IRONS
- Sarah 474

JACOBS
- Anthony 562
- Elizabeth B. . . . 562

JACKSON
- Dr. John 247

JAKWAY
- Charles 515
- Jessie I. 515

JAMES
- Andrew 592

JAMESON
- Anna J. 213
- Daniel 213
- Edward D. 213
- Elmina M. 213
- Ellen M. 213
- Mary A. 213

JAY
- John C. 263
- Mary R. 285
- Peter A. . . . 263, 285

JEFTS
- Benjamin 355
- Oren L. 355

JENCKS
- Ancillis 489

JENKS
- John 476

JENNISON
- Judith 87
- Rachel 78
- Samuel 78
- Micha 82

JENNY
- Elizabeth 569

JEWETT
- Caleb 80
- Elizabeth 81
- Ephraim . . 74, 80, 81
- George 79, 80
- Hannah . . . 79, 80, 81
- Jeremiah 80
- Joshua 72
- Nehemiah 74
- Phebe 81
- Paul 72
- Sarah 80, 244

JOHNSON
- Alpheus M. 177
- Betsey 388
- Charles 217
- Daniel S. 201
- David A. 153
- Elsie L. 177
- Esther 433
- George H. 217
- Henry H. 177
- Herman F. 201
- Hepzibah 389
- Ira P. 201
- Israel S. 153
- Jessie F. 177
- John C. 189
- John P. 330
- Mariam W. 389
- Rosa E. . . . 177, 216
- Roscoe 217
- Ruhamah 71
- Sarah R. 502
- Wells H. 177
- William 389
- Ula M. 201

JONES
- Aaron 93

Abigail . . . 89, 430
Anna 93
Anna E. 172
Daniel 93
Elisha A. 430
Enoch 92
Ephraim 230
Eunice 89, 93
Garfield 92
George P. . . . 579, 586
Hannah 99
Horatio 430
Ida H. 468
James 89, 92
John 577
Jonathan 89, 93
Lemuel 89, 92
Leonard 92
Lovina . . . 457, 466
Lydia 93
Moses 93
Nancy 430
Peter 172
Ruth 93
Samuel . 104, 105, 113
Sarah . . 89, 92, 93, 569
Simpson 430
Solomon 89, 93
Thomas 43
William 457
Jordan
David S. 132
Joslyn
Rebecca 75
Keith
Abigail 247
Clarissa . . . 247, 354
Hammond 247
Ichabod 247
Polly 247
Salome 247
Samuel 247
Simeon 264
Kelley
Mary B. 194
Mary J. 125
William 126
Kellogg
Anna 589
John 589
Nathaniel 229
Sarah 589
Kelsey
Betsey D. 325
Judith 325
Robert 325
Kelton
Salina M. 437
Kelyea
Minnie 138
Kendall
Thomas 232
Kent
Edward 300
Keyes
Cordelia 353
Dana E. 353
Delia E. 353
Eugene M. . . 308, 353
Hazel M. 353
Loren 353
Loren J. 353
Richard H. 353
Kidder
Emeline 183
Peter 183
Kimball
Abbie 419
Abigail H. . . 417, 418
Alvah 215
Ann M. 383
Anna 89
Asa 150
Benjamin . . 330, 416
Bertha 408
Caleb 416, 417

Caleb, Jr. 418
Charles H. 408
Edmund . . . 383, 408
Edmund H. 408
Elbridge 189
Elias 417, 418
Eliza 383
Elizabeth 417
Eunice 417
George H. 419
Harry 408
Herbert M. 193
Jared 398
Jeannette R. 408
Keziah T. 383
Lucy 417
Lucy M. 412
Lydia 417
Mary 115, 383
Martha W. 330
Moses 193
Philip H. . 417, 418, 419
Richard 330
Sally H. 383
Sarah . . 398, 418, 419
Susan E. 418
Thomas P. H. 383
William 383

KIMBER
Annie M. 516
George D. 516
Harriet M. 516

KIMBLE
Byron 590
Elizabeth 590

KING
John 78
Ruby 503

KINGSLEY
Emma H. 531
John 531
Joseph 483

KIRBY
Anna R. 343
Job P. 343

KLOCK
Capt. Jacob 328

KNAPP
Judith 70
Sarah 401

KNIGHT
Joseph 548
Nehemiah 547
Robert 547
Zebina 286

KNOWLTON
Nathaniel 74

KYES
Aldula 564
Warren 564
Zilpah 564

LAFORCE
Catherine 583
Chauncey 583

LAKE
Daniel 108

LAMB
Belinda 521
Isaac 521

LAMBERT
David 90
Ednah 80
Elizabeth 89
Emily 94
Francis 79
Hannah 82
Hannah B. 94
Harriet 94
Jane 80
John 94
John P. 94
Jonathan . . 80, 89, 90
Lucy 80
Maria 94
Mary 80

Mehitable 89, 90
Nathan 79, 80, 90, 93, 94
Nathaniel 90
Sarah 80, 89
Thomas . . 79, 80, 89
LAMPSON
John 232
LANCASTER
Samuel 72
LANDERS
Adaline 122, 129
Emily 122, 129
Emily P. 129, 137
Hiram 122
Hiram W. 122
James H. 129
Mary J. 122, 128
Maurice B. 130
Roland H. 130
Ruth 413
Sophia 122, 129
William S. . . . 122, 129
LAPELLE
Emma O. 352
LASKY
John 405
LAWRENCE
Abigail . 86, 103, 111, 112
Amos 111
Anna 103
Benjamin 86
Edward 460, 461
Elijah 86
Elizabeth 112
Eunice 86
George 86
George, Jr. . . . 86, 102
Harriet 303
Jacob 112
John. . . . 62, 86, 99, 100, 102, 103, 111
Jonathan 86
Josiah 303
Joshua 86, 111
Joseph 476
Judith 84
Leonard 112
Lucretia 112
Mary 111, 112
Nathan 112
Nathaniel 281
Phineas 103, 112
Priscilla 112
Sarah 103, 111
Sophia 281
Susanna 112
LAWTON
Ellen L. 198
George M. 198
Lucy 322
LEACH
Abigail 418
Emily 311
Josiah 311
Laura E. 311
Lyndall W. 311
Lovina M. 311
Lyman 311
LEARNED
Jemima 147
Jeremiah 155
Martha 155
LE BRETON
Caroline 391
Charlotte 391
Peter 391
Tabitha 391
LEE
Sarah 357
——— 580
LEEDS
Anna D. 504
Katie 504
LEFAVOUR
Mary 400

LEONARD
  Fanny 265
  John 265
  Nathaniel . . 482, 483
LESTER
  Alfred 456
  Hannah 263
LEWIS
  James C. 350
  Mary 149, 311
  Matthew 527
  Sarah 141
  William 291
LEVICK
  Anna 516
LIDSTONE
  James B. 203
LILLIBRIDGE
  Betsey 439
  Burnham 439
LILLY
  Elizabeth 190
LINTON
  Eunice 515
LITTLE
  Jean 248
  Helena 552
  Peter 552
LIVERMORE
  Abijah 101
  Elijah 104
  John 64, 66
  Lemuel 99
  Nathaniel . . . 99, 100
  Samuel . . . 99, 100
LOCKE
  James 224
  Martha J. 224
LOKER
  Charles 383
LOMBARD
  Aaron 311
  Addie W. 312
  Augusta 157
  Benjamin F. 311
  Cora F. 312
  Edric A. 312
  Eliza J. 312
  Elizabeth 569
  Elnora A. 312
  Flavius F. 312
  Kate E. 312
LONGHORNE
  Thomas 58
LONGYEAR
  Marian H. 470
  W. Llewyn 470
  William A. 470
LORD
  Aaron 207
  Anna 89
  Charles H. 207
  Ebenezer 417
  Fanny J. 180
  Hannah 144
  John 144
  Lulu B. 207
  Robert . . . 144, 371
  Samuel . . . 144, 207
  Weston P. 207
LOTHROP
  Abigail 54
  Barnabas 54
  Bathshua 54
  John . 54, 55, 60, 66, 565
    566
  Phebe 95
LOVELAND
  Ada M. 365
  Fannie M. 365
  Dr. Israel A. . . . 365
  Israel B. 365
  Jonathan 170
  Mary A. 170
LOVELL
  Marcum C. 326

Mary H. 326

LOVETT
Benjamin 466
Isaac B. 466

LOW
Nancy 170
Samuel 481

LUDORVICI
A. F. 341
Morgan S. 341
Russell P. 341

LUKIN
P. 274

LUMIS
Charles 231

LUSK
Andrew 544

LUTHER
Deborah 542
Elizabeth 542
Martin 542
Paul 542

LYMAN
Chester 112

LYON
Lois 91
Sarah 276

MACARTHUR
Arthur 458
C. L. 458

MACK
Capt. Elisha 272

MACOMBER
Judith 78

MADDOX
James 372
John 372
Lucy 372
Lydia 372
Thomas 372

MAIN
J. 380

MALCOLM
Mrs. Rebecca 380

MALLOON
Daniel 403

MANCHESTER
Eliza 549

MANN
Hall 193
Henry A. 193
Horace 389
Nellie D. 193

MANNING
Clarissa 503
Thomas 74

MANUEL
Ann 340

MARBLE
John 559
Sarah K. 559
Waity 559

MARSH
Angela L. 348
Charles 306, 348
Charles E. 348
Chester L. 348
Grace M. 348
Martia A. 348
Minnie E. 348

MARSHALL
Anna 320
Ansel 196
Herbert 196
Isabella 196

MARSTON
Jeremiah 208
Mary A. 208

MARTIN
Alfreda 288
Anson V. 367
Edward 418
John 288
Leason 312
Mary 372

Samuel G. 397
Ralph 519
Whitcomb 367

MARTINDALE
Chester W. 164
Mrs. Helen 164

MARTLING
Elizabeth 451

MARVIN
Carrie E. . . . 560, 564
Hattie 560
Jay L. 560
Lewis C. 560
Luella S. . . . 560, 565
Lyman 560
Phoebe 560
Polly B. . . . 560, 564

MASON
Abigail 76
Bert C. 368
Caroline 208
Charles H. 349
Christopher 483
Daniel 76
Elizabeth 76
Esther 76
Frank E. . . . 349, 368
George E. 368
Hannah 76
Hugh 58, 76
Isaac, Jr. 479
James 481
John 69, 76, 294
Joseph 77
Joseph, Jr. 481
Kate L. 349
Louisa 429
Martin 308, 349
Noah 476
Paul 368
Samuel 76
Vera E. 368

MATTHEWSON
Joseph 542

MAXON
Ellen 401

MAXWELL
Samuel 540, 546

MAY
Helen 586

MCAVELLA
Jennie 138

MCCHESNEY
Alva 591
Belle 592
Blanche G. 592
Clinton H. 592
John 591
Leon 592

MCCOY
Jenny 159

MCCREA
John 571

MCCULLOUGH
Mary C. 218

MCBROWN
James 563

MCNEAR
Isaac G. 468
Isabella 468

MCNEILL
Anna 341

MEACHAM
Mary Ann 125

MEAD
Augustus H. 130
David 83
Elizabeth M. 130
Hopestill 69, 83
Jerome B. 130
Lafayette F. 130

MERICK
Peter 144

MERICLE
Eva 468

Merrill
  Alice 193
  Frank O. 400
  James U. 311
  Joseph D. 530
  Orlin 401
Meservey
  Emma W. 409
  Joseph W. 409
  Sarah 409
Metcalf
  Oliver 243
  Michael 424
Mickell
  Thomas 93
Millen
  Mary 342
Miller
  Aaron 282
  Annie L. 340
  Emma M. 340
  George M. 340
  John W. 340
  Julia B. 340
  Marmaduke 340
  Lucius 518
  Elizabeth 450
  Esther 453
  Moses 451
  Ross H. 588
Millett
  Benjamin 128
Mills
  Benjamin 102
  Elizabeth 147
  Jane G. 366
  John 200
  John B. 197
  Maude G. 197
  Olive A. 200
  Rachel 200
  Thomas 147
Miner
  Ellen M. 348
Mitcham
  Phoebe 534
Moje
  Sarah 403
Monroe
  Nehemiah . . . 105, 107
  William 107
Monahan
  William J. 361
Montgomery
  Maj. Anderson . . . 364
Moore
  Christiana 558
  Dorothy 156
  Hannah 111
  Sarah 89
  ——— 311
Morse
  Beatrice 564
  Charles W. 160
  Clara B. 160
  David 157
  Edward 564
  Francis S. . . . 160, 192
  Grace S. 564
  Hannah M. 182
  Irving 564
  James 148
  Lucina 157
  Mary E. 161
  Mary J. 160, 193
  Melissa M. 442
  Mertie M. 564
  Nathan 556
  Ruel 564
  Sarah 148
  Sophia 277
  Thankful 556
  True 148, 161
  Willard 160
  William 277

- Morgan
  - Betsey M. 176
  - Celestia A. 173
  - Ella 228
  - Hollis J. 228
  - Nora 228
  - Seriah 173
  - William A. 462
- Morris
  - Richard 471
- Moss
  - Joseph 102
- Mott
  - Florence L. 565
  - Lewis R. . , . . . 565
  - Wilfred G. 565
- Mowry
  - Polly 439
- Moulton
  - Joseph 383
- Mountford
  - Anne 272
- Mullins
  - Priscilla 294
- Munning
  - Elizabeth 67, 68
  - Rev. Humprey . . . 69
  - Hannah 78, 79
- Munsell
  - Elisha 306
- Munyon
  - Thomas 430
- Murdock
  - Ruth 580
- Mussey
  - Prof. R. D. 291
- Muzzy
  - James A. 183
- Myrick
  - Caleb 93
  - James 93
  - Josiah 106
  - Susanna 106
- Nash
  - Hulda C. . . . 310, 351
  - Nelson 310
  - Oliver 320
- Neale
  - Benjamin 294
  - Hannah 294
- Neally
  - Almaretta 208
  - Andrew 208
- Negus
  - Samuel 481
- Neiman
  - Carl H. 345
  - Donald E 345
  - John N. . . . 344, 345
  - Samuel W. 344
- Nelson
  - Jeremiah 229
  - Philip 74
  - William 372
- Newcomb
  - Arthur 394
  - Daniel 254
  - Edward 394
  - Edwin 394
  - Experience 76
  - Lillian B. 394
  - Rosa R. 394
  - Walter 394
- Newell
  - George 276
  - Joseph 276, 302
  - Joseph L. 303
  - Josiah 276
  - Polly A. 303
- Newton
  - Edward 333
- Nichols
  - Amanda 532
  - Betsey . . 483, 487, 489
  - Catherine A. 462
  - Dollie A. 413

Edward 158
George 487
John 92
Kendall 483
Rebecca 75
Sarah 67, 493
Thomas 75
Nickerson
Hannah 208
Nims
Calvin 318
Mireca 318
Nixon
Asa 92
Cristopher 92
Hannah 92
Kate 92
Col. Thomas . . . 92
Thomas 92
Noble
Mary 502
Norcross
Joseph 106
Noah 106
Ruth 98
Norcut
Betsey B. 321
Norris
Harriet S. 289
Julia A. 289
Martha H. 289
Orville 289
Ward B. 289
North
Frederick O. 356
Sarah 498
Northend
Capt. John . . 140, 243
Norton
Chastina M. 340
John 500
Marietta 576
Noyes
Elizabeth 72
Mary 149, 164
Elijah 149
Enoch 149
Ruth 151
Abigail. 193
Nutter
Hannah J. 224
Oakes
Christopher 406
Elizabeth 376
Hannah 375
James 403
Richard 375
Susanna . . . 375, 376
Ober
Peter J. 393
Sarah G. 393
Ockington
Mary 88
Sarah 311
O'Connel
Mary 437
Odell
Clinton 458
Jonathan . . . 453, 457
William H. . . 453, 458
Olcott
Emily 351
Hannah 265
Olds
Barnard L. 314
Oliver
Jacob 376
Nathaniel 473
Samuel C. 266
Olmstead
Capt. Jabez 237
Martha 237
James 237
Ordway
David B. 350

Julia 350
Mary C. 350
ORMSBEE
Experience 294
Jonathan 543
Rebecca 538
Thomas 539
OSBORNE
Delphon 334
Frank H. 334
Jane 79
Margaret 295
Milton E. 334
OSGOOD
Czarina 303
Elijah . . .249, 272, 273
Esther 306
Ezekiel . . . 303, 306
Helen 306
Lucy 249, 272
Roswell S. 306
OSTERHOUT
J. Clark 221
PADGETT
Sophronia 588
PAGE
Caleb 194
Experience 69
Frank E. 217
George J. 312
John 54, 59
Martha 267
Peter C. 194
William 217
PAIGE
George A. 221
PAINE
Albert W. . . . 58, 60
Anthony 58
Dorothy 58, 59
Elizabeth . 53, 58, 59, 60, 482
Francis 59
Joane 59
John 482, 484
Lydia 294
Mercy 482, 484
Nathaniel 481
Phebe 58, 59
Rebecca . . . 484, 487
Richard 59
Robert 58, 59
Susan 59
Thomas 59
Uranah 277
William . 54, 58, 59, 67
PALMER
Amos 497
Augusta T. 284
Charles 337
Elizabeth 518
Phebe 497
William L. 284
PANTON
Ellen 195
James 195
PARK (PARKS)
Amelia L. 219
Concurrance 305
Elizabeth 92
Jacob 305
John 100, 107
Loren C. 219
Matilda 305
Thomas . . . 103, 105
PARKHURST
Cynthia 580
Isaac 104
Isaac, Jr. 104
PARKER
Anna 158
Edna A. 205
Edward E. 205
Elizabeth 568
Henry A. 356
Henry C. 128

John 64, 304
Oliver 91
Rena D. 205
William 234
Parmenter
Tabitha 303
Parsons
Amos 141, 142
Bettee 142
David 266
Elizabeth 142
Joanna 142
Josiah 305
Louisa A. 305
Partridge
Amariah 264
Fanny 264
Hannah 424
Paterson
Brig.-Gen. 245
Patten
Abigail 407
Paul
Polly 434
Robert 434
Peabody
Priscilla 237
Capt. Stephen 237
——— 553
Peach
Elizabeth . . . 380, 384
Hannah . . . 376, 379
Lot 386
Thomasine 373
William . . . 373, 374
Pearson
Nathan 81
Phebe 229
Pearse
George 481
Peaslee
Dr. B. D. 198
Caroline 198
Karl H. 198
Lydia 521
Peck
Mary 273
Peer
Mahala 591
Pelham
Frances . . . 402, 408
Pelkey
Joseph 320
Pell
Duncan O. . . 449, 455
Pemberton
Sarah 279
Penn
Elizabeth 566
William 566
Penniman
Rhoda 280
Perkins
Abigail 259
Capt. Stephen . . . 259
Perley
Benjamin 150
Deborah 90
Salome 150
Perne
Rachel 293
Thomas 293
Perry
Huldah 554
Persis 198
Rebecca 554
Thomas 539
Timothy 554
Pepperell
Sir William 237
Peters
Harriet S. 177
Pettee
Annette 160
Emeline 160
Harriet A. 160

Horace 160
PETTENGILL
Electa 361, 584
Ira 584
PETTIS
Rosella 554
PFEIL
Anna E. 504
John 504
Mary A. 504
PICKARD
Sarah 72
Jane 72
John 72
Johanna 82
Jonathan 82
PICKETT
Hosea 310
Lureann 310
PIERCE
Benjamin . . 101, 102
Carl 367
Christopher 494
Ephraim 240
Esther 240
Frank L. 367
Gertrude 367
Irving W. 442
Job 312
Jonathan 256
Joseph . . . 386, 393
Joseph B. 386
Lawrence 486
Mary 111, 256
Mary K. 162
Mehitable 386
Myrtle S. 442
Nancy 304
Polly 309
Rebecca . 386, 393, 399
Walter R. 367
PIKE
Almira 515
Clara 196
Simeon 515
PILLSBURY
Benjamin 178
Byron S. 178
Jelesta 178
Lena 178
Lovina 178
PIPER
Tilley M. 110
PITMAN
William B. 401
William H. 401
PITTS
Cornelia J. 533
John F. 533
PHELPS
Anna H. 505
Charles 505
Charles H. 505
Emily 505
Erskine M. 505
Joseph 505
Lydia A. 439
Martha E. 505
Oliver H. 324
Sarah 505
PHILLIPS
Henry 69
Israel 544
John, Jr. 233
Martin L. 187
Nicholas 68
Sarah L. 397
PHITTEPLACE
Abigail 472
Benjamin 472
George 472
Jonathan 472
John 472
Rachel 472
Rebecca 472
Samuel . . . 471, 472

Sarah 472

PLACE
Benjamin 519
Susanna 519

PLATT (PLATTS)
Abel 72
Elizabeth 139
Hannah . . . 72, 139
Lydia 72
Mary 139
Moses 139
Samuel 139

PLUMER
Samuel 81

PLYMPTON
Harry 434
James 434
Joel 434
Persis 434

POLLEY
Chester D. 354
Jacob 354
James M. 354
Jessie A. 354
Mary J. 354
Walter D. 354
Varnum 354

POLLOCK
Hattie L. 402

POMEROY
Mary 309

POND
Caroline M. 183
Philander 183

POOLE
Augusta 135

POOR
Sarah 175

POPE
Alice 567
Fowler W. 325
Hannah 295
John T. 126
Joseph 295, 326
Nathaniel 403
Norris F. 326
Seth 567

PORTER
Julia A. M. 185
Martha 71

POTTER
Alice B. 440
Caroline R. 420
Deliverance 540
Elisha R. 498
Elizabeth 518
Francis E. 440
John 440
John H. 440
Marcus N. 440
Mary 540
Mary L. 450
Ruth 491
Susan 522
Thomas C. 313
William 498

POTWINE
Benjamin 510
Elizabeth 510

POULTER
John 69, 70

POUSLAND
Elizabeth 281

POWELL
Elias 521

POWERS
Johathan 111
Lucy 111

PRATT
Alicia L. . . . 188, 221
Annetta M. . . 188, 221
Charles E. 188
Coolidge 188
Fred M. 188
Henrietta 188
Nahum 188

PREBLE
  Nancy S. 396
PRENTICE
  Celinda M. 348
  Elbridge G. . . 348, 349
  John M. 349
  Lula A. 349
PRESCOTT
  Charles 232
  Jessie A. 363
  Samuel F. 363
PRESSON
  Leonard J. 412
PRESTON
  Mary 246
PRICE
  Benjamin P. 401
  Olive 330
  Sarah E. 401
PRIDE
  Caroline E. 135
  Herbert G. 135
  Herbert H. 135
  William H. 135
PRIEST
  Abigail 356
  Hannah 103
  Jonas 103, 104
  Job 103, 104
PRIME
  Abigail . 93, 244, 260, 263
  Alfred C. 324
  Augusta 285
  Betsey 261
  Bradley 282
  Bradley L. 282
  Bridget 244
  Caroline L. 282
  Charles S. 285
  Charlotte 284
  Charlotte H. 284
  Cornelia . 262, 283, 285
  Cora E. 357
  David 260
  Edward . . . 262, 283
  Ellen E. . . . 223, 257
  Emily . . . 262, 285
  Emily F. 262
  Emily H. 282
  Emily M. 284
  Everson 323
  Frederick . 262, 285, 323, 324
  Frederick E. 284
  George H. 314, 323, 357
  Harriet . 263, 282, 284, 285
  Helen J. . . . 285, 323
  Henry . . . 284, 285
  Hubbard V. 283, 314, 323
  Jewett 260
  Joshua . 142, 233, 244, 252, 253, 260
  Joshua J. . 239, 244, 260
  Josiah . 241, 244, 260, 281
  Julia 284
  Laura 263
  Laurette C. 324
  Laurette D. T. 324
  Mabel J. 357
  Madison R. 282
  Matilda 262
  Mary . . 282, 303, 323
  Mary A. 324
  Mary C. 284
  Mary P. 282
  Mary R. 285
  Mehitable . . 244, 252
  Natalie 285
  Nathaniel . . 244, 261, 262, 274, 283
  Nathaniel C. . 223, 357
  Nathaniel W. . 283, 322
  Olive 260, 282
  Oliver . 244, 251, 254, 261

Phebe 260
Rachel . . . 260, 282
Rufus 262
Sally 260
Samuel 244
Sarah 243
Sophia 282
Temple . . . 262, 285
Thomas . 260, 282, 303
William B. 283
William H. 284
Prince
James 182
Pritchard
Ezra R. 390
Susan 387
William 387
Proctor
Lucy J. 196
Pulver
Julia A. . . . 459, 460
Purdy
Lovina 454
Putnam
Julia 264
Pynchon
Sarah 82
Thomas 82
Quimby
Aaron 152
Charles . . . 175, 195
Esther 152
Harriet 175
Harriet G. 414
Lucy J. 154
Sarah J. 195
Quigley
Sadie 368
Ramsdell
Nathala 305
Randall
Abraham 276
Alfred 520
Anna 520
Ardelia C. . . 307, 308
Barton 520
Barzillai 569
Charles E. 520
Cynthia 520
Cynthia A. 520
Electa 520
Emeline 520
George W. 520
Harriet 570
Hiram M. 520
Ira H. 520
John 520
John L. 520
Joseph 307, 309
Laurinda 520
Mary 520, 568
Stephen 276
Susanna 77
William 520
Randlett
George F. 199
Gustavus . . 165, 198
Hansel 165
Isabel 199
Kate 199
Mary A. 165
Nathan H. . . 165, 198
Raneau
Charles 215
George 215
Ransom
Adaline 319
Rawcliffe
Thomas 456
Rawson
Edward 293
David 294
Diansa . . 291, 293, 295
Frank L. 360
Josiah 291, 292, 293, 294
296

William 293
RAY
Charles 227
Cornelius 262
Lewis C. 227
Robert 262
READ
Col. Benjamin 232, 241, 307
Lestina . . . 348, 349
Obadiah 546
RECORD
Hannah 260
REDAWAY
John 539
Martha 539
REED
Capt. James . . . 107
Mary A. 135
Stephen . . . 482, 483
William, Jr. 70
REMINGTON
Anne 476
RENOUF
Charlotte 341
RENDER
Ann 402
REQUA
Gabriel 451
James 449
REYCE
Robert 58
REYNOLDS
Jane 387
John 387
Judith H. 387
Lura 366
Nazro 366
William 498
William T. 468
RHODES
Alfred 496
Charles C. . . 497, 504
512
Christopher 496
Courtland 504
Elizabeth S. 504
Ellen 389
Emily 504
Frank H. 504
Harry T. 504
Helen E. 497
Helen S. 504
James H. 496
Lillian R. 512
Mabel W. 512
Mary A. . . . 496, 504
Mary F. 512
Mary J. 504
Ralph B. 504
Sally 497
Sarah C. 496
Stephen C. 497
Walker 504
William . 496, 504, 512
William C. 512
William H. . . 496, 503
RICCIUS
Adolph 220
Edith J. 220
Herman R. 220
RICE
Abigail 355
Cornelia P. 275
David 108
Edward A. 123
Levi 123
Louisa 438
Mehitable . . 252, 253
Prudence H. . . . 123
Sarah 157
RICH
Betsey 184
Jacob 184
RICHARDS
Daniel 117
Edward . . . 117, 479

Elizabeth A. 117
Jonathan 117
Martha A. 323
Martha M. 117
Richardson
Amos 279, 316
Benjamin H. . . . 313
Caroline 354
Charlotte . . . 279, 316
Eri 277
Josiah 377
Mary 277
Theodore 313
Wyman 254
Rider
Sidney 541
Riffles
Samantha 519
Riggs
Thomas 370
Riley
Hazel 315
Herbert 315
Rixford
Artemas . . . 260, 314
Abbie J. . . . 314, 357
Ephraim P. . . 314, 357
Frank W. 314
Robbins
Eleazer 230
John 77
Roberts
Julia M. 507
Mary 170
Mary L. 165
Nathaniel 170
William L. 507
Robertson
Charles B. 181
Charles H. . . 166, 200
Clarissa 181
Earl V. 225
Elizabeth 199
Enos S. 181
Frank C. . . . 200, 225
Hammond 200
James L. 166
James P. 166
Julia M. 181
Lillie L. 199
Mary A. . . . 200, 225
Sadie H. . . . 200, 225
Robinson
Alvin 522
Charles H. 522
Christine G. 369
Eunice 192
Gideon 522
Hannah 550
Issacher 550
Jasper 522
Mary 294
Norman 522
Orrin 522
Samuel 294
William 294
Rockwood
Elisha 94
Roe
Franklin 565
Laura 565
Rogers
Adelaide L. 136
Amasa S. . . . 307, 308
James E. . . . 136, 137
Luthera S. 307
Mary M. 308
Rolfe
Hannah 143
Honour 143
Romer
Freena 449
Rooks
Catherine 349
Root
Bessie 588

Ebenezer 271
Gladys 588
Howard 588
Ida 588
Isaiah E. 588
Josiah 588
Rachel 271
Thomas 271
Thomas H. . . 581, 588

ROPES
John C 419

ROSS
Eben 209
Jennie C. 226
Sarah E. 209

ROUNDY
Jeremiah 407

ROUSE
Amos 225
Bertha E. 225
Elsie M. 225
John 225
John A. 225
Phillippa 68

ROWE
Allen 401
Allen S. 401

ROWLEY
Elizabeth 134

RUGGLES
Richard 94
Wealthy 94

RUSSELL
Azubah 92
Avis 352
Hannah 392
Lewis 390
Lydia M. 408

RYAN
Jonathan 519

RYDER
George H. 193
Mary 293
Thomas C. 193

SABIN
Joseph 76

SAILE
Mariam 246

SALISBURY
Anna 541

SALKINS
Martha G. 384

SALTER
Abigail . . 60, 67, 68
Elizabeth 60, 68
George 60, 68
Hannah 68
John 68
Samuel 68
Theophilus . . . 67, 68
Thomas 68

SAMPSON
Henry 551

SAMSON
Hannah 568
James 568
Priscilla 568

SANBORN
James M. 121
Raymond 203

SANDS
Comfort 261
Cornelia 261

SANDERS
Abraham 100
Henry 145

SANDERSON
Abner 110
Hannah 103
John 114
Jonathan 100
Nathaniel 101
Sarah 85

SANFORD
Ephraim . . . 273, 274

- Sargent
  - Alice M. 178
  - Almira A. . . 154, 178
  - Annie J. 202
  - Bertha 178
  - David H. . . . 154, 178
  - Earl 178
  - Edward E. 178
  - Eli H. 154, 178
  - Enoch 153
  - Etta 178
  - George W. 413
  - Hannah E. . . 153, 177
  - Harriet 207
  - Hattie 177
  - Huldah H. 153
  - Ida A. 178
  - Julia 178
  - Mabel 178
  - Mary J. . . . 153, 177
  - Naomi P. . . . 154, 178
  - Olin 178
  - Walter H. 202
  - Wells . . 153, 154, 177
  - Willis S. 178
- Sault
  - Joseph 514
  - Maria A. 514
- Saunders
  - Anna 306
  - Phoebe 195
- Savage
  - Habijah 424
- Savery
  - Benjamin 391
  - Joseph 391
  - Sarah 391
- Sawin
  - Abigail 105
- Sawyer
  - Elijah 241
  - Israel 254
  - Joseph 282
  - Relief 280
- Scott
  - Helen M. 513
  - Minerva 134
  - Sarah 575
- Scranton
  - Mercy 495
- Scribner
  - Alson O. 216
  - Eva E. 216
  - Ebenezer 216
  - John 216
- Scripture
  - Addie J. 356
  - Charles 356
  - Charles W. 356
  - George W. 356
  - Maria 356
  - Walter R. 356
- Scrymser
  - James 284
  - James A. 284
- Seacord
  - Daniel 521
  - William 521
- Seamans
  - Benjamin 545
- Sears
  - Ada 344
- Seaver
  - Emily 309
  - William H. 309
- See
  - William H. 453
- Sernton
  - Benjamin 179
  - Frank 179
  - Rosa A. 179
- Sessions
  - Anna 434
- Seton
  - William 262

Severy
  Stephen D. 156
Seward
  Alonzo 315
Sharrock
  Emily 347
Shattuck
  Martha A. 401
  Nathaniel 83, 84
  Philip 83
  William 69, 77
  William, Jr. 77
Shaw
  Abiather 117
  Henry 351
  Lydia 579
  Rachel 117
Shay
  Ellen 394
  Morris 394
Shedd
  Esther 240
Sheldon
  Anne 475
  John, Jr. 475
Shepard
  James 102
  Hannah 106
Sherman
  Alonzo H. 558
  Arthur C. 558
  Arthur N. . . . 553, 558
  Charles A. 558
  Charles B. 553
  Clara D. 553
  Cynthia 553
  Cynthia C. 558
  Edmund . . . 60, 63, 64
  John . . 64, 65, 66, 70
  Joseph 108
  Martha J. 558
  Mary 70
  Nathaniel 491
  Prudence 573
  Sarah T. 558
  W. Watts 491
  William M. 558
Shipman
  Edward 509
  James I. 508
  Mary E. 508
Shirley
  Albert 175
  Alfred 175
  Augusta . . . 175, 214
  Charles H. 175
  George W. 175
  Ira W. 175
  Gov. William 67
Shropshire
  Hiram 347
  John 347
  Lewis 347
  Maud 347
  Sophia 347
  Winnefred 347
Shumway
  Sophia 183
Sibley
  Huldah 264
Simmons
  Marcia A. 291
Simon
  Benjamin 544
Simonds
  Martha 588
Simson
  John 55
Skinner
  Rachel 271
Slack
  Bethiah 295
Slafter
  John 116
  Prudence 116

- SLAWSON
  - Fanny 558
- SLAYTEN
  - Thomas 232
- SLOCUM
  - Cary D. 509
  - Eunice 509
  - Perry 580
  - Sarah D. 580
  - Stephen G. 502
- SMALL
  - Angie 222
  - Sarah 222
- SMITH
  - Abigail 432
  - Adam 57, 67
  - Albert E. 439
  - Anna E. 514
  - Annie S. 439
  - Anning 469
  - Augustus P. 127
  - Benjamin 417
  - Benjamin W. . . . 133
  - Bertha E. 590
  - Bradyl 108
  - Cena 276
  - Charles G. 192
  - Charles H. 439
  - Chester A. 590
  - Courtlandt E. . . . 514
  - C. W. 537
  - Daniel 71, 78
  - David 102
  - Edward A. 196
  - Edward O. 357
  - Eliza . . 361, 572, 578
  - Elizabeth 381
  - Elizabeth P. 126
  - Elisha 427
  - Ellen H. 133
  - Elvira S. 304
  - Emily C. 439
  - Emma 192
  - Esther 540
  - Etta 469
  - George 192
  - Herbert E. 439
  - Ida E. 357
  - Irvin E. 357
  - Isabel 149
  - John . . 293, 476, 578
  - Joseph 424
  - Judson 438
  - Lebbeus 432
  - Leonard 304
  - Lizzie 324
  - Lucy 194
  - Mary 193, 293
  - Minnie 196
  - Nathaniel 81
  - Norman 196
  - Olive 427
  - Orlando P. 439
  - Ross E. 192
  - Ruhamah 78
  - Sarah 57
  - Sarah E. 503
  - Stephen 543
  - Stephen W. 502
  - Sybil 427
  - Timothy 357
  - Titus 432
  - William 476
- SNELL
  - Almina . . . 328, 329
  - Edith 369
  - George 328, 329
  - Jay S. 329
  - Joseph P. 328
  - Johan Jost 328
  - John F. 328
  - Mary E. 328
  - Morey 329
  - Peter 328
- SNELLING
  - Harriet A. 400

- SNOW
  - Buckley W. 155
  - Carrie L. 352
  - Elvira R. 323
  - Eunice 213
  - George S. 312
  - Hannah 398
  - James 323
  - Joseph E. 398
  - Joshua 313
  - Mary 398
- SNYDER
  - John 531
- SOMES
  - John 370
  - Mary 370
  - Margarie 370
  - Morris 370
- SOUTHWICK
  - Lawrence 295
- SOUTHWORTH
  - Elizabeth 221
- SPARHAWK
  - Nathaniel 57
  - Mary 159
  - Thomas 239
- SPARKS
  - Susan 202
- SPAULDING
  - Alanson 249
  - Ashley 354
  - C. T. 588
  - Charles H. 354
  - Daniel M. 354
  - Henry O. 353
  - Musa 357
  - Sarah 200
- SPENCER
  - Edith R. 516
  - Emily E. 516
  - Frederick F. 516
  - Jesse 512
  - Jesse F. 512, 516
  - John 512
  - Laura 512
  - Lewis C. 516
  - Mary C. 516
  - Rose A. 133
  - William R. . . . 512, 516
- SPINNEY
  - Ann L. 209
  - Mary F. 209
  - Thomas 209
- SPOFFORD
  - George W. 337
  - Isaac N. 337
  - Sarah E. 337
- SPOONER
  - John 568
  - Sarah 568
- SPRAGUE
  - Ebenezer 233
  - Thomas L. 356
  - Zeruiah 296
- SPRING
  - Elizabeth 76
- SPRINGER
  - Abram 577
  - Adam 577
  - Christiana 577
  - Eliza 577
  - Gerrit 577
  - Joseph 577
  - Mercy 577
- STAFFORD
  - John H. 185
- STAININGER
  - Alice 347
  - Catherine 347
  - Harry H. 347
  - Henry 347
  - Nathan 347
  - Nellie 347
  - Raymond E. 347
- STALKER
  - Mrs. Mary 418

STAM
Betsey 328
George 328
STANLEY
Experience 276
Jane 401
Pedee 276
Pentecost 276
STANTON
Daniel 499
Roby H. 499
STAPLES
Alice R. 338
Georgianna 392
Russell S. 338
STEADMAN
Hannah 429
John 429
STEARNS
Abigail 79
Anna 77, 88
Asa 87
Benjamin 84
Bethia 87, 92
David . . 107, 110, 114
Elizabeth 112
Eunice . . 79, 88, 106
Ezekiel 87
Ezra S. 364
George 103
Hannah 87
Hepzibah 84
Horatio 117
Isaac . . . 55, 106, 112
Isaac, Jr. 86
John 84, 87
Jonathan 79, 87, 102, 117
Joshua 79, 87
Judith 103, 109
Lowell 117
Lucy 84
Mary . . . 79, 86, 106
Mary E. 117
Nathan 87
Nathaniel 100, 106, 117
Phebe 106
Prudence 77, 88
Reuben 106, 424
Ruth 106
Samuel . . . 78, 79, 87
Sarah . . . 79, 85, 87
Timothy 79, 87
STEELE
Abram G. 301
David 248
Elizabeth 301
Frank 581
John 248
Louise 301
STEPHENS
Abram D. 466
Annie 466, 469
Charles G. . . 466, 469
James R. . . . 466, 469
STEPHENSON
Annette I. 190
Benjamin F. 190
Emma E. 190
Franklin 190
Harriet 190
Irena L. 190
Jesse 190
Julia M. 190
Luke 190
Ruth L. 190
Wilton 190
STEVENS
Elizabeth 589
Henry A. 589
James 370
Kate J. 589
Mary 437
Sylvester . . . 384, 389
STEVENSON
Lydia B. 313

STEWART
Ada E. 395
Anna 106
Daniel 106
Elizabeth . . . 388, 394
Jabez 387
James . . 388, 394, 551
Mary E. 395
May 395
Richard 388
Rose 58
Rosella . . . 388, 394
Walter 395
William 388
W. K. 260
STIMPSON
Anna 92
James 92
J. J. 432
STONE
Abigail 155, 183
Albert D. . . . 182, 218
Albert H. 182
Anna 147, 156
Betsey . . 155, 159, 183
Byron 184, 218
Charles 183
Courtland 184
David 146, 147, 155, 159
182
Earl H. 197
Ebenezer 259
Ella 516
Emma 581
Emma M. 183
Emory 218
Emory F. . . . 182, 218
Eva E. 184
Gertrude A. 218
Grace L. 218
Helen E. 184
Herbert J. 219
Hortense M. . . 184, 219
James E. 197
James H. 197
Jefferson 578
Jeremiah . 147, 155, 156
157, 182
Jeremiah L., 155, 183, 184
219
John 383
John Q. A. 528
Joseph . 90, 147, 155, 184
Joseph L. . . . 155, 184
Laura 536
Levi 581
Lovina S. . . . 157, 187
Lucilla W. 182
Lydia 581
Martha E. . . 155, 184
Mary 155
Mary E. . . . 182, 218
Nehemiah 157
Patience 516
Polly 185
Reid H. 197
Sarah . . 147, 156, 433
Sarah A. 183
Tabitha 90
William 146
STORM
Abraham 451
Esther 443, 444
Mary 445
STOTT
Charles F. 222
Hayden F. 222
John 222
Samuel E. 222
STOWE
Elijah 319
STOWELL
William 92
STOWERS
John 64

STRAIGHT
Edith J. 214, 228
Herbert R. 214
Russell J. 214
STRATTON
Beulah 93
Jonathan 93
Joseph 103, 105
Lydia 103
STREETER
Betsey 319
Nancy 319
Willard 319
STRODDER
Elizabeth 406
STRONG
George 302
STRUTHERS
Eliza 302
STUDD
Robert 511
Sarah 511
Sarah A. 511
STUART
Jonas 99
SULLOWAY
Anna 154
Jacob 154
SWAN
Hannah 237
SWAZEY
Joseph S. 419
SWEATLAND
Nellie 176
SWEET
Betsey 355
——— 485
SWEETING
Sarah 295
SWEETLAND
Benjamin 403
Eleanor. 405, 415
James 403
Jane 380, 384
Mary 415
Samuel 403
SWETT
Samuel 404
SWIFT
Drucilla 210
SYLL
Capt. Joseph 72
SYLVESTER
Mary 90
TABOR
Frank L. 133
Grace E. 133
J. U. 133
Onilee M. 138
Pearl E. 133
Shirley A. 133, 138
William 133
TAFT
Benjamin 295
Lovell 266
Mijamin 295
Robert 295
Sarah 295
TAINTER
Joseph 64
TALBERT
Anna 494
TARBELL
John 91
Helen 193
TARR
Richard 372
TAYLOR
Ezra 377
Moses 117
Silas 117
Sophia 117
TEFFT
Ebenezer 505
Lucinda C. 505
Sarah A. 505

TELLER
Henry M. 132
TEMPLE
Augusta G. 284
TENNEY
Grace G. . . . 322, 356
William P. 322
TER BUSH
Isaac 570
TERRY
Samuel 481
THAYER
Charles 326
Elmer 399
Louisa H. 326
Mary A. 326
Seth W. 555
THOMAS
Elmer T. . . . 192, 222
G. E. 440
James 192
Norman S. 223
Sarah 295
Sylvanus 192
THOMPSON
Allen P. 325
Benjamin H. . . 289, 325
Charles K. . . . 325, 358
E—— 242
Ebenezer 476
Edna M. 226
Frederick . . . 325, 358
Martha A. . . . 289, 325
Mary C. 325
May 325, 358
Miranda 159
Rhoda 533
Samuel 289
Sarah 365
Tamosin 295
THOMSON
Amos M. 134
THRALL
Helen 132
Ryla 132
THRASHER
Mariam 393
Mary B 393
Philip 393, 399
Robert 393
Tabitha 393
Tabitha C. 399
THURBER
Hannah C. 211
THURSTON
Amy E. 587
Elizabeth L. 495
Nancy A. 337
TIFFANY
Ebenezer 481
TILTON
Harvey W. 201
Lutheria A. 180
TILLINGHAST
Alice 492, 493
Mary F. H. . . 499, 500
Pardon . . 492, 493, 500
Philip 493
William 500
TISDALE
Joseph 485
Lucy 485, 491
TITCOMB
Francena 121
TITUS
Calvin 396
Lucy 396
Rufus 396
TOLMAN
John 119, 120
Peter 471
TOMPKINS
Gabriel 465
Jonathan G. 465
Mary E. 465

Tower
Hannah 295
Henry T. 210
Nellie 210
Townsend
Penn 423
Tracy
Mary L. 203
Dr. William A. . . . 203
Trask
Mary 420
Traver
Harvey 462
Zorada A. 462
Travis
Elizabeth 457
Treadwell
Elizabeth 141
Joseph 141
Mary 141
Sarah 141, 146
Treadway
Mary 71
Nathaniel 71
Trevet
Elizabeth 405
Trowbridge
Mehitable 282
Thomas 282
Trippe
Rose 53
Tucker
Charles 94
David 94
Gilbert R. 94
Hannah 94
Harriet 436
Jennette M. 219
Mary 94
Moses 94
Relief 94
Reuben 94
Tulley
Mark 358
Turner
Amos 430
David 543
Joseph 568
Sarah L. 554
Zilpah 431
Twitchell
Lydia 147
Tyler
John 232
Underhill
William 451
Underwood
Mary 497
Nathan 112
Updike
John 476
Upham
Lawrence 189
Ruth 106, 267
Thomas 106
Upton
Eliza W. 127
Elisha 152
Guilford 153
John 152
Martha 152
Patience 152
Sarah 152
Urann
Charles 192
Charles H. 192
Clarence H. 192
Clarissa 192
Samuel 192
William A. 192
Utley
Adelia A. 316
Vail
James 448, 453, 456, 466
James H. . . 456, 466

  - Joseph H. 466
  - Minnie 466
  - Tamar 453, 457
  - William 451, 453
- VanAllen
  - Alexander 338
  - Edward Y. 339
  - Jennie 339
  - Kenneth 339
- VanTassel
  - Catherine 445
- VanTexel
  - Catherine 445
- VanWart
  - Daniel 496
  - Jacob 451
  - Louisa 456
  - Maria 456
- Varney
  - Addie E. 191, 221
  - Charles H. 191
  - Frank E. E. 191
  - James H. 191
  - John 191
  - Louise 222
  - Manley H. 191, 221
  - Rose E. 191, 221
  - William H. 191
- Vassall
  - Benjamin 185
  - Rernard B. 186, 220
  - Irving S. 186
  - Vester 185
- Vaughn
  - Ara 520
  - Lydia 283
- Vickery
  - Susanna 379
- Viles
  - Jonas, Jr. 112
- Vincent
  - Mary 565, 566
- Vinson
  - Hannah 376
- Virgin
  - Belle 216
  - Bessie 216
  - Fales P. 216
- Vosburgh
  - Cora P. 337
  - Emma E. 337
  - Helen L. 337
  - Ira 336
  - Ida M. 337
  - Merriette E. 337
- Voorhees
  - Mary 465
- Wade
  - Jonathan 67
  - Prudence 67
- Wadden
  - Elizabeth 390
- Waite
  - Addie 536
  - Avis 536
  - George 151
  - Lucy 489
  - Patty 544
  - Pomeroy 536
  - Sarah 90
  - Samuel 489
  - Stephen 494
- Walgraff
  - Mary 443, 444
- Walker
  - Alfred 351
  - Alice 351
  - Elizabeth 402
  - Grace A. 527
  - John 101, 102
  - Nathaniel 426, 433
  - Obediah 426, 433
  - Philip 546
  - Uriah 527

WALLACE
Elbredge C. 213
Etta M. 213
Frank W. 213
George C. 213
Harriet 151
WALLINGFORD
Mary 272
WALTER
Barney 584
Helen M. 584
WALWORTH
Rosamond 510
WARD
Col. Joseph 261
WARE
Ann E. 289
Arthur 325
Augusta M. 289
Elijah 289, 296
Eunice 289, 296
Jacob 310
Joseph 310
Meshech 241
Moses 288, 296
Moses H. . . . 289, 324
Mary L. 311
Mary 325
WARNER
Frank M. 558
Fred A. 558
Martin 558
Polly 558
William W. 558
WARREN
Anna G. 91
David 82
Hannah 83
John . . 55, 56, 82, 91
Joseph 90, 91
Mary 83
Nellie 563
Phebe 532
Phineas . . . 100, 113
Phineas, Jr. 113
Prescott 563
Samuel 82, 90
Samuel D. 91
Sarah 82
Thomas 82
WATKINS
Elizabeth S. 277
Ella M. . . . 286, 324
Nathan 286
William E. . . 286, 324
WATERMAN
Elisha 542
WATSON
Anna 95
Dorcas 491
Walter 498
WAYNES
William 64
WEBB
John 402
Mary 267
WEBSTER
Betsey 326
Daniel 119
Joseph F. 342
Mary 327
WEEKS
Delilah 301
Edgar A. 286
Elizabeth 569
Rachel 275
WELCH
Deborah . . . 402, 407
John 399
Thomas 399
WELLS
Abigail 581
Ellen 585
John 229
Hiram 581
Louisa 581

Lydia 233
Martha 229
WENTWORTH
Mercy 171
WEST
Abigail 501
WETHERBEE
Abijah 282
Thomas T. 282
WELLINGTON
Abraham 112
Jeduthan 110
Jonathan 108
Polly 112
Thomas 100
WELMAN
Jesse 101
WHALEY
Alva 577
Betsey 575
Caroline 577
James 577
Louisa 577
Mary 576, 577
Nathaniel 577
Priscilla 577
Rachel 577
WHALL
Louisa 321
WHEATON
Mehitable 479
WHEELER
Abel 216
Almora 182
Amelia C. 182
Arthur . . . 128, 137
Benjamin H. . . . 195
Bernice M. 216
Carroll M. 216
Charles H. . . 162, 195
Charles O. 182
Christy E. 162
Christy G. . . 148, 162
Christy M. . . 162, 194
Clarence 216
Cyrus C. 194
Dorthy 173
Earl 137
Earl S. 128
Emma 128, 137
Esther H. . . 162, 194
Ethel 194
Eugene 162
Eva M. 195
Francis B. 162
Franklin P. 163
Harriet F. 350
Hazel E. 216
Henry 359
Henry H. 460
Hinton 162
Horace E. 163
James C. 182
James M. 162
Joel E. 162
Joel, Jr. 161
Joseph 261
Leona 135
Marenus V. . . 458, 459
Maria A. 460
Mary 137
Mary J. . . . 162, 194
Minnie B. 182
Nathaniel E. 194
Nathaniel H., 148, 162, 194
Norris G. 195
Paulia P. . . . 162, 193
Perley A. 182
Ray H. 137
Russell 128
Sarah M. 162
Scott M. 195
Whitcher 182
William E. 162
William W. . . 459, 460

WHEELOCK
John 438
Maria M. 438
WHITCHER
A. W. 128
WHITCOMB
Abba 306
Ada C. 352
Benjamin . . . 278, 312
Betsey 278, 312
Beulah B. . . 348, 367
Blanch 313
Blanch E. 352
Carter 287
Charles S. 312, 313, 352
Edith M. . . . 348, 367
Edgar H. . . . 306, 348
Eliza 278, 311
Fanny 278, 311
George 266
George H. 352
Jonathan 256
John 278
Joseph 233
Lucy J. 287
Martha 278
Martha E. 312
Mary 91
Minnie R. 352
Nathan 306
Oscar 306
Otis 306
Philemon 278
Sarah 278, 311
WHITE
Alice 339
Andrew 85
Anthony 64
Charles . . . 221, 339
Charles R. 339
Cynthia E. 590
Deborah 268
Elizabeth 82
Elva 339
Ethel 339
Fitz J. 221
Jacob 245
Josiah 90, 243
Lucy 281
Mary J. 401
Maud 339
Nathaniel 245
Paratim 474
Sarah 85, 243
Turner 268
WHITMAN
John 475
WHITMARSH
Charles E. 203
James F. 203
WHITNEY
Anna E. 172
Asa 576
Bethia 430
Joseph 100
Josiah 103
WHITTIER
William 232
WHITTEMORE
Albert T. . . . 169, 207
Amy 206
Bertha F. 206
Carl W. 206
Charles P. 169
Edith H. 207
Elizabeth A. 207
Henry H. . . 169, 206
Herbert H. 206
Ichabod B. . . 169, 206
Joseph H. 169
Peter 169
Peter B. 206
Raymond L. 206
WHIPPLE
Alice 474
Charles 165

Daniel 295
David 295
David T. 207
Hannah 475
Harry 138
Henry S. 207
Israel 295
John 295
Jonathan 474
Lucy 295
Mary 474, 523
Nathaniel 295
Ruth E. 138
Sarah 295
Shirley H. 208

WICKERSHAM
Arthur S. 347
Enoch F. 346
Joseph 346, 347
Nellie G. 348

WICKHAM
Mary 496

WICKS
Susan 549

WIDGER
Susan 387

WIGGIN
Louis 420

WILBUR
Chloe 486
Mary 486
Thomas 486
William 471

WILCOX
Stephen 518

WILDER
Andrew 233
Anna E. 505
Joseph, Jr., ... 233

WILDEY
Elizabeth 447
Joseph 447
Nancy Ann 447
Thomas 447

WILEY
Charles L. 397
Sarah L. 397

WILKINS
Deborah 404

WILLARD
Clarissa A. 409
Eliza L. 163
Josiah 235, 236
Mary 91
Moses 83
Samuel 237

WILLASTON
Nancy 386
Thomas 403

WILLIAMS
Caroline 336
Clark 336
Didanne 163
Ella F. 336
Elizabeth 582
John C. 245
Lena 450
Leonard 104
Martha 106
Oliver 163
Roger 56
Sarah 163, 438

WILLET
Andrew 402
Caroline G. 126
George 126

WILLEY
Abigail 209
Elijah 549

WILLIS
Angeline W. 164
James 164
Lucy 311

WILMARTH
Mary 295

WILSON
Abigail 318
Harris 149
Katherine 299
John 293
Mary L. 170
Margaret 293
Oliver P. 170
Virginia 507
WINCHESTER
Caroline 412
John 412
WINFIELD
John 468
Sarah R. 468
WING
John 472
WINGATE
George H. 203
Joshua S. 301
Mary E. 301
WINTER
Hannah 98
WINTHROP
Adam 68
Elizabeth 68
Governor 58
James 110
WINSLOW
Mary S. 400
WINSOR
Arthur A. 126
Maria H. 126
WISWALL
Parmelia 309
WITHAM
Samuel 372
WITHERELL
Harriet B. 221
John A. 222
WOOD
Benjamin 518
Benjamin F. 300
Cornelius 377
David 483
Elizabeth 140
Fannie E. 165
Helen 300
Laura 300
Lovisa 441
Mary A. 151
Thomas 140

WOODBRIDGE
Capt. Ruggles . . . 245

WOODBURY
Abigail 263
Albert J. 175
Anna 153, 174
Anna J. 175
Bertha M. 176
Charles 176
Elmer 263
Frank A. 175
George D. 176
Harriet E. 175
Hezadiah 153
Ira . . . 153, 174, 263
Jane 153, 175
John 153
Jonathan 263
Laura 174
Luella M. 175
Luman . . . 153, 175
Mary 225
Nathan 263
Nathan L. 263
Rufus 153, 175
Sarah H. 176
Sumner 263
Sylvania . . . 153, 176
William H. 263

WOODMAN
Edna 79
Sarah 79
Stephen 80

Woodcock
Mrs. 231
Woodruff
Elizabeth 159
Jonathan 159
Woodward
Daniel 249
George 249
John 249
Jonas 249
Rachel . . . 249, 250
Rebecca . 249, 272, 273
Phineas 570
Woodworth
Samuel 525
Wooldridge
Mary 392
Thomas 392
Wooley
Joseph 111
Woolson
Mary 93
Wormstele
Rebecca . . . 375, 474
Worrall
Clara E. 515
Eliza M. 515
William 515
Wright
Electa 341
Henry 64
Lucinda 289
Wyatt
Thomas 201
Wycom
Emma E. 202
Wyeth
Leonard J. 284
Wyman
Abigail . . . 258, 280
Emily F. . . . 286, 324
Elsea B. 335
George C. 286
Henry J. . . . 286, 324
Isaac 258
Joshua 286
Wynkoop
Cecelia B. 558
Ninola. 558
Yale
Eliza. 273
Joseph 273
Yeaton
Emma J. 208
George 208
Young
Belle 586
Eliphalet 493
Henry 335
Isaac 586
Naomi 393
Zie
Mary 446